

THE TEARS  
DON'T STOP  
FLOWING  
NO MATTER  
WHAT I DO?

WHY IS  
IT...

THAT  
WHEN I  
LOOK  
AT THIS  
GUY...

I'M GOING  
TO KICK THAT  
SILLY BRAIN  
OF YOURS  
AROUND AND  
DOWNGRADE  
YOU BACK  
TO THE REAL  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN

KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN II  
WAS IT?

WHAT A  
STUPID  
VERSION  
UP NAME

WILL  
NEVER  
BE  
REMOVED!

THE  
MEMO-  
RIES  
YOU  
HAVE  
FROM 13  
YEARS  
AGO

DON'T  
WORRY  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN



だい はこ  
第51箱

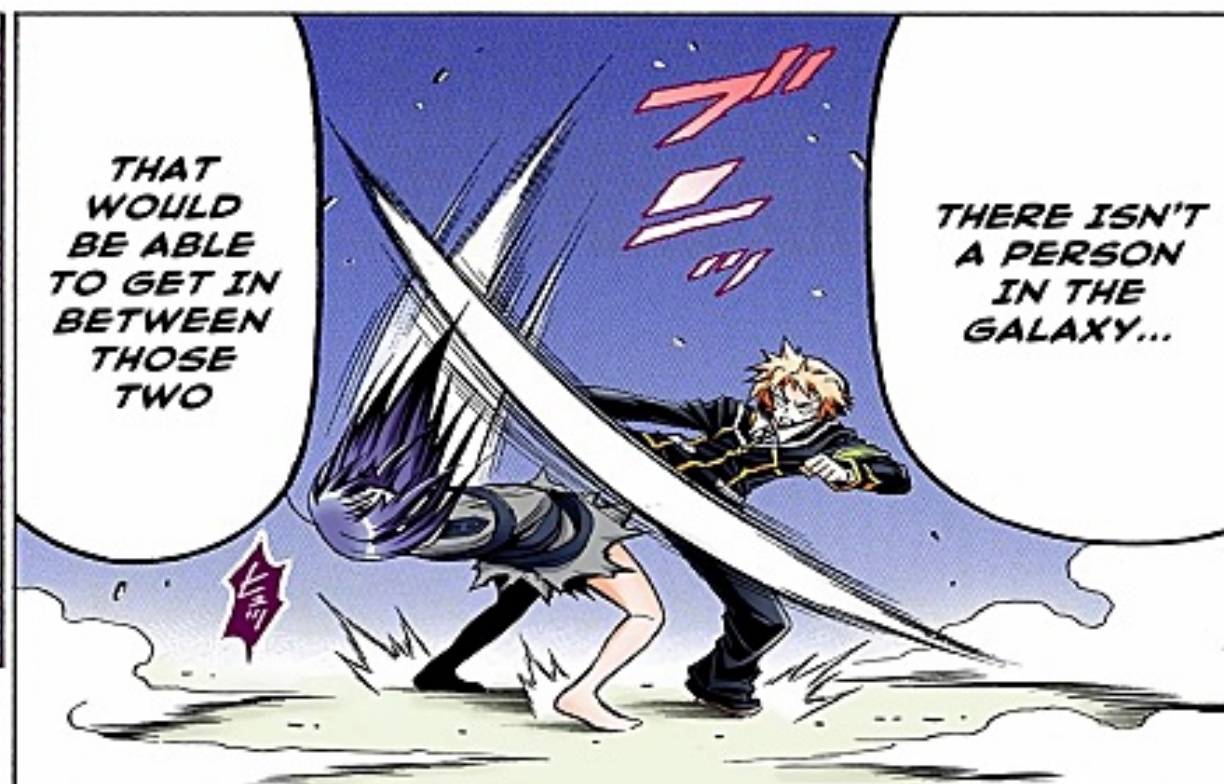
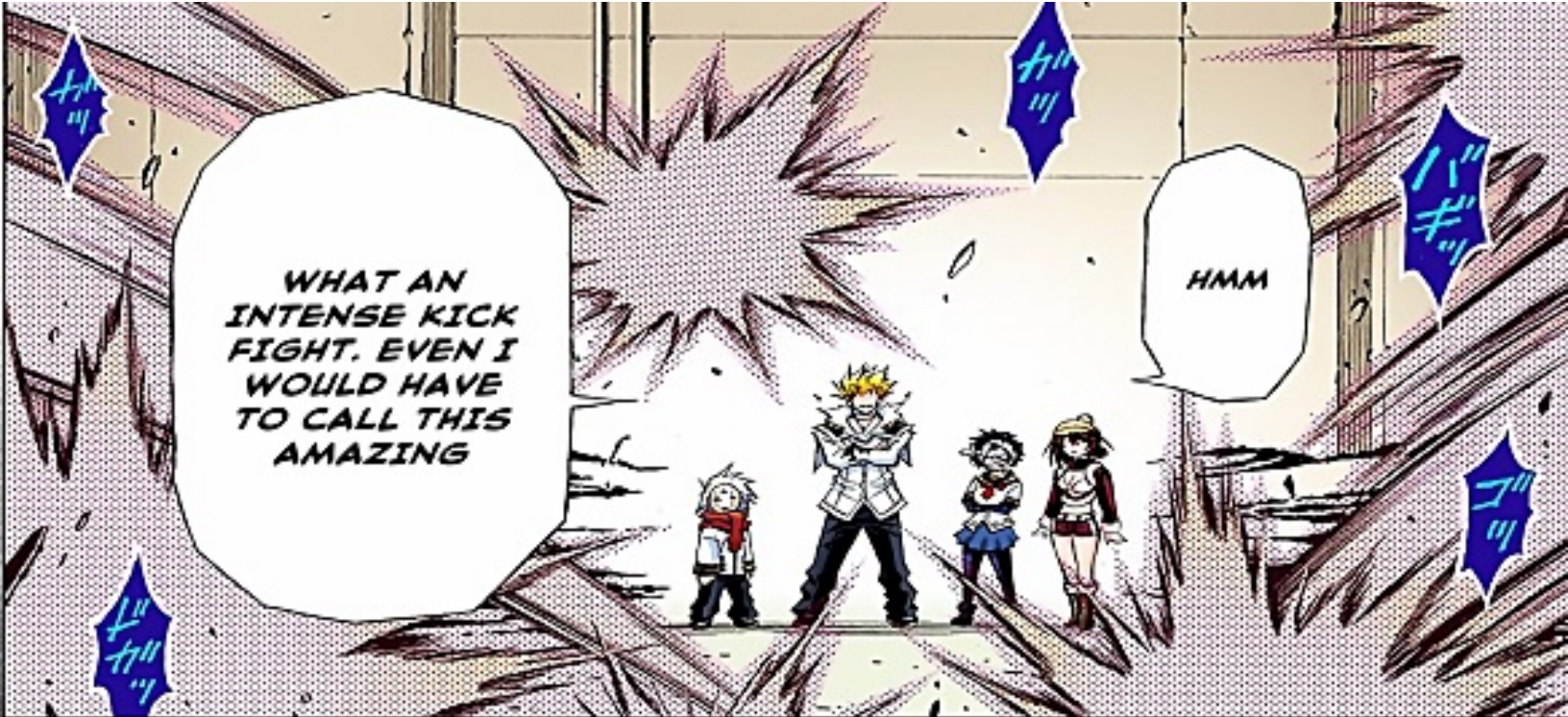
わたし おし  
「だったら私に教えるがよい」



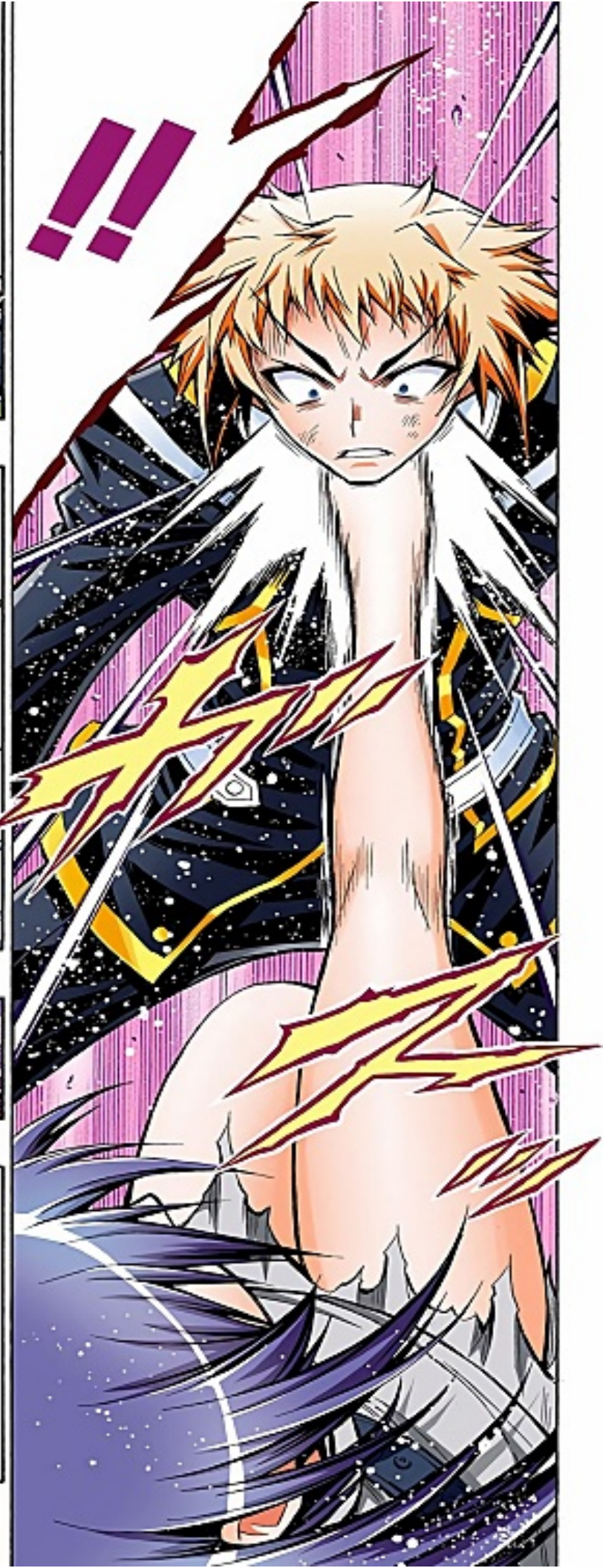




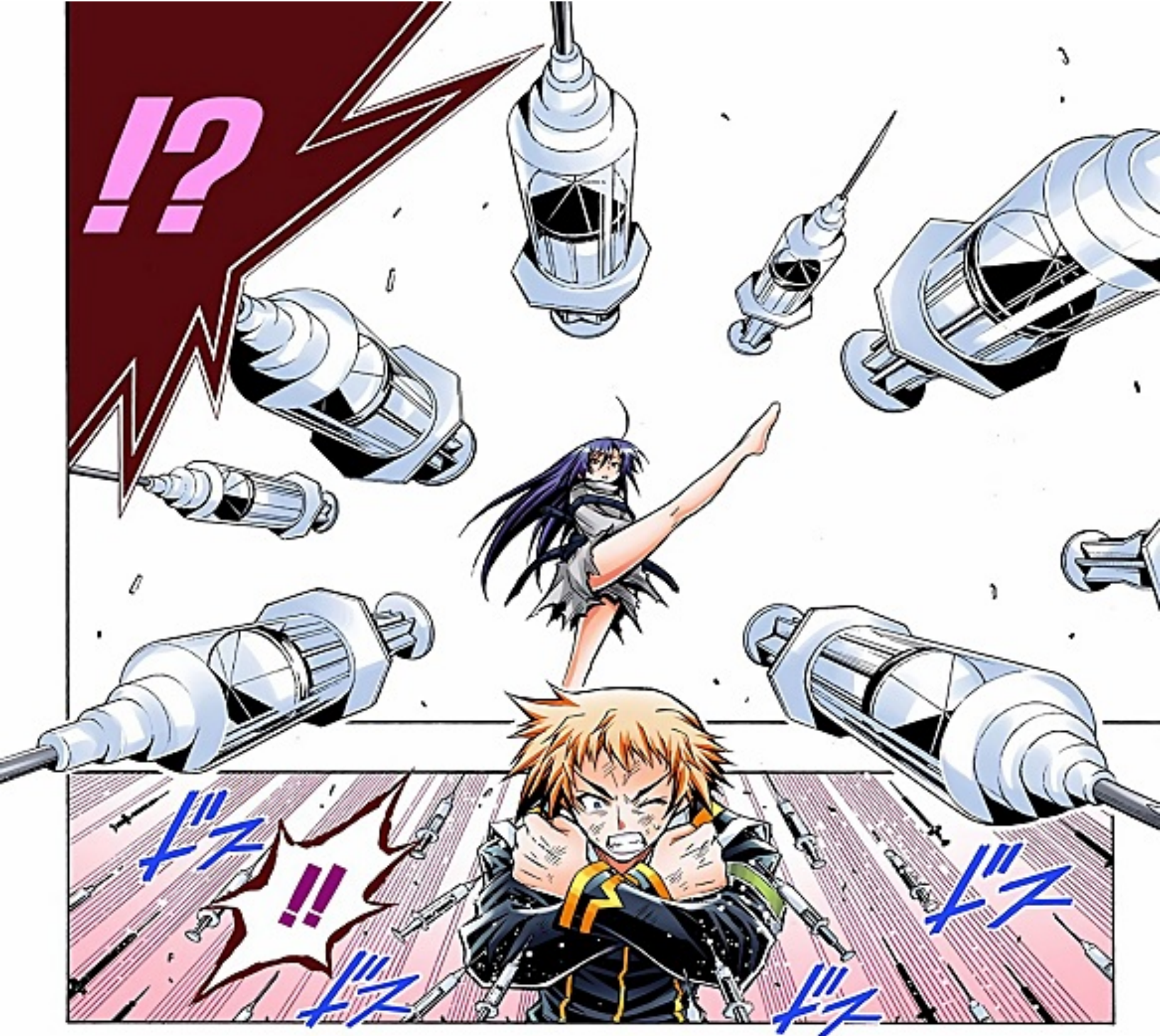












MEDAKA-CHAN WAS THE TYPE THAT IF YOU WERE TO SHOW HER SOMETHING, SHE'D THEN BE ABLE TO DO IT

THAT'S BECAUSE, FOR AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER,

WHATEVER SKILL SHE EXPERIENCES, SHE COPIES... NO, MORE LIKE SHE MAKES IT A PART OF HERSELF

IT WAS THE SAME WITH TAKACHIHO-SENPAI AND MIYAKO-NOJOU-SENPAI!

THOSE ARE MY SYRINGES!! WHEN DID SHE TAKE THOSE?

AND THAT SKILL WAS MUNAKATA-SENPAI'S HIDDEN WEAPONS!



WHO COULD  
TEACH MEDAKA-  
CHAN ANYTHING

BUT,  
MYSELF  
INCLUDED,  
THERE  
WASN'T  
A SINGLE  
PERSON...

WHY DON'T  
YOU TRY  
GETTING  
SERIOUS  
WITH ME!?

NO MATTER  
HOW MANY  
TIMES YOU  
STAB ME  
WITH THESE  
SYRINGES,  
I'M NOT  
GOING  
DOWN! YOU  
WON'T TAKE  
ME DOWN  
LIKE THIS!

KAH!

HOWEVER,  
I DO KNOW  
WHY I CAN'T

I ALSO  
KNOW THAT  
CONTINU-  
ING TO  
KICK HIM  
WON'T GET  
ME ANY-  
WHERE

HESITATION  
LIKE THAT  
WAS TAKEN  
AWAY FROM  
ME BY  
MIYAKO-  
NOJOU-SAN

IT'S NOT  
LIKE  
I'M NOT  
ATTACK-  
ING HIM  
BECAUSE  
HE'S A  
LONG-  
TIME  
FRIEND  
OF MINE,

I'VE  
BEEN  
TRYING  
...

TO  
GET  
SERIOUS



WILL  
NOT  
CHANGE  
HIS  
BELIEFS.



BECAUSE  
THIS GUY,  
HITOYOSHI  
ZENKICHI,  
NO MATTER  
WHAT'S  
DONE TO  
HIM,

YOU CAN  
SAY THAT'S  
WHAT'S  
KEEPING  
ME FROM  
BECOMING  
THE  
PERFECT  
ME

HOW-  
EVER,  
IF YOU  
LOOK  
AT IT  
FROM  
ANO-  
THER  
POINT  
OF  
VIEW

THAT'S WHY  
I HAVEN'T  
BEEN ABLE  
TO LAND A  
CLEAN HIT

BUT MY  
FEET AND  
WHERE I'M  
AIMING  
AREN'T  
THE SAME



THIS IS  
PROBABLY  
BECAUSE  
THE MEDI-  
CINES IS  
STILL IN  
EFFECT  
AND MY  
MEMORIES  
HAVEN'T  
RETURNED  
YET,

THOSE  
MEMO-  
RIES,  
I'LL BE  
FINE



IF I JUST  
RECALL  
WHAT MY  
BROTHER  
WAS  
TALKING  
ABOUT,

THERE'S  
NO NEED  
TO RUSH,





MY  
MOTHER  
DIED

WHEN  
I WAS  
BORN

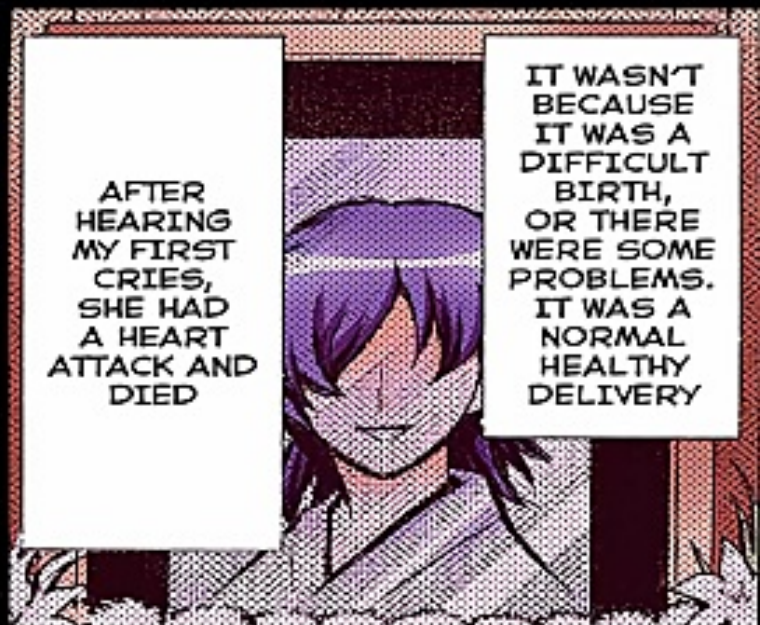
5 YEARS  
AGO,

WHEN I  
FIRST  
HEARD  
THAT  
STORY

"THAT SHE WAS  
BROUGHT INTO  
THIS WORLD  
FOR THE SOLE  
PURPOSE OF  
GIVING BIRTH TO  
ME, AND NOW THAT  
HER ROLE IS  
COMPLETE, SHE  
DIED"

THIS  
IS  
WHAT  
I  
THOUGHT,

AFTER  
HEARING  
MY FIRST  
CRIES,  
SHE HAD  
A HEART  
ATTACK AND  
DIED



IT WASN'T  
BECAUSE  
IT WAS A  
DIFFICULT  
BIRTH,  
OR THERE  
WERE SOME  
PROBLEMS.  
IT WAS A  
NORMAL  
HEALTHY  
DELIVERY



THAT  
WAS  
PREPARED  
FOR ME

I STILL  
REMEMBER  
THINKING  
THAT IT WAS  
A BIT NASTY  
THAT THE  
KUROKAMI  
GROUP WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN A  
NICE COFFIN

AND I THOUGHT  
THE FATHER I  
MET FOR THE  
FIRST TIME,  
THE LEGAL  
MOTHER I MET,  
AND THE OLDER  
SIBLINGS  
WERE ALL NICE  
PEOPLE, BUT...

AFTER-  
WARDS,  
I WAS  
TAKEN  
TO THE  
KURO-  
KAMI  
HOUSE-  
HOLD







I WASN'T TOO DIFFERENT THAN I AM NOW. I KEPT FILING AWAY KNOWLEDGE IN MY HEAD

BEFORE I WAS EVEN ONE YEAR OLD,

IT TOOK ONLY THREE MONTHS TO READ EVERY BOOK THAT WAS IN THE VAST LIBRARY AT THE KUROKAMI MANSION

ALSO, WHAT WAS INSIDE MATURED FASTER THAN WHAT WAS VISIBLE TO EVERYONE

BUT NOT LONG AFTER, THEY STARTED TO FIND ME SICKENING AND LEFT

AT FIRST, THE ADULTS WERE AMAZED AND QUITE INTERESTED IN ME,

THAT HE HANDED IN HIS LETTER OF RESIGNATION AFTER MEETING ME

BUT I HEARD THROUGH THE GRAPEVINE

I EAGERLY TRIED TO FIGURE OUT THE PROBLEM HE GAVE TO ME

THERE WAS A TIME WHEN I LISTENED TO A MATHEMATICIAN THAT WAS A FRIEND OF MY FATHER'S



THERE WERE OTHER PEOPLE'S LIVES

THAT CAME TO AN END BECAUSE OF ME

IT WASN'T JUST THAT MATHEMATICIAN,

YOUR MOVEMENTS ARE BECOMING DULL!

WHAT'S GOING ON HERE? ARE YOU FALLING ASLEEP ON ME?

HOWEVER, AS THOSE THINGS KEPT HAPPENING,

I STARTED TO WONDER: THEN WHY WAS I EVEN BORN?

I'D GET A LITTLE SAD WHEN I THOUGHT THAT

BUT IT DIDN'T LEAVE AN IMPRESSION ON ME

THEIR DILIGENCE AND DESPERATION WERE

MADE FUTILE AFTER MEETING ME

ALTHOUGH I COULD UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING, I DIDN'T KNOW WHY I WAS BORN

I THOUGHT OF MYSELF AS INQUITOUS

HOWEVER, IF I SAID I NEVER THOUGHT OF THOSE AROUND ME AS FOOLS, I'D BE LYING

I NEVER ONCE THOUGHT OF MYSELF AS BEING SUPERIOR



IT'S NOT LIKE THERE  
WAS ANYTHING  
WRONG WITH ME,

I WAS THE  
PRIME  
DEFINITION  
OF HEALTHY

AND THE  
PLACE I  
WAS TAKEN  
TO WAS A  
HOSPITAL

WHEN I  
TURNED  
TWO, I  
WENT OUT  
FOR THE  
FIRST TIME

NOW THAT  
I'M HERE  
LOOKING  
BACK ON  
IT, THAT  
MUST HAVE  
BEEN A  
STARTING  
POINT FOR  
THE FLASK  
PLAN

IT WAS  
THERE THEY  
DID TESTS  
TO SEE  
EXACTLY  
WHAT MY  
EXCEPTION-  
AL ABILITY  
WOULD BEST  
BE SUITED  
FOR

BUT THAT  
HOSPITAL  
WAS THE  
PLACE  
TO SEND  
ATYPICAL  
KIDS LIKE  
ME

『THEY'RE  
ALL ADULTS.』  
『BUT THEY'RE  
MISSING THE  
POINT』

『SERI-  
OUSLY?』  
『WHAT DO  
THEY MEAN  
'WHAT  
REASON'?』

HOW-  
EVER  
...

SO I  
WAS A  
LITTLE  
EX-  
CITED

I DID  
THINK THEY  
COULD  
TELL ME  
WHY IT WAS  
THAT I WAS  
BORN

I DIDN'T  
THINK  
THERE WAS  
SOMETHING  
THE DOCTORS  
KNEW THAT  
I DIDN'T,  
BUT...





「UH...」

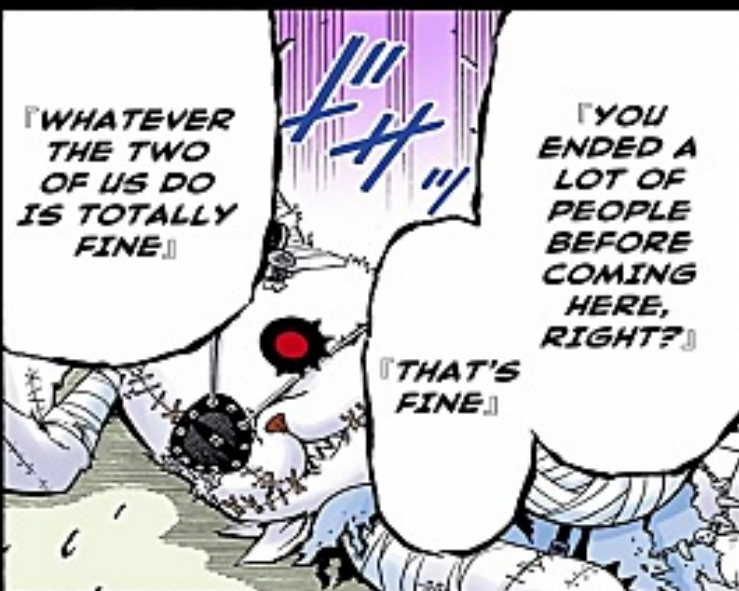
「YOU  
THINK  
THE  
SAME  
THING,  
RIGHT?」

「ME-  
DAKA-  
CHAN?」



KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN

PLEASE  
GO TO  
ROOM 5



「WHATEVER  
THE TWO  
OF US DO  
IS TOTALLY  
FINE」

「YOU  
ENDED A  
LOT OF  
PEOPLE  
BEFORE  
COMING  
HERE,  
RIGHT?」

「THAT'S  
FINE」



「HUMANS  
ARE BORN  
WITH NO  
PURPOSE」

「LIVE  
FOR NO  
REA-  
SON」

「AND  
DIE FOR  
NOTH-  
ING」



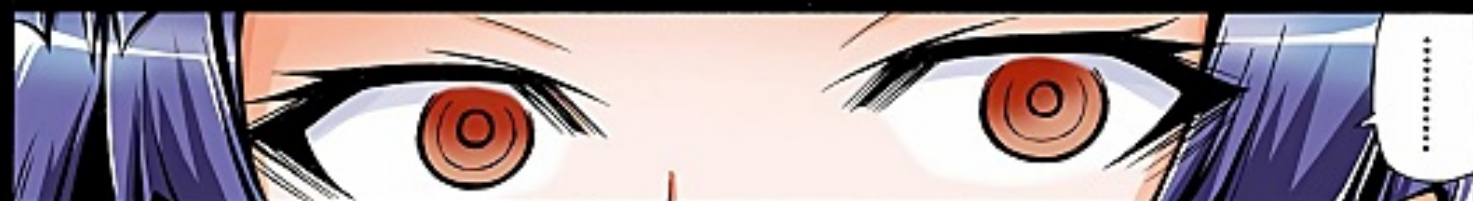
『THERE'S  
NO POINT  
TO BEING  
ALIVE』

『BECAUSE  
THERE'S  
NO GOAL  
TO LIFE』

ずる

ずる

ずる



BUT THAT  
WAS AN  
ABSO-  
LUTE  
WASTE  
OF TIME

ON  
THE  
OTHER  
HAND,  
I WAS  
HELD  
THERE

HE  
HAD NO  
"ABNOR-  
MALITIES"  
AND  
WAS  
RELEASED

FROM  
WHAT I  
HEARD  
FROM  
THE HEAD  
DOCTORS,

THAT  
WAS  
THE  
ONLY  
TIME I  
EVER  
SAW  
THAT  
BOY





WHEN I  
THOU-  
GHT  
LIKE  
THAT,  
I'D  
FEEL A  
LITTLE  
BETTER

MY  
MOTHER'S  
DEATH  
AND THE  
OTHER  
PEOPLE'S  
DEJECT-  
ION  
WASN'T MY  
FAULT

I  
COULD  
REALLY  
FEEL  
AT  
EASE

"THERE'S  
NO GOAL  
TO LIFE,  
AND  
THERE'S  
NO POINT  
TO BEING  
ALIVE"

"HUMANS ARE  
BORN WITH NO  
PURPOSE, LIVE  
FOR NO REASON,  
AND DIE FOR  
NOTHING"

I DIDN'T  
THINK  
THERE  
WAS ANY  
REASON  
MORE  
CORRECT  
THAN THAT



**SHE  
COULDN'T  
HAVE  
GOTTEN  
TOO FAR!**

**HEY!  
WHERE  
DID #13,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA,  
GO!?**

**FIND  
HER!!**

BUT ONE  
DAY, I  
ESCAPED  
FROM  
THE EXAM  
ROOM

IT'S  
BECAUSE I  
FELT LIKE  
THAT, THAT  
I KEPT  
GOING  
TO THOSE  
RIDICU-  
LOUS  
TESTS  
EVERYDAY

AND  
BECAUSE  
OF  
THAT, I  
COULDN'T  
ESCAPE  
OUTSIDE

IT TURNED  
OUT TO BE  
A BIGGER  
DEAL THAN  
I THOUGHT  
IT  
WOULD'VE  
BEEN

**WHY  
DIDN'T  
YOU  
LOCK  
THE  
DOOR?**

**I DID  
LOCK  
THE  
DOOR!**



IT'S THE  
ROOM WHERE  
THE DOCTORS  
AND NURSES  
SEND THEIR  
KIDS WHILE  
ON CALL

I RAN  
INTO THE  
NURSERY ROOM

NURSERY  
ROOM

THERE WAS  
ONLY ONE  
OTHER PERSON  
IN THAT ROOM

AS LUCK  
WOULD  
HAVE IT, I  
CHOSE THE  
BEST TIME  
TO GO  
THERE

I'LL  
SOLVE  
IT FOR  
YOU

WHY  
ARE YOU  
TAKING  
SO LONG  
TO FIGURE  
OUT SUCH  
A SIMPLE  
PUZZLE?

GIVE IT  
HERE

SO I  
TRIED TO  
GREET  
THE KID  
THERE  
BEFORE  
ME

HEY

UNTIL  
THE  
EXCITE-  
MENT  
DIES  
DOWN, I  
DECIDED  
TO  
HIDE  
MYSELF  
IN  
THERE



ALSO, THE ONLY WAY I KNEW HOW TO INTRODUCE MYSELF WAS TO SHOW OFF MY ANOMALY TO WHOEVER WAS THERE

ALTHOUGH I WAS ONLY TWO YEARS OLD, THAT'S STILL SOMETHING I SHOULDN'T HAVE DONE

NOW THAT I'M OLDER AND KNOW BETTER, I DID NOTHING MORE THAN STEAL A TOY FROM A CHILD



HERE, I'M DONE

EVEN IF IT ENDED UP CAUSING A RIFT BETWEEN US

THAT'S THE ONLY WAY I WAS TAUGHT TO HANDLE PEOPLE



THEN CAN YOU DO THIS ONE,

OH REALLY?

I COULD'VE DONE THAT IN MY SLEEP

YOU DON'T NEED TO THANK ME

THANKS, I'M REALLY HAPPY!

HOW DID YOU SOLVE THE PUZZLE?

WOW, YOU'RE AMAZING!!





BUT TO ME,  
THEY ALL  
LOOKED  
LIKE  
PUZZLES  
FOR KIDS  
OF THIS AGE

THERE WERE  
A LOT OF  
PUZZLES ALL  
OVER THE  
PLACE THAT  
WERE TOO  
HARD FOR  
KIDS OF THIS  
AGE,

IT'S NOT  
LIKE I HAD  
ANYTHING  
BETTER TO  
DO, SO I DID  
AS HE ASKED  
AND SOLVED  
THE PUZZLE

.....

THERE'S  
NO  
MEANING  
TO EITHER  
OF THEM

TO ME  
LIVING  
RIGHT  
NOW,

FROM  
ME  
BEING  
BORN

IT'S  
NOT  
AMAZING

AND EVEN  
IF IT WAS,  
THERE'S NO  
MERIT TO IT

YOU'RE  
REALLY  
SOME-  
THING  
SPECIAL!  
YOU'RE  
AMAZING!

WOW!!  
YOU  
REALLY  
SOLVE  
ALL THE  
PUZZLES!

WE'VE ONLY  
JUST MET,  
BUT LOOK AT  
HOW HAPPY  
YOU'VE  
MADE ME

OH,  
THAT'S  
A SIMPLE  
QUES-  
TION!

.....

THEN YOU  
TELL ME,

WHY ON  
EARTH WAS  
I BORN?

I DIDN'T  
THINK  
THERE'S  
SOME-  
THING  
MEANING-  
LESS  
IN THIS  
WORLD

.....

HUH?  
YOU  
REALLY  
THINK  
SO?



A close-up, high-angle shot of a character's face. The character has spiky, blonde hair with orange highlights. They are smiling broadly, showing their teeth. The background is a pinkish-purple with a halftone dot pattern and some white lines suggesting motion or light.

**I'M  
SURE  
YOU  
WERE**



**BORN TO  
MAKE THE  
PEOPLE  
AROUND  
YOU  
HAPPY!**







**WHY  
HAVEN'T  
YOU BEEN  
DODGING  
MY KICKS!?**

**ENOUGH  
WITH  
YOUR  
DAMN  
GAMES!!**



THERE'S NO  
REASON  
FOR ME TO  
DODGE


THERE-  
FORE,

THERE'S NO  
REASON FOR  
ME TO BE  
ATTACKED  
BY YOU,



...BY  
YOU





BUT BECAUSE  
OF THOSE  
WORDS YOU  
SAID TO ME,  
I WAS ABLE  
TO START  
LIVING AS  
MYSELF

I'M SURE  
YOU DON'T  
REMEMBER  
ANYMORE

THAT'S  
RIGHT



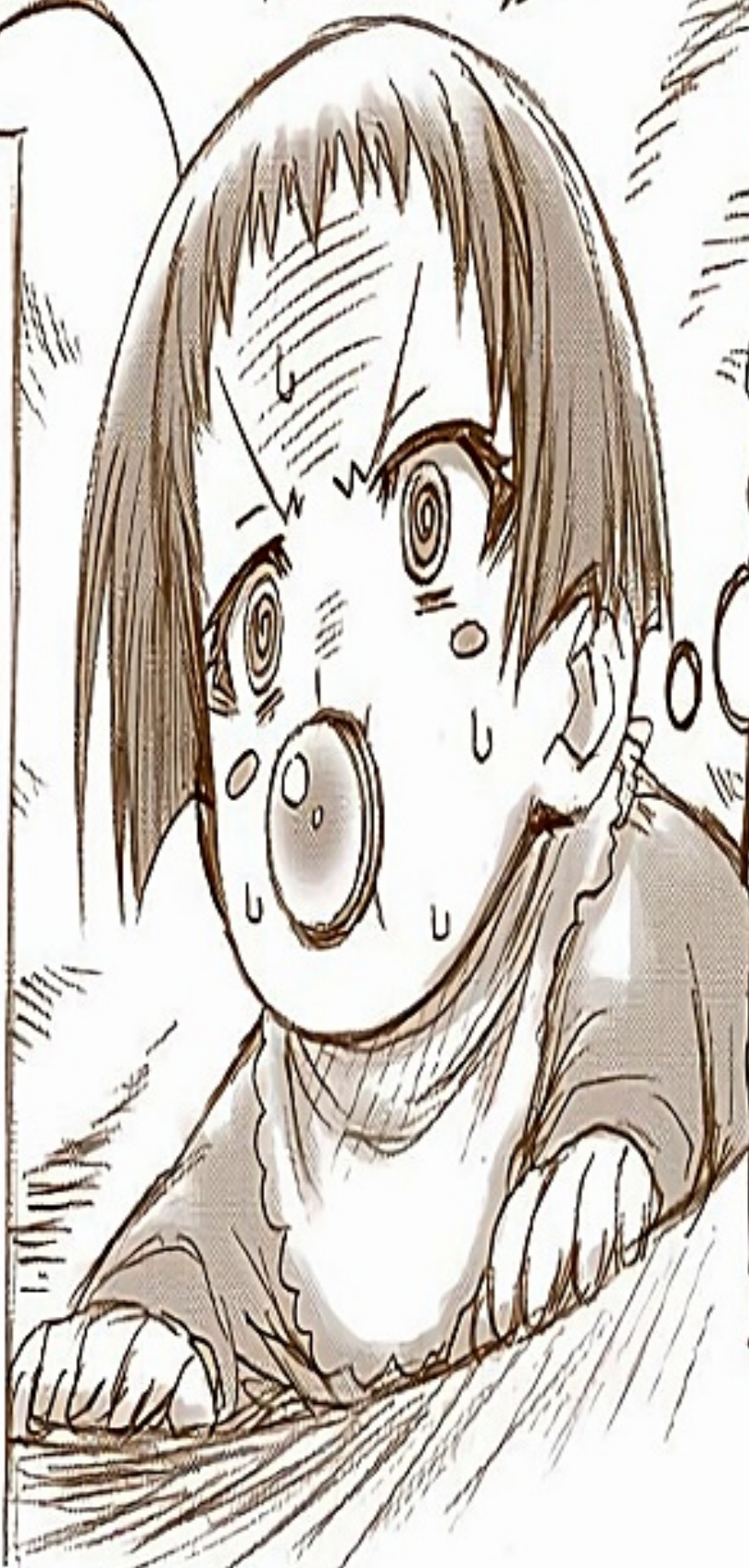
**I BE-  
CAME  
ME**

**BECAUSE  
YOU  
TAUGHT  
ME MY  
REASON  
FOR  
LIVING,**



カ  
カ  
カ  
カ  
カ

AT THIS  
TIME, KUJIRA  
ALREADY  
HAD THE  
PERSONALITY  
THAT WE ALL  
KNOW.



**LUCKY!**  
**SHE HAD A**  
**HORRIBLE**  
**CHILDHOOD!**



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.  
[HTTPS://DISCORD.GG/HNMURZUXMU](https://discord.gg/HNMURZUXMU)

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





BORN TO  
MAKE THE  
PEOPLE  
AROUND  
YOU  
HAPPY!

I'M  
SURE  
YOU  
WERE...

SINCE IT WAS  
SO NATURAL, IT  
WAS MUCH MORE  
THAN A MEMORY  
TO ME.

THAT'S  
RIGHT.

I RE-  
MEMBER  
NOW.


NO,

YOU'RE THE  
ONE THAT  
MADE ME  
ME.

?

ZEN-  
KICHI





AND WHAT  
OF IT!?

YEAH  
...



THAT WAS A  
VERY NICE  
MEMORY

WHETHER I  
REMEMBER  
OR REALIZE  
SOMETHING  
NOW WON'T  
MAKE ANY  
DIFFERENCE.

HOWEVER, I'M  
DIFFERENT;  
I'VE  
CHANGED

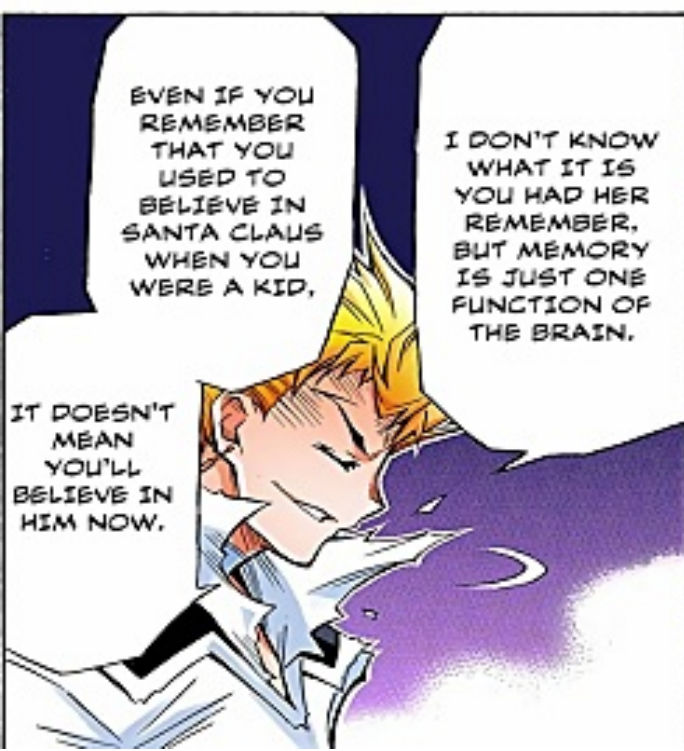
第52箱

「お前は何のために生まれてきた？」















I'M FORCED  
TO ADMIT  
THAT YOUR  
ABNORMALITY  
IS GREATER  
THAN MINE.

WHAT A  
SHAME!

AH HA HA!  
IT LOOKS  
LIKE  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT.

MA-  
GURO-  
KUN



IT LOOK  
LIKE YOUR  
LAST HOPE  
HAS LOST,



I'LL BE  
GRACIOUS  
ENOUGH TO  
WELCOME  
BACK YOU  
WITH OPEN  
ARMS.

BECAUSE  
OF WHAT  
HAPPENED  
HERE TODAY,  
THERE ARE A  
LOT OF OPEN  
SEATS.

HMPH!

HOW ABOUT IT  
MAGURO-KUN?  
WHY DON'T YOU  
COME BACK TO  
THE FLASK PLAN  
NOW?




AND  
RIGHT NOW,  
I FEEL LIKE  
DESTROYING  
THE WORLD.

I'VE LOST  
BOTH OF MY  
SISTERS...

THAT  
MIGHT  
BE A  
GOOD  
IDEA.







TO STOP  
THESE  
INCESSANT  
TEARS.

IT SEEMS  
LIKE  
THAT'S  
THE ONLY  
WAY...

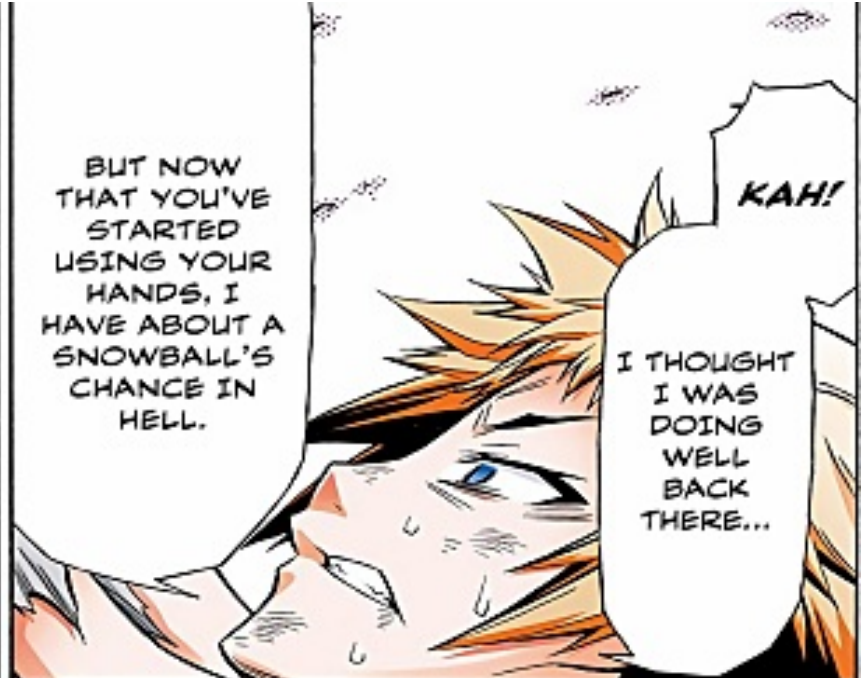
FORGIVE  
ME, BUT I'M  
GOING TO  
HAVE TO PUT  
YOU OUT FOR  
GOOD.



I'LL  
BECOME  
CLOSER  
TO BEING  
COMPLETE

IF I  
ERASE  
MY PAST,









TO MAKE  
THE PEOPLE  
AROUND  
YOU HAPPY,  
RIGHT?

YOU'RE  
PROBABLY  
ASKING ABOUT  
THE TIME I SAID  
THAT YOU WERE  
BORN...

BUT FROM  
THE TIME  
I MET YOU  
TO EVEN  
NOW,

I JUST SAID  
THAT I DIDN'T  
REMEMBER.

I BELIEVED  
THAT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA WAS  
THAT KIND OF  
PERSON

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN...

YOU...

REMEM-  
BER?







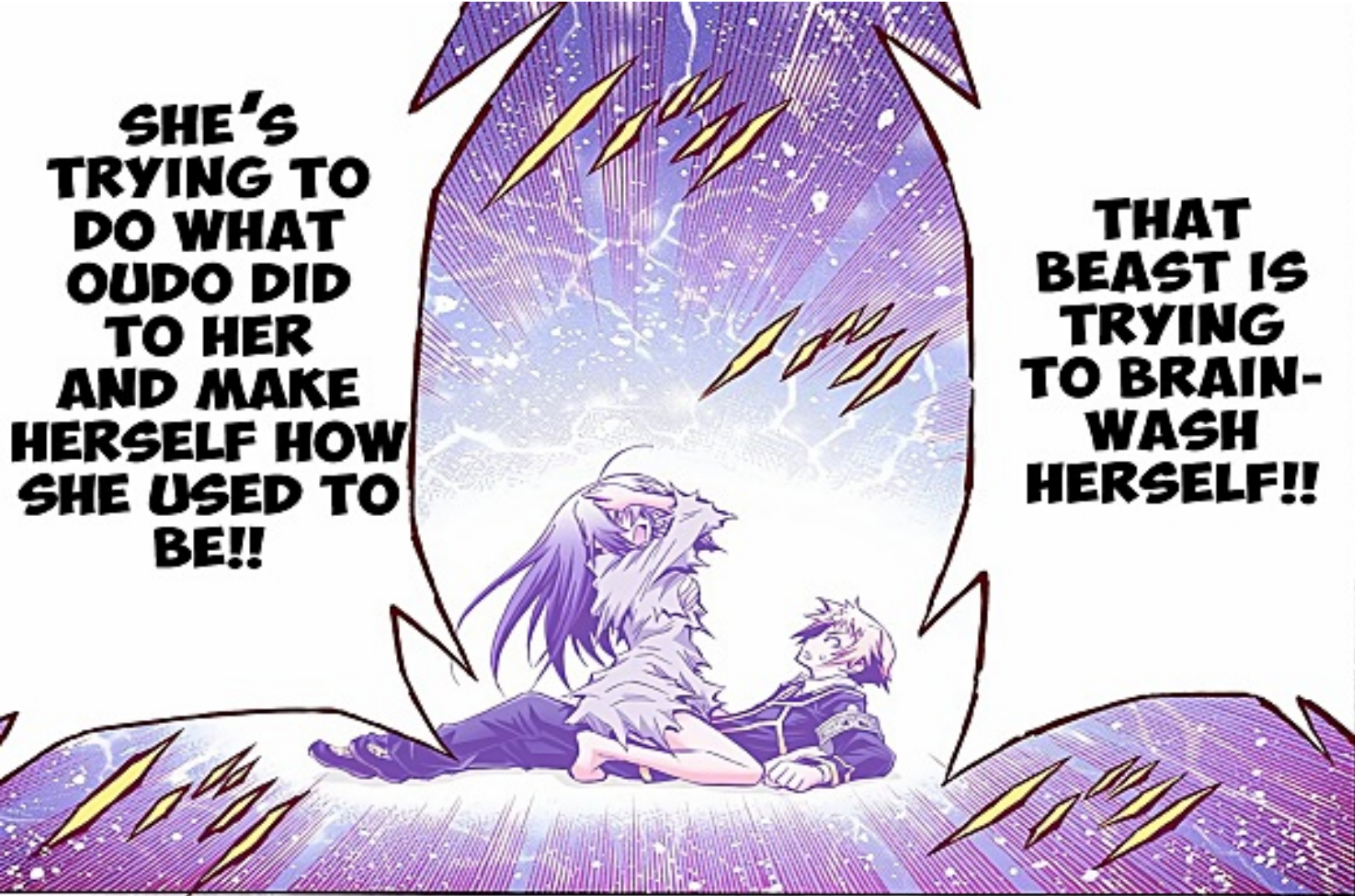


**AH-  
NNN-  
NNN-  
NNN-  
NNN-  
NNN  
!!!!**



**SHE'S  
TRYING TO  
DO WHAT  
OUDO DID  
TO HER  
AND MAKE  
HERSELF HOW  
SHE USED TO  
BE!!**

**THAT  
BEAST IS  
TRYING  
TO BRAIN-  
WASH  
HERSELF!!**



**I WON'T  
SAY THAT  
SHE'LL  
KILL  
HERSELF,**

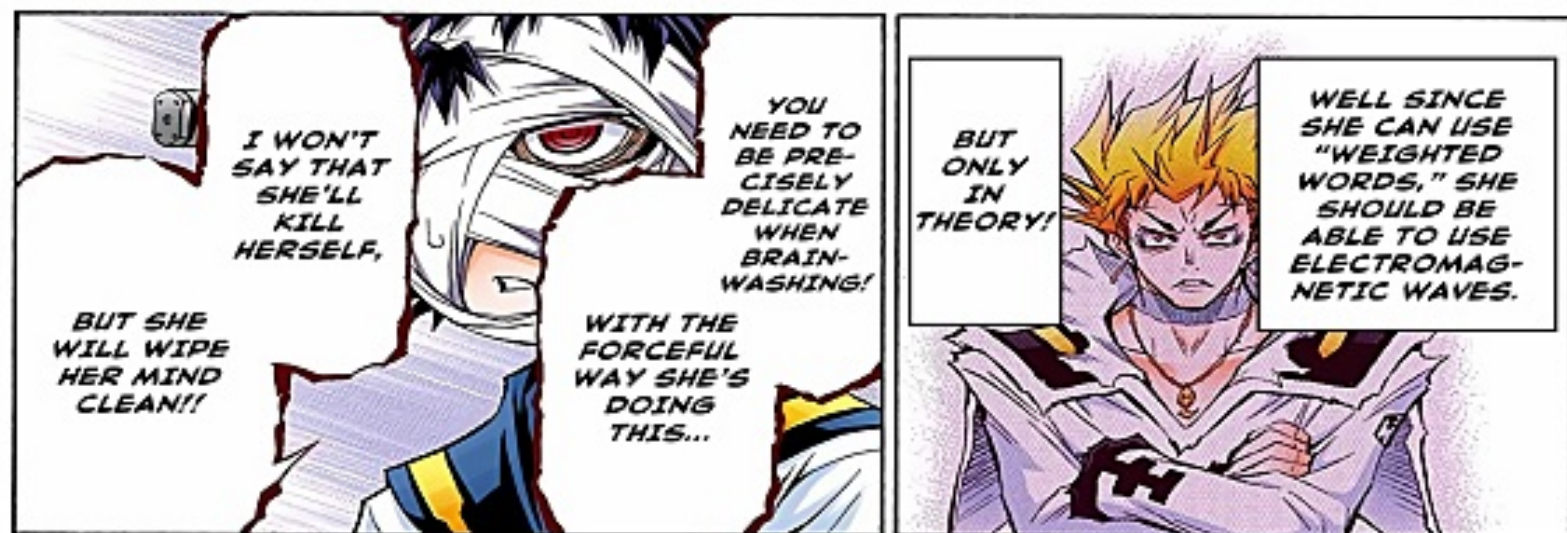
**BUT SHE  
WILL WIPE  
HER MIND  
CLEAN!!**

**YOU  
NEED TO  
BE PRE-  
CISELY  
DELICATE  
WHEN  
BRAIN-  
WASHING!**

**WITH THE  
FORCEFUL  
WAY SHE'S  
DOING  
THIS...**

**BUT  
ONLY  
IN  
THEORY!**

**WELL SINCE  
SHE CAN USE  
"WEIGHTED  
WORDS," SHE  
SHOULD BE  
ABLE TO USE  
ELECTROMAG-  
NETIC WAVES.**



**AHH-  
HHH-  
HHH!**

**AHH-  
HHH-  
HHH!**

**GUH**







**STOP  
THAT!**



BUT...

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN!



I DON'T  
WANT YOU  
TO GO  
THAT FAR  
TO BRING  
YOUR  
NORMAL  
SELF BACK.

SORRY  
FOR  
SAYING  
I CAN'T  
STAND THE  
SIGHT OF  
YOU.



OR  
END UP  
CRYING

THEN YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
GET HURT,  
HAVE  
BAD  
EXPER-  
IENCES,

IF YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
MAKE  
THE  
PEOPLE  
AROUND  
YOU  
HAPPY,

TSK. EVEN  
AFTER GETTING  
BRAINWASHED,  
THAT PART OF  
YOU HASN'T  
CHANGED AT  
ALL.



YOU'LL  
INEVITABLY  
BE IN THE  
MIDDLE OF  
EVERYTHING.

SINCE  
IT'S THE  
PEOPLE  
AROUND  
YOU THAT  
YOU'RE  
TRYING  
TO MAKE  
HAPPY,

カッ

ッ

THEN YOU  
NEED TO  
MAKE  
YOURSELF  
HAPPY  
FIRST.

AND IF  
YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
MAKE THE  
PEOPLE  
AROUND  
YOU  
HAPPY,











**ME-  
DAKA-  
CHAN!**

**YOU  
CAN  
CALL  
ME...**

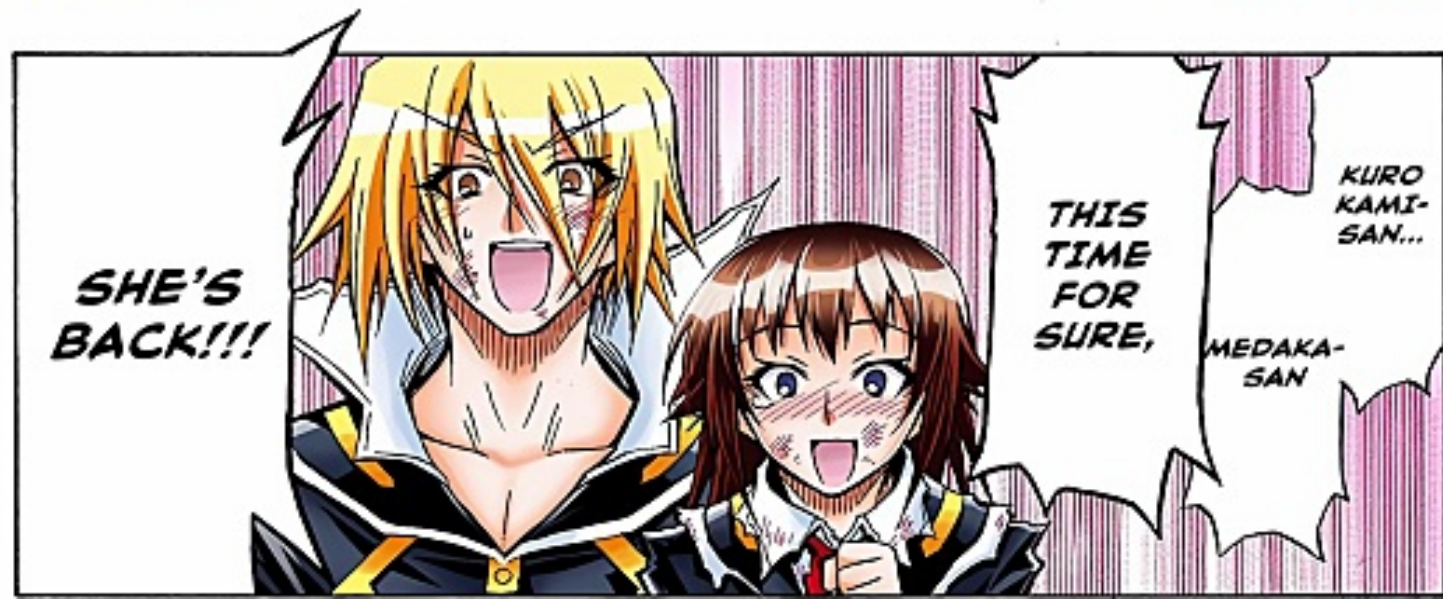


**SHE'S  
BACK!!!**

**THIS  
TIME  
FOR  
SURE,**

**KURO  
KAMI-  
SAN...**

**MEDAKA-  
SAN**





BY THE WAY,

HUH? AS IF THAT'S ANYTHING OUT OF THE USUAL,

WHY WERE YOU BORN?

MEDAKA-CHAN

ZEN-KICHI.

IT SEEMS LIKE I'VE PUT YOU IN A REALLY BAD SPOT.

**TO MAKE MYSELF HAPPY!!**

**AND ALONG WITH EVERYONE ELSE,**

**OF COURSE!**

**TO BE OF HELP TO THOSE THAT I DON'T KNOW!**



WELL, WITH-  
OUT REALLY  
REALIZING  
IT, PEOPLE  
GO AROUND  
BRAIN-  
WASHING  
EACH OTHER,

SO  
THIS IS  
NOTHING  
TO BE SUR-  
PRISED  
ABOUT



BECAUSE OF  
THE CLOSED  
QUARTERS  
FIGHT THEY HAD  
AND THAT HUG  
HE GAVE HER,  
HITOYOSHI'S  
THOUGHTS OF  
KUROKAMI WERE  
TRANSFERRED  
TO HER.

AND  
THAT'S  
WHY THE  
BRAIN-  
WASHING  
FELL  
APART.



I GET IT... I  
DON'T KNOW  
WHEN, BUT  
SHE ALSO  
ABSORBED  
YUKUHASHI-  
SENPAI'S  
ABNORMA-  
LITY.



YOU'LL BE  
UNHAPPY FOR  
THE REST OF  
YOUR LIFE.



IF  
YOU'RE  
GOING  
TO CON-  
TINUE  
SAYING  
THINGS  
LIKE  
THAT,

NOT TO  
WORRY

AFTER  
SEEING SUCH  
A TOUCHING  
SCENE, YOU  
EXPLAIN IT  
ALL AWAY  
USING  
ABNORMA-  
LITIES?

WOW, THAT  
WAS VERY  
UNROMANTIC  
OF YOU,  
KUJIRA-CHAN



IS A  
WORD OF  
THANKS.

THE ONLY  
THING  
THAT'S  
GOING  
TO COME  
OUT OF  
MY MOUTH  
WHEN I  
OPEN IT,

I'M A  
LITTLE TOO  
HAPPY TO  
SAY ANY  
OF THAT.

WHILE MY  
ANALYSIS  
RESEMBLES  
YOURS,





**IT REALLY  
WAS THE  
RIGHT  
THING TO  
HAVE YOU  
STAY WITH  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN**

**ZEN-  
KICHI-  
KUN,**

**I REALLY  
ADMIRE  
THE  
BONDS  
YOU  
TWO  
SHARE.**

**THIS  
TURNED  
OUT TO BE  
A FAIRLY  
GOOD  
EXPERI-  
MENT.**

**HMM**

**BUT OF  
COURSE,  
I'LL ALSO  
MAKE YOU  
HAPPY!**

**I'M  
GOING  
TO PUT  
AN END  
TO THE  
FLASK  
PLAN!**

**FINE  
WITH  
ME.**

**SO HOW  
ABOUT  
WE START  
THE FINAL  
EXPERI-  
MENT?**

**NOW  
THEN,  
KURO-  
KAMI  
ME-  
DAKA,**

**IT'S  
ABOUT  
TIME  
WE  
WENT  
HOME.**





**DIGITAL**  
**SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS**



AND I WAS  
BRAIN-  
WASHED.

I MET  
KUJI-NEE  
AFTER  
SIX LONG  
YEARS.

I NEARLY  
BROUGHT  
ZENKICHI  
TO THE  
BRINK OF  
DEATH.

I HAD A  
FISH FIGHT  
WITH  
SENIOR  
TAKA-  
CHIHO.

SO LET ME  
ANNOUNCE  
THE REASON  
FOR WHICH  
WE FIRST  
STEPPED  
FOOT HERE...

THINGS HAVE  
GONE WAY  
OFF TRACK  
FROM MY  
ORIGINAL  
OBJECTIVE.

WHAT  
IT ALL  
COMES  
DOWN  
TO IS,  
THIS IS  
ALL MY  
FAULT.

**THIS IS THE  
OBJECTIVE  
THAT I CARVED  
INTO MY HEART  
BEFORE COMING  
HERE!**

**"TO RID THE  
SCHOOL OF  
THE FLASK  
PLAN, RIGHT  
HERE, RIGHT  
NOW!"**

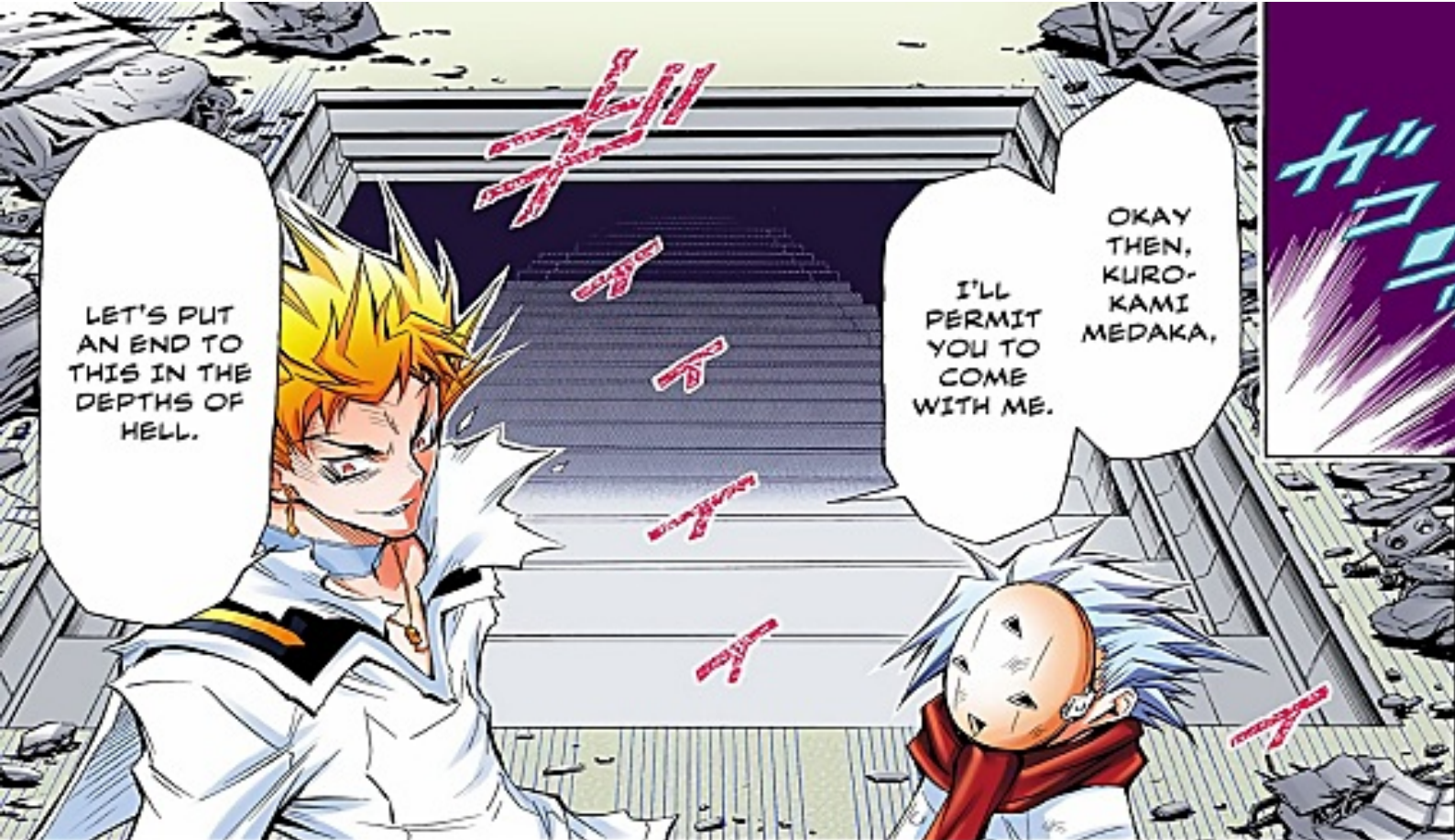


だい はこ  
第53箱

けいかく  
「これがフラスコ計画だ」







LET'S PUT  
AN END TO  
THIS IN THE  
DEPTHS OF  
HELL.

I'LL  
PERMIT  
YOU TO  
COME  
WITH ME.

OKAY  
THEN,  
KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA,



I INVITE  
YOU TO  
SEE THE  
TRUTH OF  
THE FLASK  
PLAN.

B13, THE  
DEEPEST  
OF THE  
DEEP



I KNEW  
YOU'D  
FIGURE  
OUT WHERE  
I WAS

☆



YOU  
DON'T  
NEED  
TO KEEP  
HIDING  
BACK  
THERE.

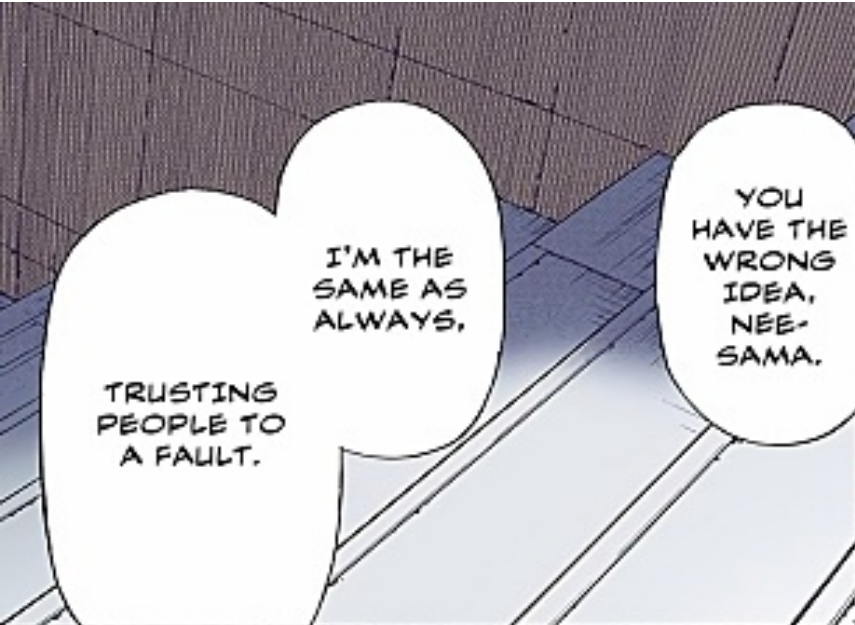
SINCE  
HE'S  
SAYING  
THAT,  
WHY  
DON'T  
YOU  
COME  
TOO?











TRUSTING  
PEOPLE TO  
A FAULT.

I'M THE  
SAME AS  
ALWAYS,

YOU  
HAVE THE  
WRONG  
IDEA,  
NEE-  
SAMA.



HAVE YOU  
FINALLY  
LEARNED  
TO DOUBT  
PEOPLE?

HA HA HA!  
WITH YOU  
LIKE THIS,  
I THINK I'D  
KISS YOU,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN



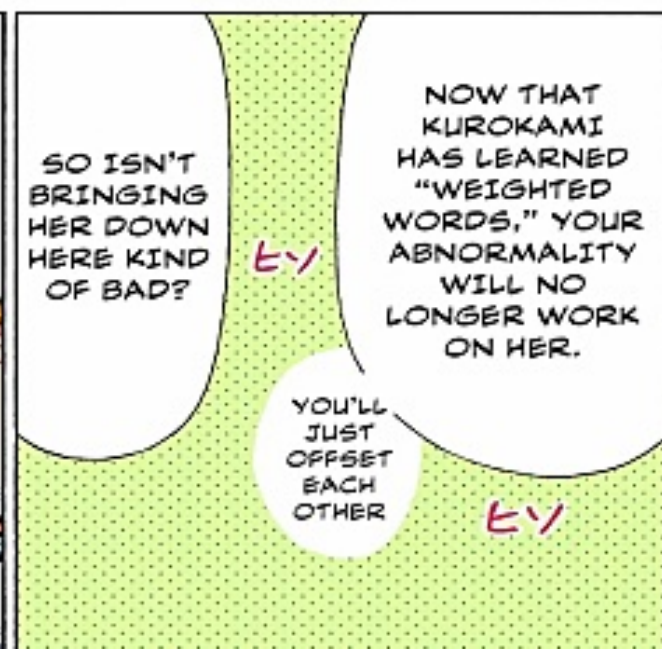
THAT THERE'S  
A DAY COMING  
WHEN WE WILL  
BE ABLE TO SEE  
EYE TO EYE.

LIKE HOW I  
STILL BELIEVE  
AND HAVE  
BELIEVED FOR  
THE PAST SIX  
YEARS,



I HAVE  
THINGS IN  
MY HEAD  
THAT EVEN  
YOU CAN'T  
READ.

DON'T  
WORRY.



SO ISN'T  
BRINGING  
HER DOWN  
HERE KIND  
OF BAD?

EV

NOW THAT  
KUROKAMI  
HAS LEARNED  
"WEIGHTED  
WORDS," YOUR  
ABNORMALITY  
WILL NO  
LONGER WORK  
ON HER.

YOU'LL  
JUST  
OFFSET  
EACH  
OTHER

EV



WHAT  
ARE YOU  
PLANNING  
TO DO?

HEY  
...







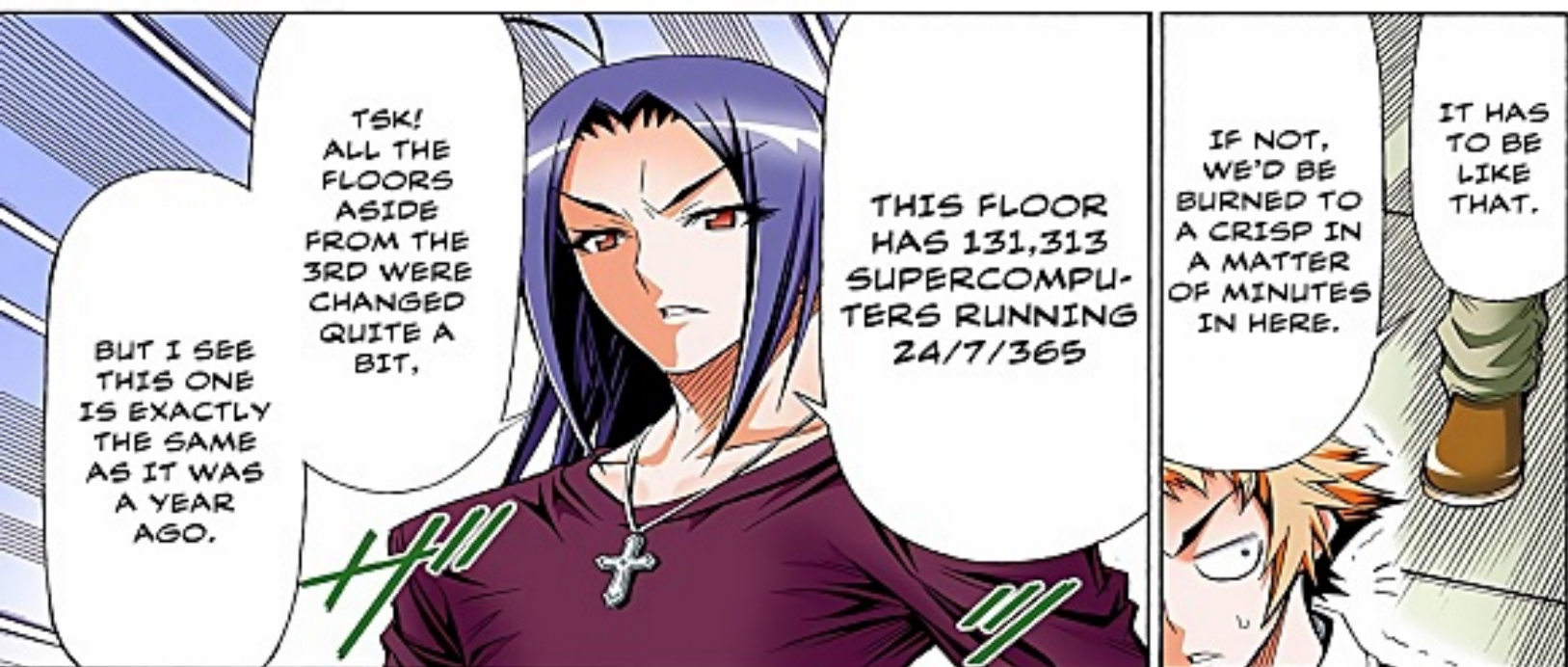


ISN'T THE AC  
SET A LITTLE  
TOO HIGH ON  
THIS FLOOR?

IT'S  
FREEZING  
IN HERE!

THIS LOOKS  
LIKE THE  
MILITARY'S  
INFORMATION  
NETWORK...

WHAT'S  
WITH ALL  
THE COM-  
PUTERS?



BUT I SEE  
THIS ONE  
IS EXACTLY  
THE SAME  
AS IT WAS  
A YEAR  
AGO.

TSK!  
ALL THE  
FLOORS  
ASIDE  
FROM THE  
3RD WERE  
CHANGED  
QUITE A  
BIT,

THIS FLOOR  
HAS 131,313  
SUPERCOMPU-  
TERS RUNNING  
24/7/365

IF NOT,  
WE'D BE  
BURNED TO  
A CRISP IN  
A MATTER  
OF MINUTES  
IN HERE.

IT HAS  
TO BE  
LIKE  
THAT.



THAT'S  
EXACTLY  
RIGHT!

EH  
HEH  
HEH  
HEH

WELL,  
HAVING  
SAID  
THAT,

THE ONLY  
ONE WHO  
CAN CONTROL  
ALL THESE IS  
OUDO-KUN.

TO TRY AND  
ANALYZE AN  
ABNORMA-  
LITY, THAT  
KIND OF  
EQUIPMENT  
IS NECES-  
SARY.

1-131  
...!?






IF YOU STOP HIM ALONE, THE FLASK PLAN WILL FALL APART.

IF YOU SEE THIS FROM THE OPPOSITE POINT OF VIEW,

IT WOULDN'T BE A STRETCH TO CALL HIM THE TRADE-MARK OF THE FLASK PLAN.



OLDO WOULD BE ABLE TO KEEP THE CURRENT FLASK PLAN GOING ALL BY HIMSELF!

ALTHOUGH I COULD MANAGE WITH A LITTLE TUNING,



SO HOW ABOUT YOU TAKE ANOTHER LOOK NOW THAT YOU'RE NO LONGER BRAIN-WASHED?

WHILE YOU WERE STILL BRAIN-WASHED, YOU SAW THIS,

HAH! DON'T BE IN SUCH A RUSH, KURO-KAMI.



IT WOULD BE A TEMPORARY STOP.

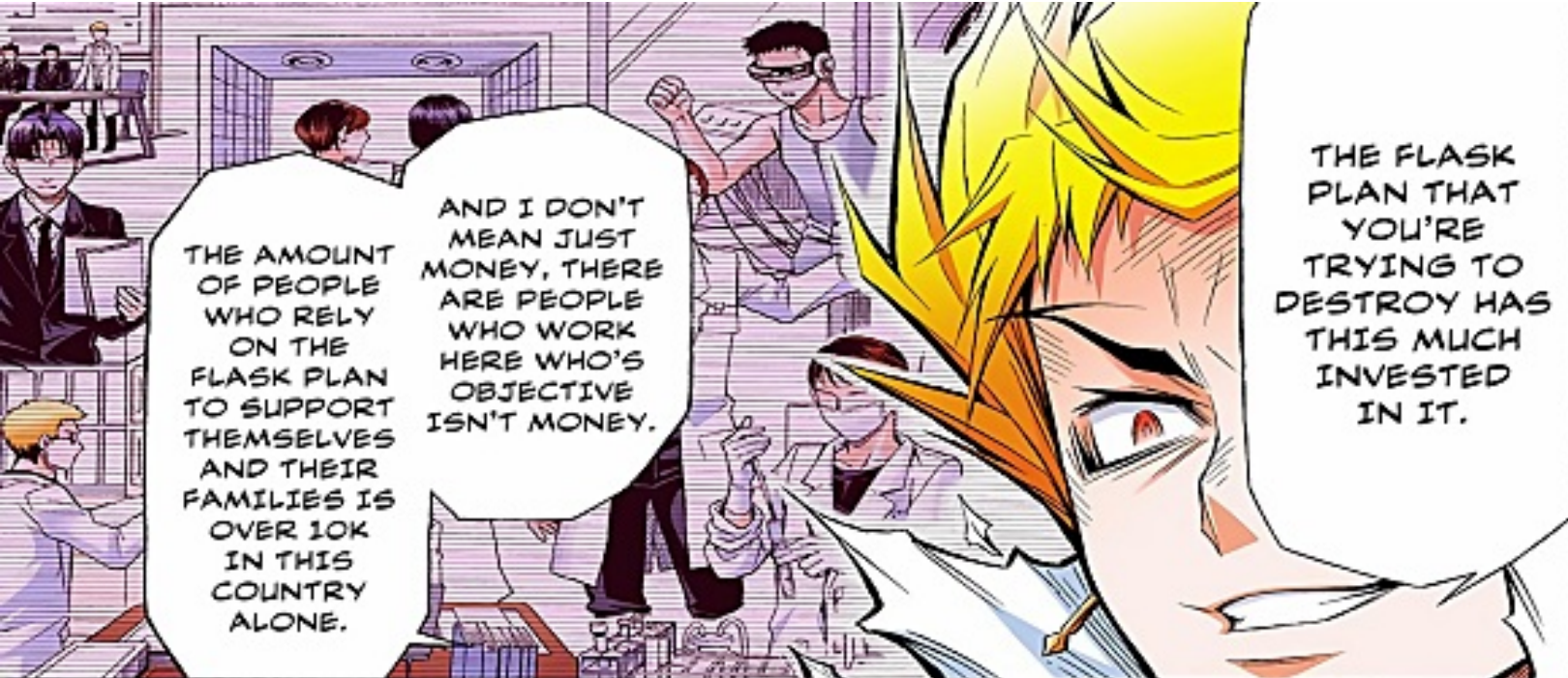
AT THE VERY LEAST,



THIS IS THE FLASK PLAN

THIS OVERWHELMING, OPEN VIEW...





THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE WHO RELY ON THE FLASK PLAN TO SUPPORT THEMSELVES AND THEIR FAMILIES IS OVER 10K IN THIS COUNTRY ALONE.

AND I DON'T MEAN JUST MONEY, THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO WORK HERE WHO'S OBJECTIVE ISN'T MONEY.

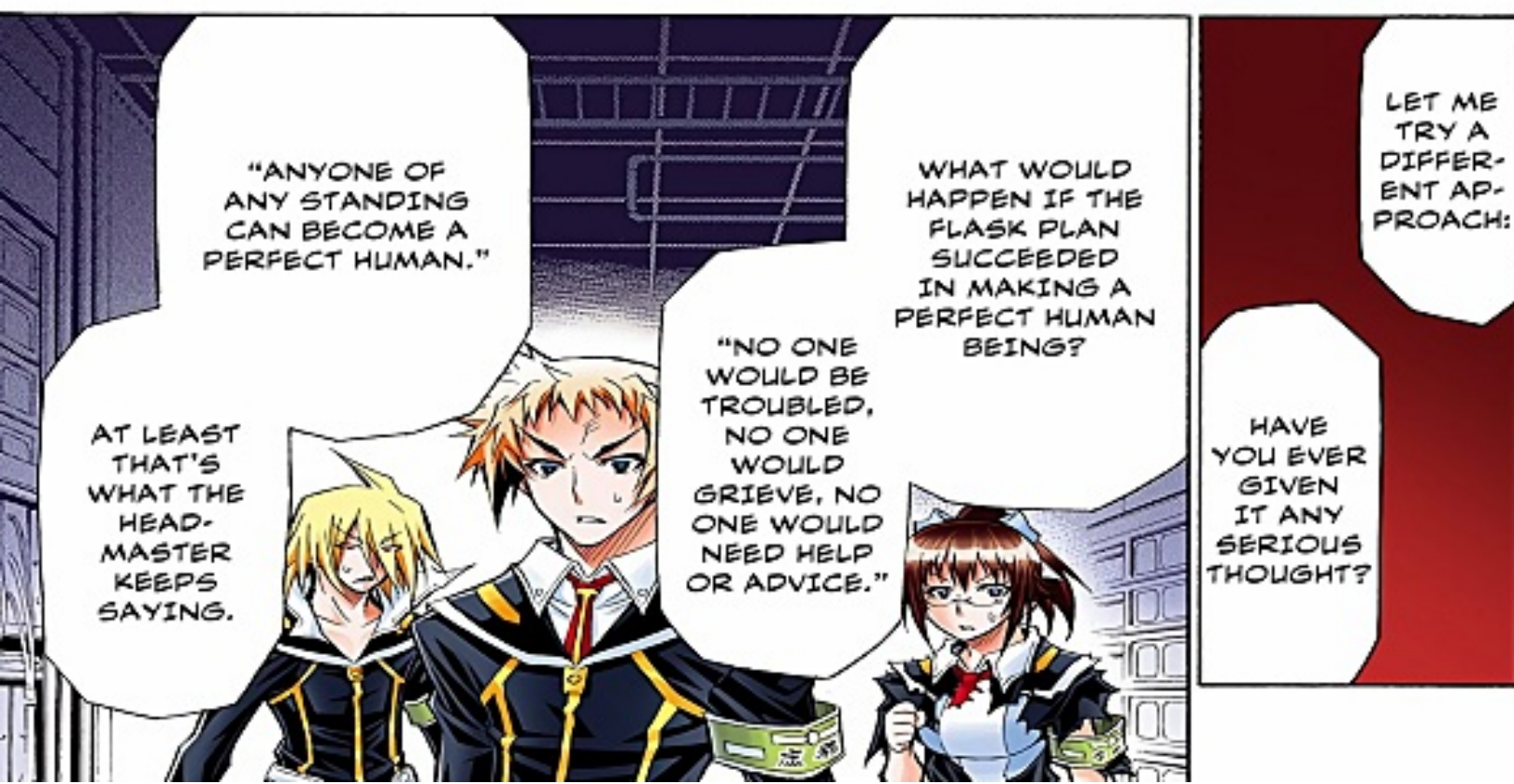
THE FLASK PLAN THAT YOU'RE TRYING TO DESTROY HAS THIS MUCH INVESTED IN IT.



.....  
**YET YOU'RE TRYING TO DESTROY THE FLASK PLAN AND THEIR LIVES!!**



YOU JUST FINISHED SAYING YOU WANT TO MAKE EVERYONE HAPPY,



"ANYONE OF ANY STANDING CAN BECOME A PERFECT HUMAN."

AT LEAST THAT'S WHAT THE HEAD-MASTER KEEPS SAYING.

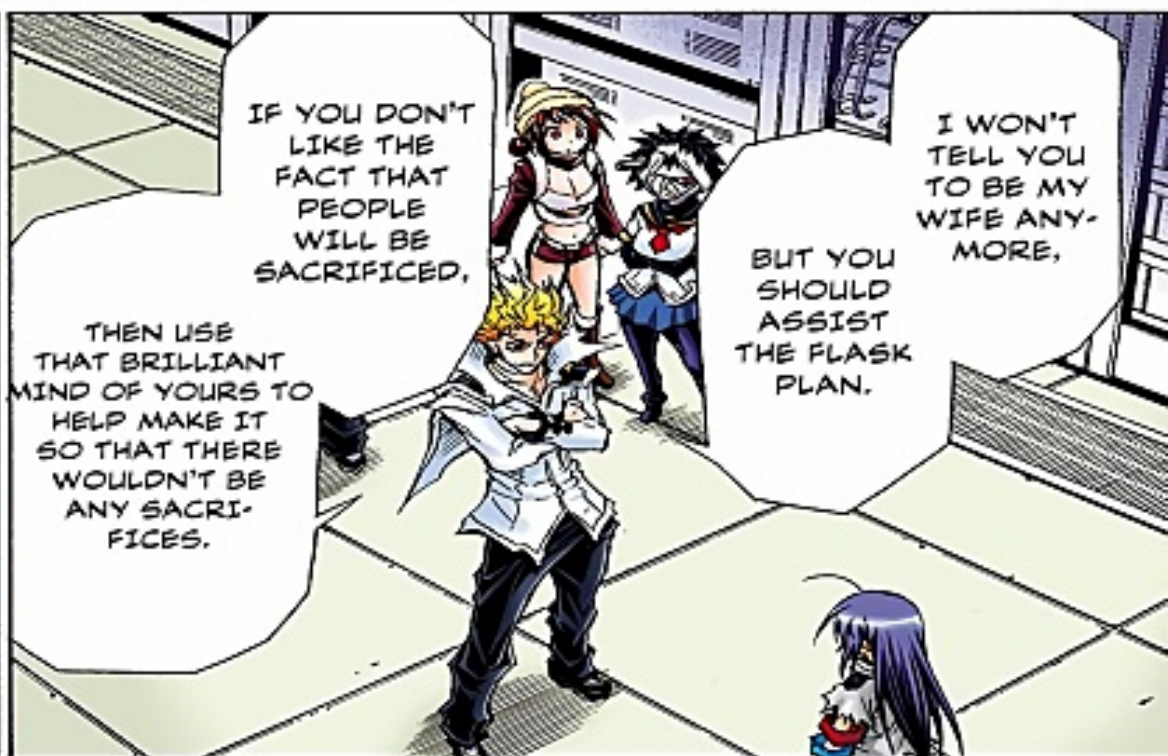
"NO ONE WOULD BE TROUBLED, NO ONE WOULD GRIEVE, NO ONE WOULD NEED HELP OR ADVICE."

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE FLASK PLAN SUCCEEDED IN MAKING A PERFECT HUMAN BEING?

LET ME TRY A DIFFERENT APPROACH:

HAVE YOU EVER GIVEN IT ANY SERIOUS THOUGHT?









**TO MAKE  
A PERFECT  
HUMAN.**


**BECAUSE IT'S  
ABSOLUTELY  
IMPOSSIBLE**



I WONDER  
WHAT I HAVE  
TO DO TO BE  
ABLE TO KEEP  
DREAMING  
LIKE YOU  
GUYS DO.



IN A  
CERTAIN  
SENSE,  
I'M KINDA  
JEALOUS.



IT'S WAY  
BEYOND  
ANY UNDER-  
STANDING.



EVERYONE  
GOES AROUND  
CALLING ME A  
DREAMER, BUT  
YOU GUYS ARE  
WORSE THAN  
I AM.

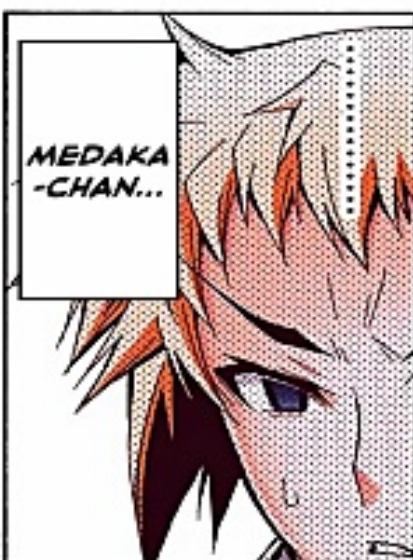




WITHOUT ALL  
OUR NATURAL  
IMPERFECTIONS,  
YOU CAN'T CALL  
THAT COMPLETE,  
CAN YOU?

OR YOU  
MANAGED  
TO BECOME  
A PERFECT  
HUMAN,

EVEN  
IF YOU  
MANAGED  
TO MAKE  
A PERFECT  
HUMAN,



MEDAKA  
-CHAN...



A PERSON  
LIKE THAT  
BEFORE

I'VE  
ACTUALLY  
MET...



HOWEVER,  
YOU OF THE  
13 PARTY,

ARE  
LOOKING  
AT A  
NIGHT-  
MARE

AS THE  
STUDENT COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT, I  
WOULD ALWAYS  
ENCOURAGE  
MY FELLOW  
STUDENTS'  
DREAMS.

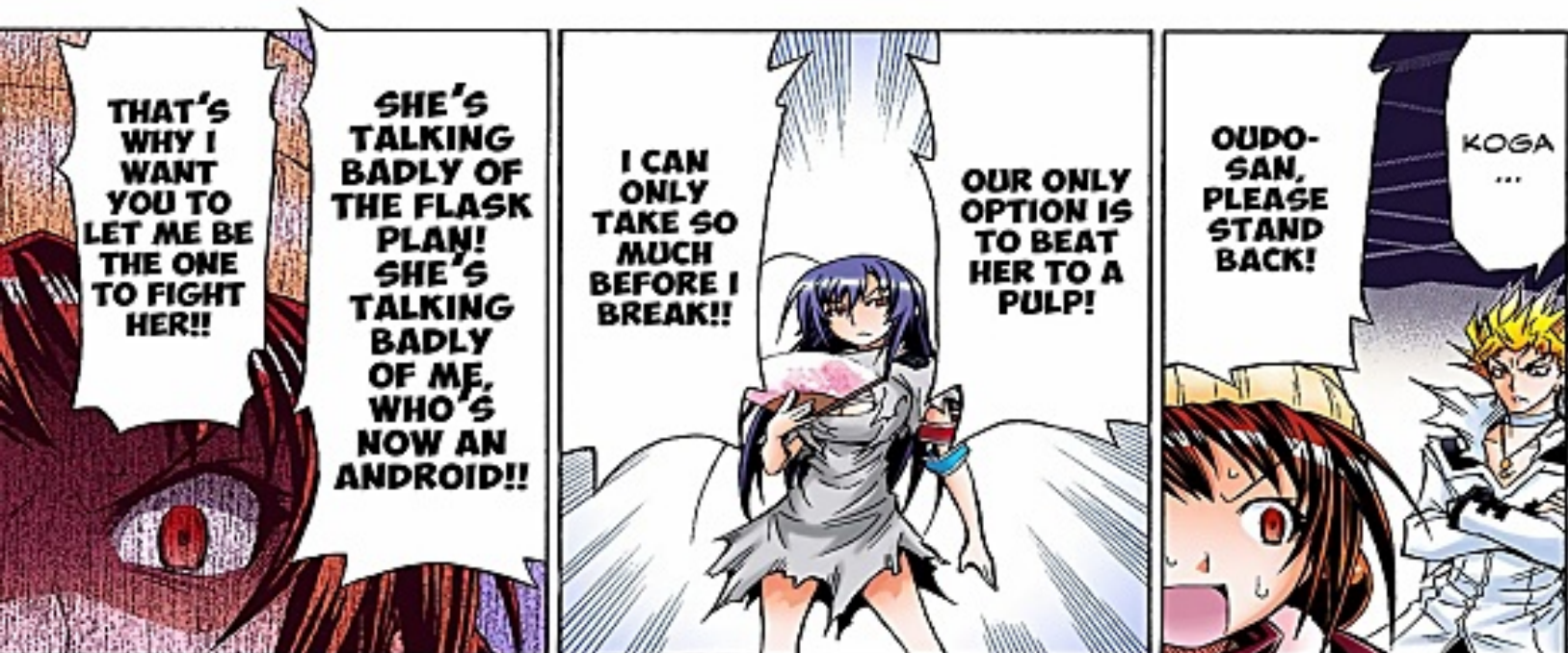




**STOP  
BEATING  
AROUND THE  
BUSH, WHAT IT  
COMES DOWN  
TO IS THAT  
YOU DON'T  
LIKE US!!**

**YOU CAN'T  
PUT A  
PERSON  
DOWN  
WITHOUT  
HAVING  
A SOUND  
ARGUMENT!**

**I CAN'T  
PUT UP  
WITH THIS  
STUPID  
LITTLE  
GIRL'S  
CRAP  
ANYMORE!!**



**THAT'S  
WHY I  
WANT  
YOU TO  
LET ME BE  
THE ONE  
TO FIGHT  
HER!!**

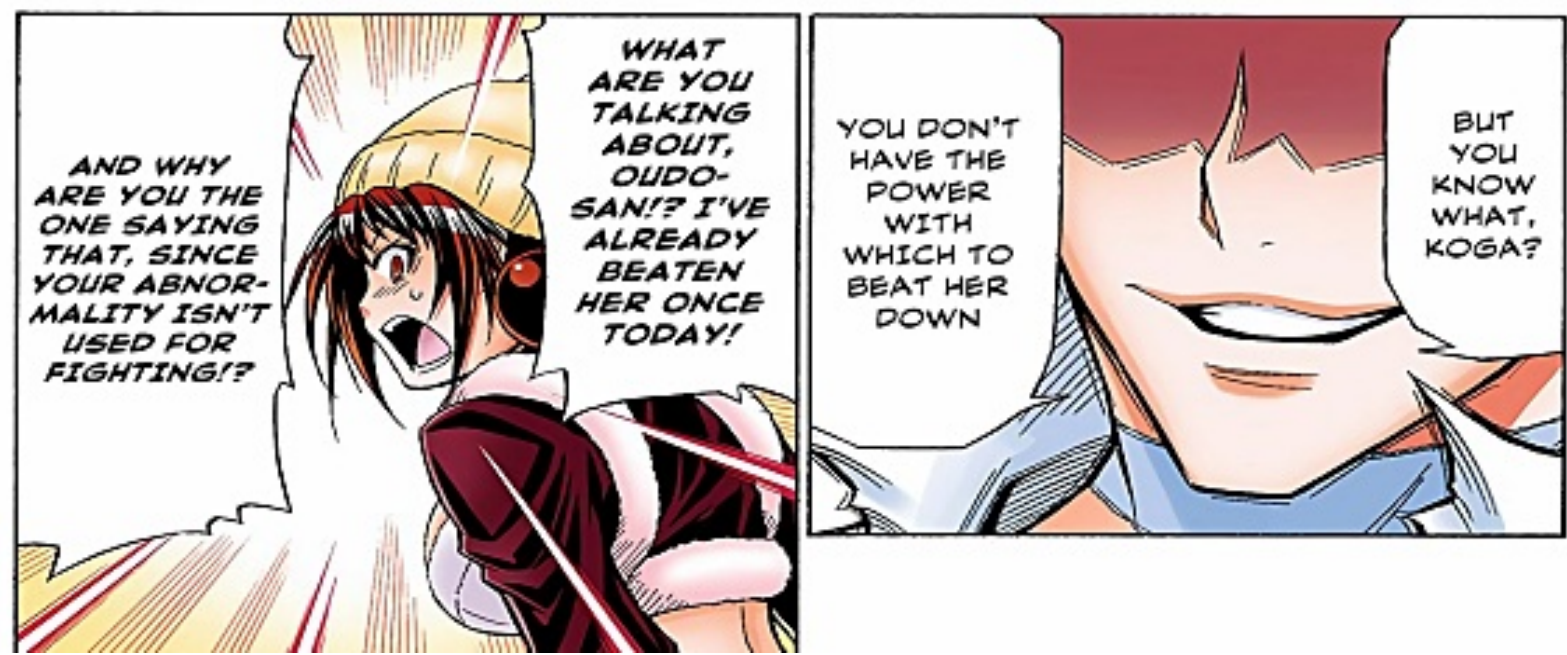
**SHE'S  
TALKING  
BADLY OF  
THE FLASK  
PLAN!  
SHE'S  
TALKING  
BADLY  
OF ME,  
WHO'S  
NOW AN  
ANDROID!!**

**I CAN  
ONLY  
TAKE SO  
MUCH  
BEFORE I  
BREAK!!**

**OUR ONLY  
OPTION IS  
TO BEAT  
HER TO A  
PULP!**

**OUDO-  
SAN,  
PLEASE  
STAND  
BACK!**

KOGA  
...



**AND WHY  
ARE YOU THE  
ONE SAYING  
THAT, SINCE  
YOUR ABNOR-  
MALITY ISN'T  
USED FOR  
FIGHTING!?**

**WHAT  
ARE YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT,  
OUDO-  
SAN!? I'VE  
ALREADY  
BEATEN  
HER ONCE  
TODAY!**

**YOU DON'T  
HAVE THE  
POWER  
WITH  
WHICH TO  
BEAT HER  
DOWN**

**BUT  
YOU  
KNOW  
WHAT,  
KOGA?**





**THAT'S  
NOT  
TRUE.**

**BECAUSE  
I HAVE  
ANOTHER  
ABNOR-  
MALITY.**





ハハ

YUKUHASHI  
WOULD HAVE  
NAMED IT  
LIKE THIS:  
MIYAKONO-  
JOU OUDO'S  
PROOF OF  
HIS OWN  
WORTH #2:

"UNREA-  
SONABLE  
TAXATION!"

AND OF  
COURSE, I  
CAN ALSO  
TAKE THEIR  
ABNORMA-  
LITY FROM  
THEM!

IF I FORCE  
MY ELEC-  
TRICITY  
DIRECTLY  
ONTO MY  
OPPONENT'S  
HEART, I  
CAN SHARE  
EVERYTHING  
WITH THEM!

ハハ

YOU CAN  
ONLY USE  
ABOUT 20%  
OF THE  
PERSON'S  
SKILLS.

SINCE  
YOU'RE  
JUST  
COPYING  
LIKE A  
MONKEY,

FOR YOUR  
INFORMATION,  
THIS IS ON  
A DIFFERENT  
SCALE FROM  
YOUR COPYING  
OTHER  
PEOPLE'S  
ACTIONS,  
KUROKAMI.

OUDO  
...  
SAN?

OU...

IT'S A  
SECRET  
SKILL THAT  
ONLY THE  
HEADMASTER  
KNOWS  
ABOUT.



**100%!**

**BUT  
ME?  
I CAN  
USE...**





SINCE YOU  
ORIGINALLY  
DIDN'T HAVE AN  
ABNORMALITY,  
THERE WAS  
A LIMIT TO  
WHAT COULD BE  
REWORKED.

HMPH!

I ALWAYS  
THOUGHT  
THAT YOUR  
ABNORMALITY  
WOULD SUIT  
ME BEST,  
KOGA.

ME-  
DAKA-  
CHAN!!

KOGA-  
CHAN  
...

HM?

REJOICE,  
NAZE.

YOUR  
THEORY  
THAT A  
PERSONALITY  
IS WHAT  
CONTROLS THE  
ABNORMALITY  
HAS BEEN  
VERIFIED...

THAT  
ONE  
WEAK-  
NESS  
IS  
ALSO  
GONE  
WITH  
IT!!

NOW THAT  
KOGA'S  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
WAS TAKEN  
BY MIYAKO-  
NOJOU,  
WHO HAS AN  
INEXHAUST-  
IBLE SUPPLY  
OF ENERGY.

HEY,  
WAIT A  
SECOND  
HERE!  
THIS HAS  
TAKEN  
A VERY  
BAD  
TURN!

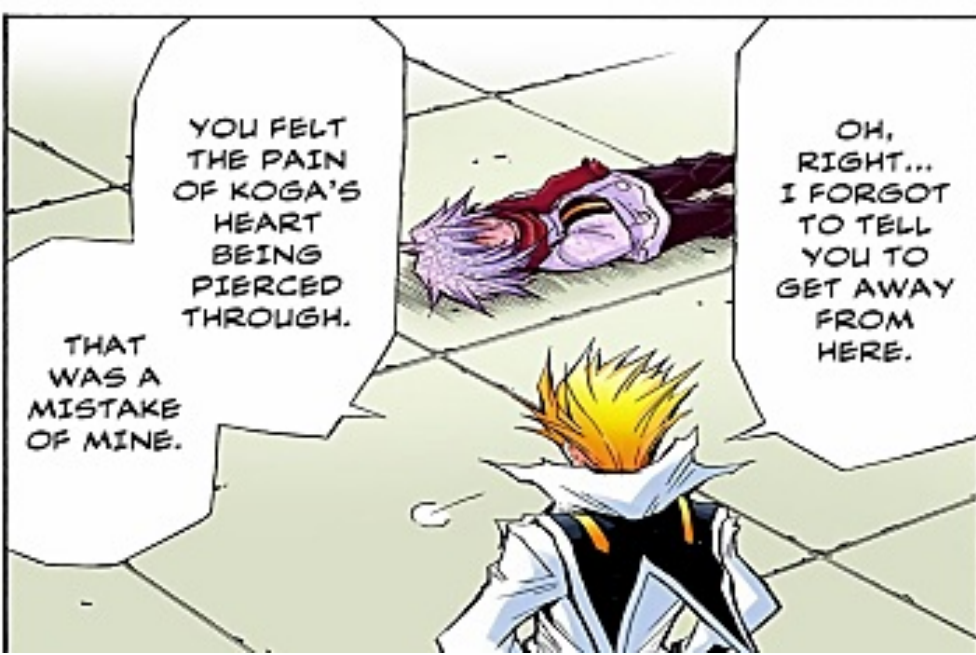
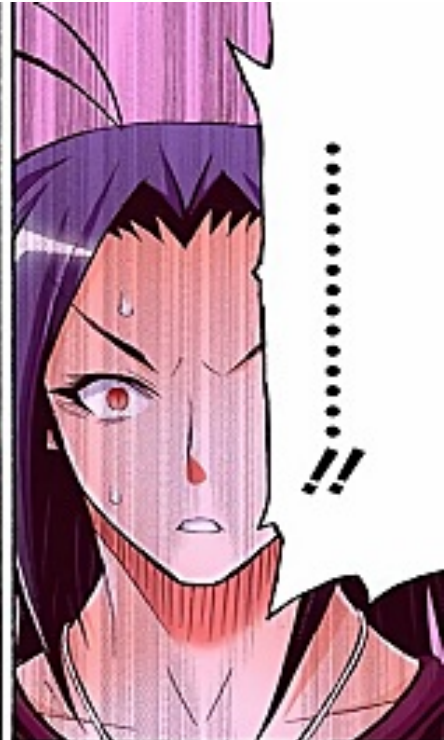
PLEASE,  
OPEN  
YOUR  
EYES!

I DON'T  
WANT  
THIS...

NO  
WAY...

KOGA-  
CHAN...



















THERE'S ONE  
WHO PICKED  
UP THE  
INFORMATION

は  
むっ



WAS HE  
TALKING  
ABOUT  
MONEY?



MIYA-  
KONOJOU  
OUDO LIVED  
ALONE  
ON THE  
STREETS.

FROM THE  
TIME WHEN HE  
WAS SIX, TO  
WHEN HE WAS  
12 YEARS OLD,



だい はこ  
第54箱

まえ いったいなん  
「お前は一体何なんだ」

WHY YOU  
ASK? HE HAD  
ALREADY  
STARTED  
CALLING  
HIMSELF KING  
BY THAT TIME.



BUT HE NEVER  
ONCE THOUGHT  
OF THAT  
LIFESTYLE AS  
SHAMEFUL.

HE DRANK  
DIRTY  
WATER, ATE  
FRUIT RIGHT  
OFF OF  
TREES, AND  
RUMMAGED  
THROUGH  
GARBAGE  
TO SURVIVE.

HOWEVER,  
HE DIDN'T  
SEE HIS  
ABILITIES AS  
QUALIFIC-  
ATIONS FOR  
BEING KING,  
BUT AS A TEST  
TO BECOME  
ONE.

HE THOUGHT THAT  
IF HE WANTED TO  
RULE THE WORLD,  
HE NEEDED TO  
BE ABLE TO USE  
THOSE ABILITIES  
WITHOUT HAVING  
TO THINK ABOUT  
IT FIRST.

HE COULD  
CONTROL  
PEOPLE'S  
MINDS AS HE  
WANTED,  
  
HE  
COULD TAKE  
PEOPLE'S  
SPECIALTIES  
AS HE  
WANTED,





NEVER SHOULD I BE THE ONE BEING CONTROLLED BY MY POWER."

"EVEN IF IT WERE A MISTAKE, I SHOULD NEVER LOSE MYSELF IN THIS POWER,

HE WAS SIX YEARS OLD WHEN HE THOUGHT THIS.

"FIRST, I'LL NEED TO CONTROL THIS POWER TO CONTROL IF I WANT TO RULE."

HE STARTED TO THINK OF THIS AS A MISSION IN LIFE, INSTEAD OF HIS OWN RESPONSIBILITY.

HE WAS A LITTLE SAD WHEN HE LEFT HIS HOUSE,

BUT HIS GOOD SENSE WOULD NOT ALLOW HIM TO CONTROL HIS PARENTS' MINDS.

IF THEY FOUND OUT ABOUT THEIR SON'S ABNORMALITY.

BECAUSE HE FEARED WHAT HIS RUN OF THE MILL PARENTS WOULD DO

HE ABANDONED HIS PARENTS

HE NEVER ONCE USED HIS ABILITY FOR ANYTHING OUTSIDE THOSE TWO GOALS.

SO EVERYONE CAN BE HAPPY,

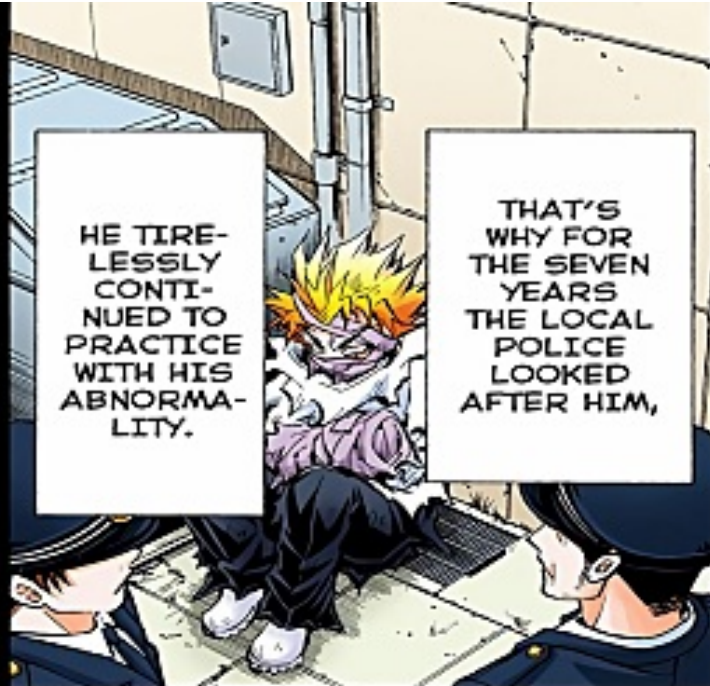
FOR A PEACEFUL WORLD,





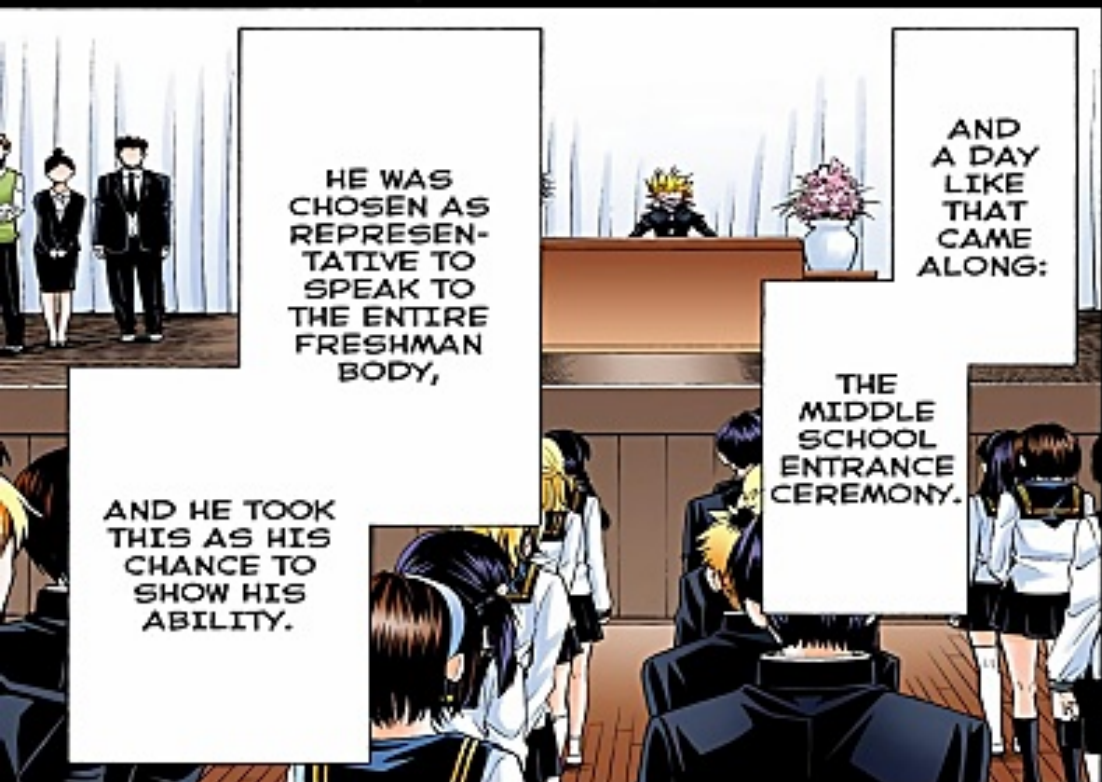
HE PROGRESSED THROUGH "EMPEROR 101:" BY IMAGE TRAINING ALONE.

HE NEVER USED ANYONE BESIDE HIMSELF AS A TARGET. HE NEVER MADE ANYONE, ASIDE FROM HIMSELF, A VICTIM TO HIS ABILITY.



HE TIRELESSLY CONTINUED TO PRACTICE WITH HIS ABNORMALITY.

THAT'S WHY FOR THE SEVEN YEARS THE LOCAL POLICE LOOKED AFTER HIM,



HE WAS CHOSEN AS REPRESENTATIVE TO SPEAK TO THE ENTIRE FRESHMAN BODY,

AND A DAY LIKE THAT CAME ALONG:


THE MIDDLE SCHOOL ENTRANCE CEREMONY.

AND HE TOOK THIS AS HIS CHANCE TO SHOW HIS ABILITY.

ALL HE NEEDED NOW WAS AN OPPORTUNITY:

A CHANCE TO SHOW OFF HIS ABILITY TO CONTROL WHEN HE NO LONGER NEEDED PEOPLE TO LOOK OVER HIM;

A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY.



BUT THE FIRST WORDS THAT EVER CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH WERE:

THESE WERE THE THINGS HE MEANT TO SAY.

"TREASURE THE TIME YOU HAVE NOW. SPEND QUALITY TIME WITH YOUR FAMILY. ENJOY YOUR TIME HERE."



**BOW  
BEFORE  
ME!**





WAS THAT  
HE WAS THE  
ONE BEING  
CONTROL-  
LED.

IRO-  
NICALLY,  
WHAT HAD  
ACTUALLY  
HAPPENED

IN THE END,  
HE NEVER  
ONCE GAINED  
CONTROL OF  
HIS ABNOR-  
MALITY.

HE  
COULDN'T  
BELIEVE  
IT.

THE SEVEN  
YEARS  
HE SPENT  
WORKING  
AND TRYING  
WERE ALL  
A WASTE.

THERE ISN'T  
A LIVING  
SOUL WHO  
KNOWS WHAT  
HE DID IN  
THOSE THREE  
YEARS.

AFTER THREE  
YEARS, HE  
ENROLLED  
AT HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY.

だい はこ  
第54箱

まえ いったいなん  
「お前は一体何なんだ」



I CAN TELL  
SHE'S IN WAR  
GOD MODE,  
BUT SOME-  
THING'S  
A LITTLE  
DIFFERENT...

WHAT'S  
THAT?

ME-  
DAKA-  
CHAN...

HAH...

HM-  
GUH...

I FELT A  
REALLY  
NASTY  
RESPONSE  
JUST NOW.

YOU  
SHOULD  
STAY  
STILL  
FOR YOUR  
OWN  
GOOD.

I THINK  
YOUR  
ORGANS  
JUST RUP-  
TURED.

THEN  
I'M A  
BEAST!

HA  
HA!

HMPH  
...

MIYA-  
KONO-  
JOU  
OUDO,

IF  
YOU'RE  
CALLING  
YOUR-  
SELF A  
HUMAN,



**KURO-  
KAMI!!**

**DON'T  
YOU DARE  
GIVE A KING  
ORDERS!**

**BUT ON THE OTHER  
HAND, AFTER HAVING  
THAT ABILITY STOLEN,  
AND TURNED BACK  
INTO A NORMAL  
PERSON, KOGA-SAN  
IS...**

**DAMMIT!  
HE EVEN  
MADE THAT  
PART OF HER  
ABNORMA-  
LITY HIS?  
DAMN THAT  
"UNREA-  
SONABLE  
TAXATION!"**

**EVEN WITH  
HER REFLEXES,  
SHE'S UNABLE  
TO AVOID THAT  
COMPLETELY!  
KOGA-SAN'S  
ATTACK POWER  
IS... NO. WHAT'S  
REALLY AMAZING  
IS THE FACT THAT  
HIS ORGANS  
WERE RUPTURED  
AND HEALED  
ALREADY!**







IF WE  
WORK  
TOGETHER  
AS  
SIBLINGS

IF WE  
PUT OUR  
ANALYSIS AND  
REMODELING  
SKILLS  
TOGETHER...

CALM  
DOWN.

KOGA-  
CHAN  
ISN'T  
GOING  
TO DIE,  
IS SHE?

ONII-  
CHAN...  
IS SHE  
ALRIGHT?



"I'M SORRY  
FOR SAYING  
I WANT TO BE  
MISERABLE."

THAT.

WELL,  
THAT  
TOO,  
BUT  
WHEN  
YOU  
SAID:

NO.

YOU MEAN  
WHEN I  
SAID I  
WOULD DO  
WHAT-  
EVER YOU  
ASK?

IS THAT  
YOU  
DON'T  
EVER  
FORGET  
WHAT  
YOU  
JUST  
SAID.

BUT  
WHAT'S  
REALLY  
ON MY  
MIND  
RIGHT  
NOW



I DON'T  
CARE IF  
YOU END UP  
BREAKING  
THAT  
PROMISE IN  
THE FUTURE,  
HOWEVER,  
I DON'T  
WANT YOU  
TO LIE TO ME  
HERE.

I WANT  
YOU TO  
MEAN IT  
WHEN YOU  
PROMISE  
ME HERE.

SINCE YOU  
HAVE A FRIEND  
THAT'S MORE  
IMPORTANT TO  
YOU THAN YOUR  
POLICY,

SWEAR TO ME  
THAT YOU'LL  
NEVER TRY TO  
DO SOMETHING  
AS FOOLISH  
AS MAKING  
YOURSELF  
MISERABLE.

SURE.







KOGA'S KICK CAN BREAK THROUGH THE CONCRETE FLOORS IN THIS BUILDING, SO USING AN ARM TO GUARD IS JUST-

HMM, SHE COULDN'T DODGE SO SHE DECIDED TO GUARD INSTEAD, BUT THAT WAS A WASTE!



NO, I FELT HER BONES BREAKING ON MY FOOT!

WHAT THE HELL!? SHE RETURNED FIRE WITH THE ARM THAT I THOUGHT I BROKE!? DID SHE MOVE TO REDUCE THE FORCE!?



THAT'S NOT THE REAL PROBLEM HERE,

I NEVER KNEW THAT KOGA'S ABNORMALITY COULD BE USED LIKE THAT!

THAT THE INSTANT MY FOOT HIT, SHE WAS ALREADY RECOVERING FROM THE DAMAGE!? SHE USED THE RECOVERY SKILL AS A DEFENSIVE MOVE!?

DO YOU MEAN TO TELL ME...

THIS IS DEFINITELY SOMETHING THAT NEEDS TO BE PRAISED, HOWEVER,

SO THIS IS WHAT JUNIOR KOGA'S RECOVERY ABILITY IS LIKE.

SINCE I DON'T HAVE AN ENDLESS SUPPLY OF ENERGY, I CAN'T USE THIS TOO OFTEN.





HOWEVER,  
KOGA'S  
ABILITY IS  
WAY PASSED  
THE LEVEL OF  
JUST BEING  
ABLE TO  
COPY!



WHILE IT'S  
TRUE THAT  
UP TO NOW,  
YOU'VE USED  
MY, YUKUHASHI,  
MUNAKATA, AND  
EVEN UNZEN'S  
ABILITIES,

THAT WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN A  
CHEAP KNOCK  
OFF!

**ARE  
YOU EVEN  
HUMAN!?**

**YOU  
...**



**ANSWER  
ME! WHAT  
ON EARTH  
ARE YOU!?**

CAN YOU  
ALSO USE  
"UNREA-  
SONABLE  
TAXATION?"



NOW  
THEN,  
DOES  
THAT  
MEAN  
YOU'RE  
LIKE  
ME?

I AM A  
BEAST.



I  
ALREADY  
SAID,

OF  
COURSE  
NOT.

AS PROOF, YOU  
AND YUKUHASHI  
STILL HAVE  
YOUR ABNOR-  
MALITIES.



MEDAKA-  
CHAN IS  
TOTALLY  
DIFFER-  
ENT FROM  
THAT.


YOUR  
"UNREASONABLE  
TAXATION" ONLY  
WORKS  
IF YOU STEAL  
THE TARGET'S  
ABNORMALITY,  
RIGHT?

THAT'S  
ALSO  
WRONG.



TAKE A  
LOOK  
OUDO-  
KUN.





BESIDES,  
IT'S  
NOTHING  
TO BE  
ASHAMED  
OF.

DON'T  
START  
BARKING.

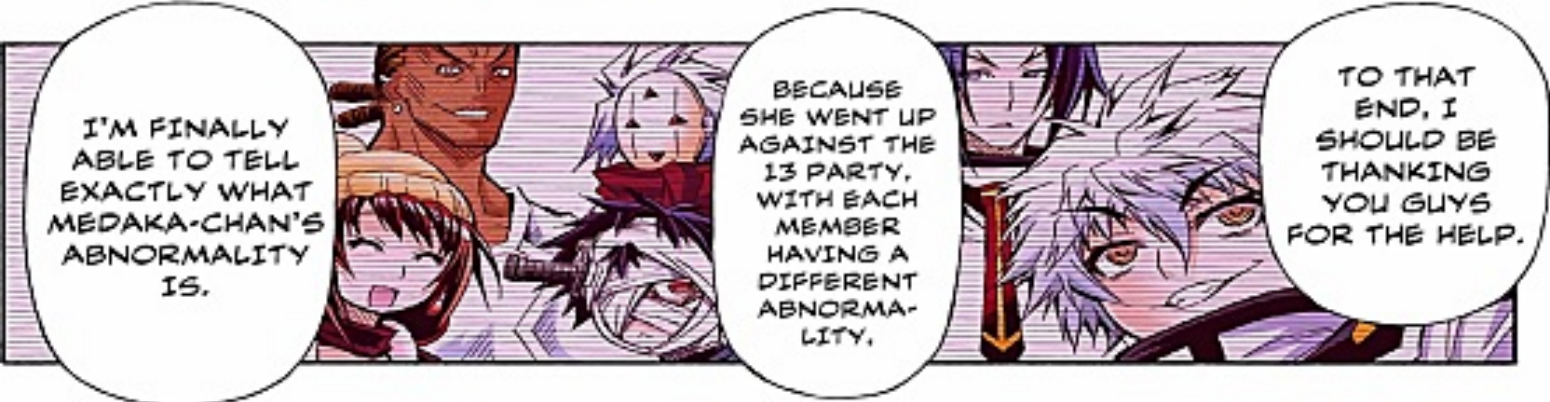
THAT'S  
NOT LIKE  
YOU.

EVEN I,  
WHO HAS  
THE ABILITY  
TO ANALYZE  
THINGS, ONLY  
REALIZED  
A COUPLE  
MINUTES AGO  
WHAT HER  
ABNORMALITY  
IS.



OKAY THEN,  
"MAGICIAN"  
KUROKAMI  
MAGURO!!

WHAT  
KIND OF  
ABNORMA-  
LITY DOES  
YOUR SISTER  
HAVE!/?



I'M FINALLY  
ABLE TO TELL  
EXACTLY WHAT  
MEDAKA-CHAN'S  
ABNORMALITY  
IS.

BECAUSE  
SHE WENT UP  
AGAINST THE  
13 PARTY,  
WITH EACH  
MEMBER  
HAVING A  
DIFFERENT  
ABNORMA-  
LITY.

TO THAT  
END, I  
SHOULD BE  
THANKING  
YOU GUYS  
FOR THE HELP.



YOU  
KNOW  
WHAT HER  
ABILITY IS,  
RIGHT?


KU-  
JIRA-  
CHAN,

IN FACT,  
THE ONE  
WITH THAT  
ABILITY IS  
AKUNE-KUN.

YOU'RE  
A LITTLE  
OFF  
THERE,  
ZENKI-  
CHI-KUN.

WAS THE  
ABILITY TO  
DO WHATEVER  
PEOPLE CAN  
DO. A "HIGH  
MODELING"  
ABILITY, OR  
SOMETHING  
CLOSE TO IT.

MAGURO-  
SAN, WHAT  
DO YOU  
MEAN BY  
THAT?



AS YOU  
CAN SEE,  
SHE CAN  
DO THINGS  
THAT  
PEOPLE  
CAN'T DO.



ALL  
THIS  
TIME,  
I  
THOUGHT  
ABOUT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S





.....  
THAT'S THE  
RESPONSI-  
BILITY OF THE  
FLASK PLAN'S  
SUPERVISOR.

THEN YOU  
NEED  
TO SAY  
WHAT IT  
IS.

I  
HAVE A  
PRETTY  
GOOD  
GRASP  
OF IT.

...WELL,  
YEAH,

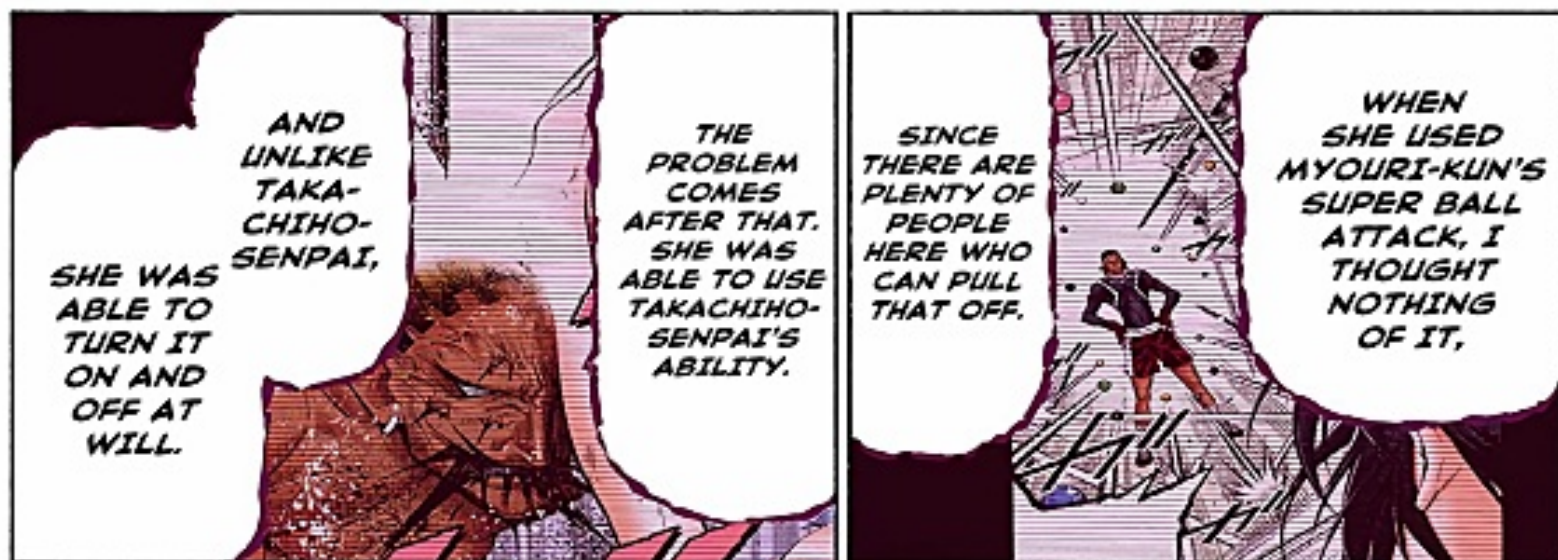


AND  
UNLIKE  
TAKA-  
CHIHO-  
SENPAI,  
SHE WAS  
ABLE TO  
TURN IT  
ON AND  
OFF AT  
WILL.

THE  
PROBLEM  
COMES  
AFTER THAT.  
SHE WAS  
ABLE TO USE  
TAKACHIHO-  
SENPAI'S  
ABILITY.

SINCE  
THERE ARE  
PLENTY OF  
PEOPLE  
HERE WHO  
CAN PULL  
THAT OFF.

WHEN  
SHE USED  
MYOURI-KUN'S  
SUPER BALL  
ATTACK, I  
THOUGHT  
NOTHING  
OF IT,



SHE USED  
"WEIGHTED  
WORDS"  
LIKE IT  
WAS  
NOTHING,

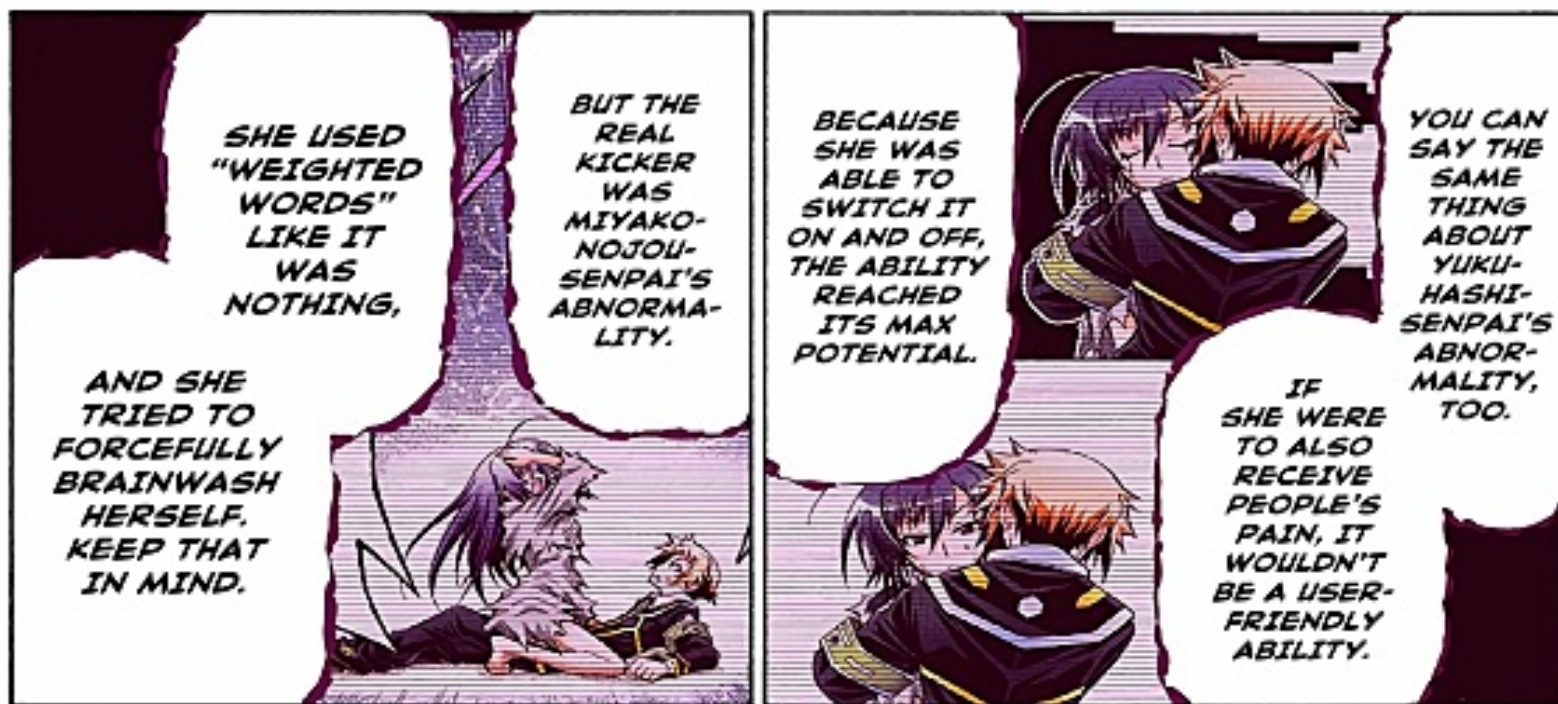
AND SHE  
TRIED TO  
FORCEFULLY  
BRAINWASH  
HERSELF.  
KEEP THAT  
IN MIND.

BUT THE  
REAL  
KICKER  
WAS  
MIYAKO-  
NOJOU-  
SENPAI'S  
ABNORMA-  
LITY.

BECAUSE  
SHE WAS  
ABLE TO  
SWITCH IT  
ON AND OFF,  
THE ABILITY  
REACHED  
ITS MAX  
POTENTIAL.

YOU CAN  
SAY THE  
SAME  
THING  
ABOUT  
YUKU-  
HASHI-  
SENPAI'S  
ABNORMA-  
LITY,  
TOO.

IF  
SHE WERE  
TO ALSO  
RECEIVE  
PEOPLE'S  
PAIN, IT  
WOULDN'T  
BE A USER-  
FRIENDLY  
ABILITY.





**BASICALLY,  
SHE'S IN  
ALTERED  
GOD MODE!**

BECAUSE SHE  
TRIED TO DO  
THAT, THE  
KUROKAMI THAT  
STANDS IN  
FRONT OF YOU  
NOW EXISTS.

UNDER NORMAL  
CIRCUMSTANCES,  
SHE WOULD ONLY  
ENTER WAR GOD  
MODE WHEN HER  
ANGER GETS THE  
BEST OF HER AND  
SHE GOES WILD.  
BUT NOW SHE'S  
UNDER TOTAL  
CONTROL OF  
THAT ABILITY.



SHE'S  
USING  
A VERY  
EFFEC-  
TIVE YET  
UNKNOWN  
METHOD TO  
CONTROL  
HERSELF  
LIKE THIS.

HOW-  
EVER! NO  
MATTER  
HOW YOU  
THINK  
ABOUT  
IT,



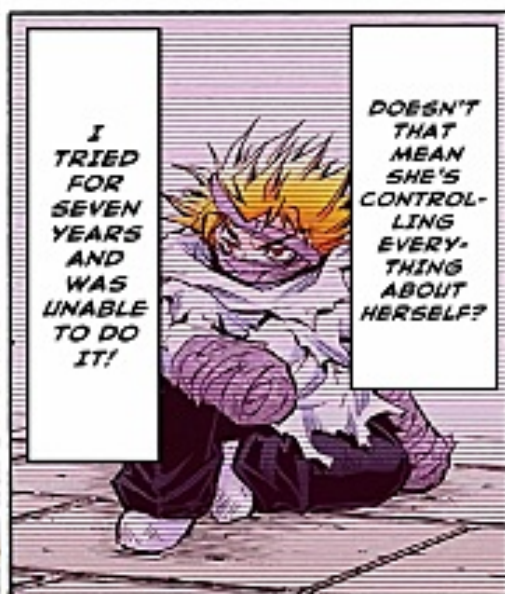
THERE'S  
NO WAY  
YOU CAN  
DO SOME-  
THING  
LIKE THIS.



IT'S  
NOT THAT  
KUROKAMI  
CAN USE  
OTHER  
PEOPLE'S  
SKILLS,

CONCER-  
NING  
KOGA-  
CHAN'S  
SKILL, I  
DON'T  
THINK I  
NEED TO  
SAY MORE.

I  
TRIED  
FOR  
SEVEN  
YEARS  
AND  
WAS  
UNABLE  
TO DO  
IT!





**THAT'S  
WHAT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
ABNORMA-  
LITY IS!**

**THE  
END!**

YOU'RE  
NOWHERE  
NEAR THE  
LEVEL  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
STANDS  
ON.

IT'S  
A BIT  
UNFAIR  
BUT  
THAT'S  
TOO  
BAD.

DO YOU  
UNDERS  
TAND  
NOW,  
OUDO-  
KUN?

THAT'S  
THE  
HONEST  
TRUTH.

YEAH,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT  
ON THE  
MARK.

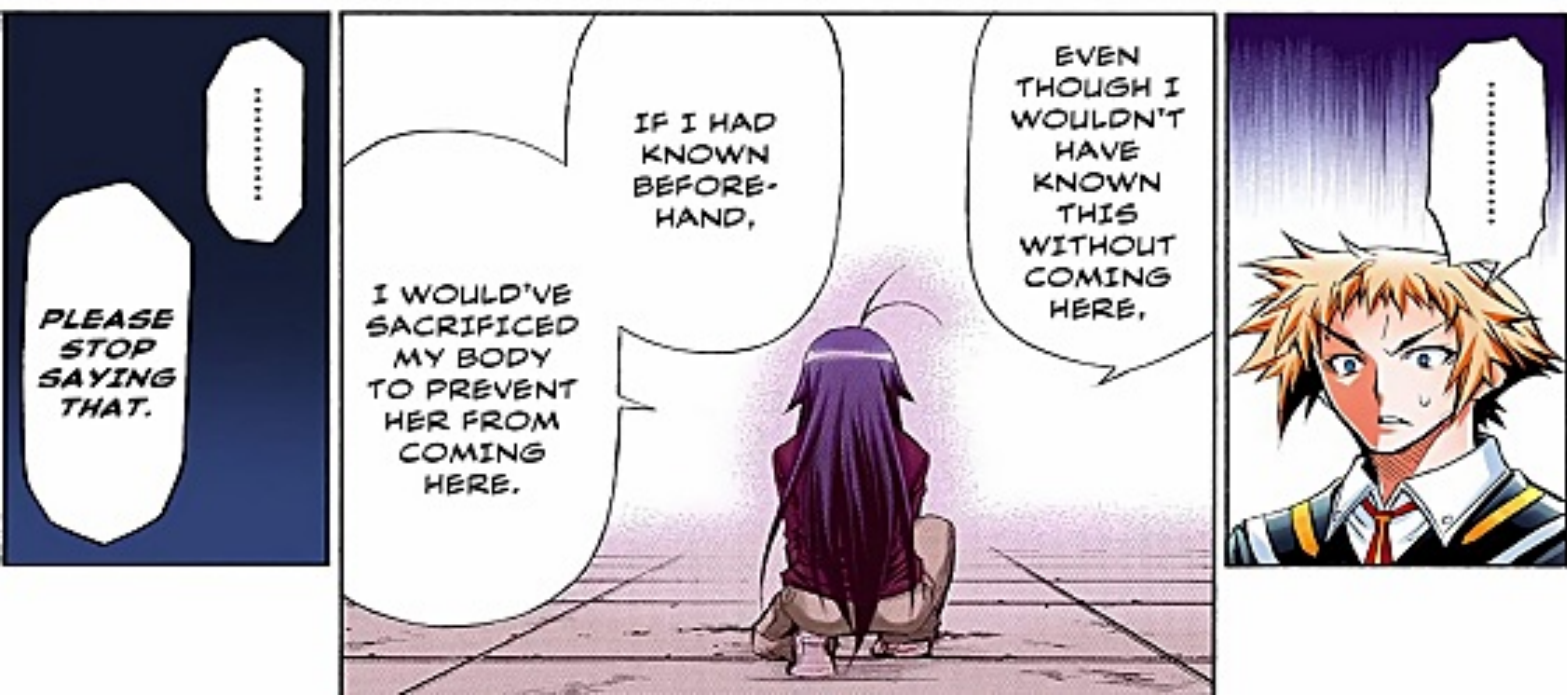
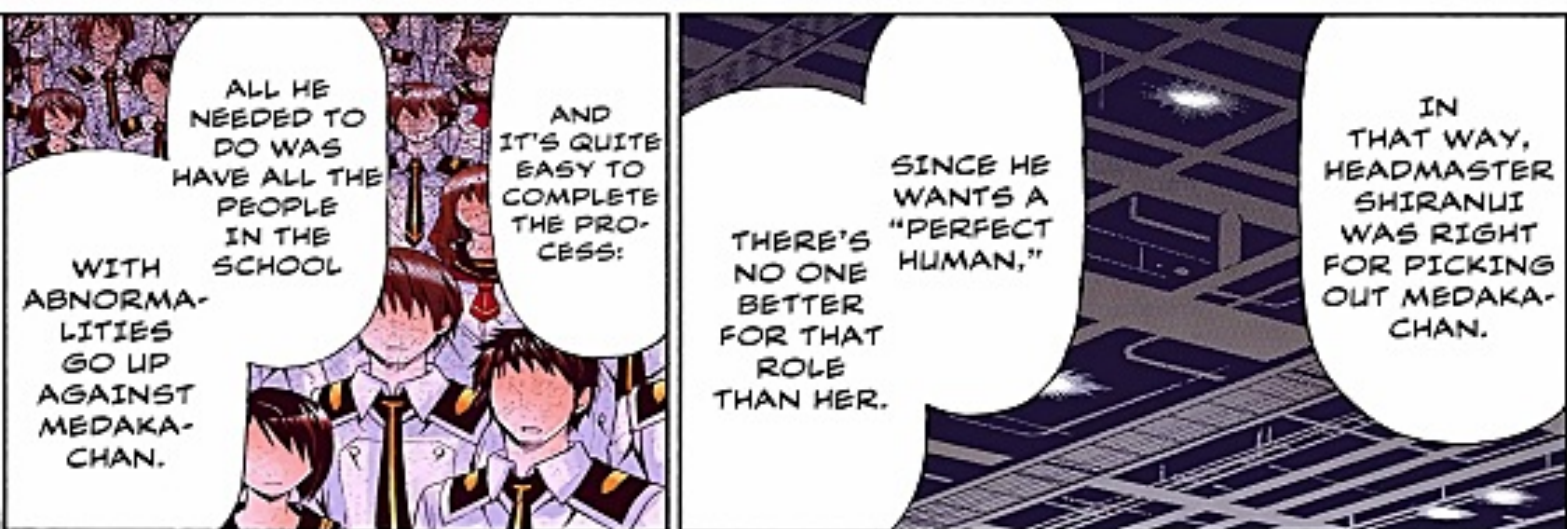
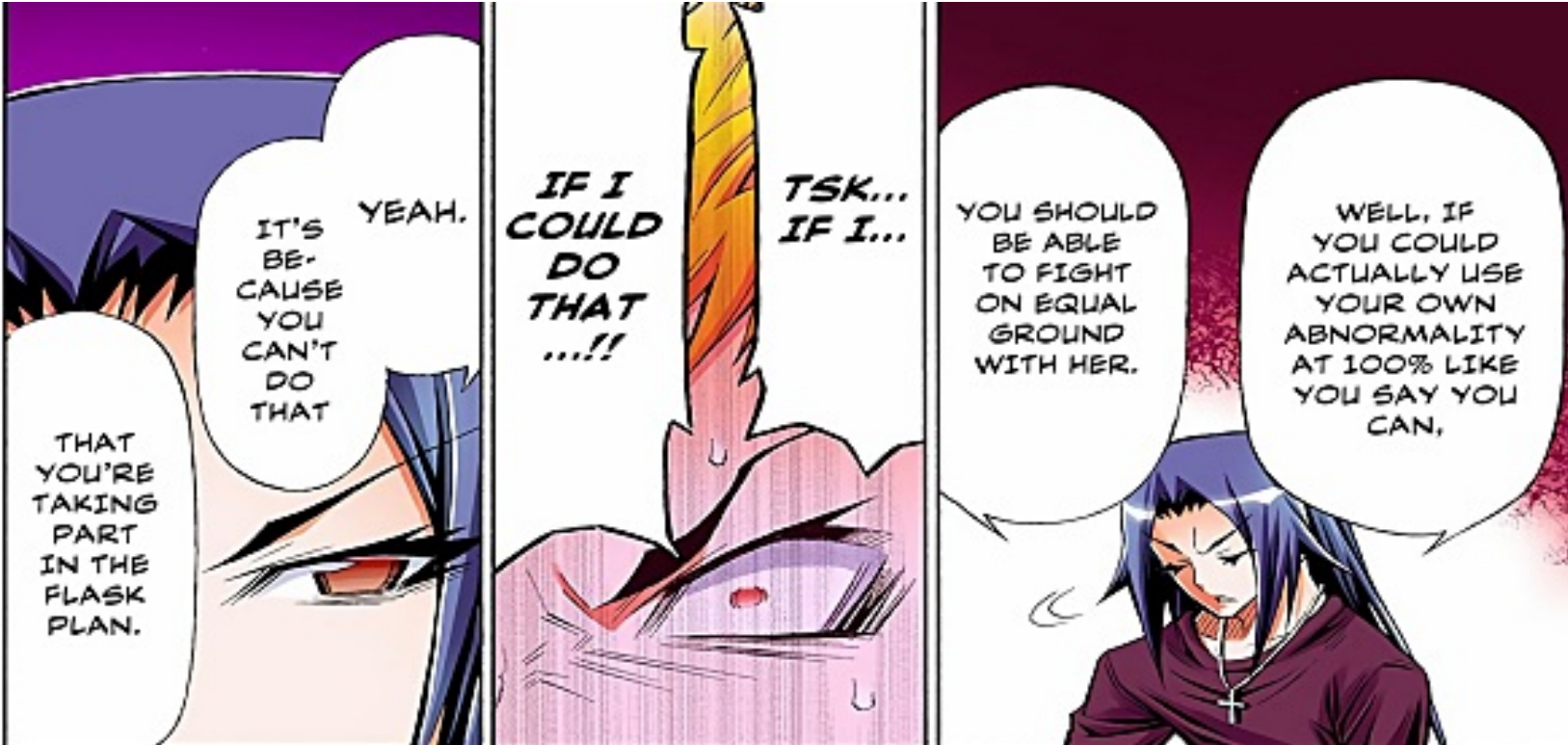
THERE  
ISN'T AN  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
GREATER  
THAN  
HERS.

SHE CAN  
EASILY USE  
A PERSON'S  
ABILITY WAY  
BETTER THAN  
THEY CAN.

THEN  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN CAN  
USE AN  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
PERFECTLY.

IF YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
SAY THAT  
YOU CAN  
USE 100%  
OF THE  
ABNORMA-  
LITY  
THAT YOU  
STOLE,







IS NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
A BEAST  
IN HUMAN  
CLOTHING  
PLAYING  
AROUND.

WHAT  
YOU SEE  
BEFORE  
YOU

I'M  
NOT THE  
"PERFECT  
HUMAN."

WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
A GAME TO  
YOU!?

NO! US  
ABNORMALS!  
DESTROYING  
THE 13  
PARTY...

DON'T  
GIVE ME  
THAT SHIT!  
YOU'RE  
JUST  
PLAYING  
AROUND!?

HEY, WAIT  
A MINUTE...  
THERE'S STILL  
SOMETHING  
I CAN DO!

NO  
ONE IS  
ALLOWED  
TO HAVE A  
GREATER  
ABNORMA-  
LITY THAN  
ME!!!

I DON'T  
GIVE A  
RAT'S  
ASS  
THAT  
YOU'RE A  
BEAST!!

THE  
CHOSEN  
KING  
WITH THE  
CHOSEN  
ABNOR-  
MALITY!!

I....  
I'M...  
I AM  
THE  
KING!!





YOU LOOK  
LIKE YOU  
REALLY  
WANT  
SOME-  
THING.

HMPH.



"UN-  
REA-  
SON-  
ABLE  
TAXA-  
TION!"

THAT'S  
RIGHT!  
I STILL  
HAVE  
THIS  
SECOND  
ABNOR-  
MALITY



THEN ALL  
I NEED  
TO DO IS  
TAKE HER  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
AND MAKE  
IT MINE!  
THEN I'LL  
BE IN MY  
RIGHTFUL  
PLACE  
AGAIN!!

IF HER  
ABNOR-  
MALITY IS  
GREATER  
THAN  
MINE,



USE YOUR  
"UNREA-  
SONABLE  
TAXATION"  
AND TAKE  
AS MUCH AS  
YOU WANT.

IF YOU'RE  
A KING  
LIKE YOU  
SAY,

YOU DON'T  
NEED TO MAKE  
A FACE LIKE  
THAT. IF YOU  
WANT IT, I'LL  
GIVE IT TO  
YOU.

IF YOU  
WANT  
THIS, THAT  
IS.



IS AN  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
THAT A  
HUMAN  
CANNOT  
WITH-  
STAND!

BUT YOU  
NEED TO  
PREPARE  
YOURSELF  
FOR THE  
WORST.

WITHIN  
A BEAST  
LIKE ME,



SHE'S  
REALLY  
GOING TO  
ABOLISH  
THE FLASK  
PLAN.

THIS TIME  
AROUND,  
MS. GOODY  
TWO-  
SHOES  
ISN'T  
GOING  
EASY ON  
HIM.

ZEN-  
KICHI-  
KUN, IT'S  
ALRIGHT.

WHY  
ARE  
YOU  
STILL...

MEDAKA-  
CHAN,  
WHAT ON  
EARTH  
ARE YOU  
SAYING  
!?

YOU'LL  
REGRET  
EVERY-  
THING AFTER  
YOU'VE LOST  
IT ALL!!

I DON'T  
KNOW  
WHAT  
YOU'RE  
SCHEMING,  
BUT..

I'LL DO  
AS YOU  
WISH,  
KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA!!

THIS TIME  
AROUND, I'LL  
BE THE ONE  
CONTROLLING  
EVEN MYSELF!!

I'LL EVEN  
TAKE THAT  
ANNOYING  
PERSONA-  
LITY OF  
YOURS,  
TOO!





LIKE  
"HIDDEN  
PERSON-  
ALITY  
TRAIT"...

ALTERED  
GOD MODE...  
THE END... I  
WANTED TO  
CHOOSE THE  
NAME.





**YOUR  
ABNOR-  
MALITY!  
YOUR  
PERSON-  
ALITY!**

**KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDA-  
KA!!!**

**I'LL TAKE  
THEM BOTH  
AND MAKE  
THEM MINE!!**

**AS  
YOU  
WISH  
!!!**

第55箱 「悪いことしたら」

**KUROKAMI!  
KUROKAMI!  
KUROKAMI!  
KUROKAMI!**

**HAH!  
SO THIS  
IS WHAT  
YOURS  
IS LIKE!**





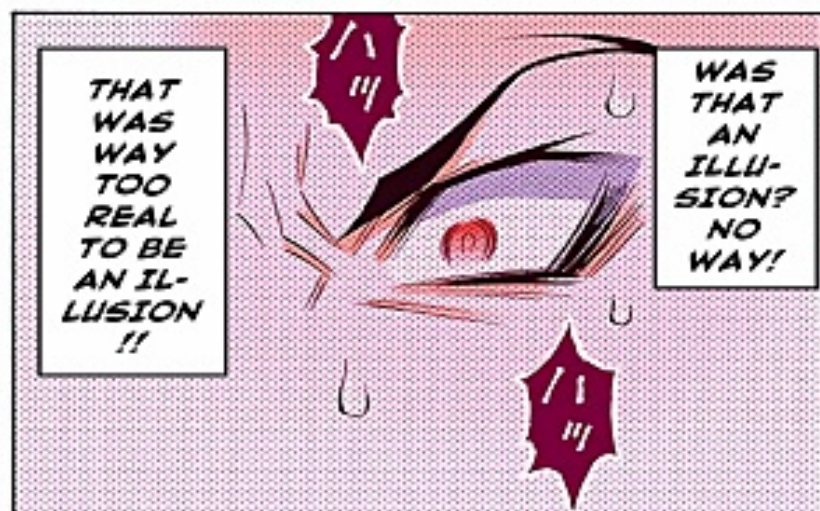
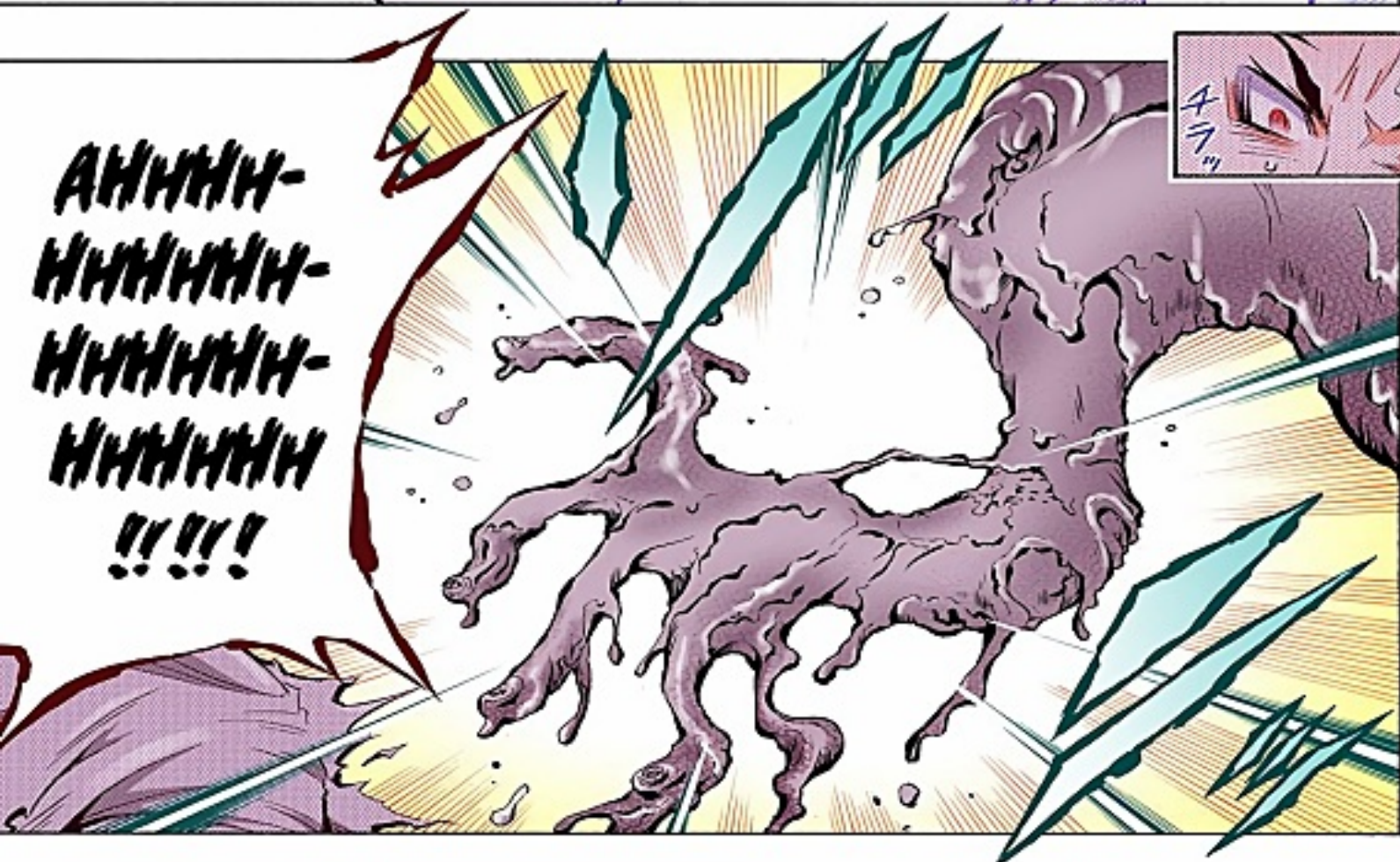


KURO  
....!?

だい  
第55箱

わる  
「悪いことしたら」







EVEN THE  
SUN WOULD  
LOSE OUT  
TO THAT  
OVERWHELM-  
ING DARK-  
NESS...

IT WAS AS  
PITCH BLACK  
AS COULD  
BE AND HAD  
DEPTHS  
BEYOND  
EVEN  
MY OWN  
REASONING.

I'VE  
NEVER FELT  
ANYTHING  
LIKE THAT...

I FELT  
LIKE I  
WAS  
BEING  
DIS-  
SOLVED.

I NEARLY  
MELTED  
AWAY  
FROM  
MERELY  
TOUCHING  
IT!

CALLING IT  
ABNORMAL  
DOESN'T  
BEGIN TO  
DESCRIBE  
IT!

IN HER  
THIS  
ENTIRE  
TIME!?

AND  
THIS  
GIRL  
HAS  
BEEN  
LIVING  
WITH  
THAT...  
THING

WHO  
WOULD  
HAVE  
THOUGHT  
THAT SHE  
MEANT  
WHAT SHE  
SAID!?

I THOUGHT  
SHE WAS  
TRYING  
HER  
HARDEST  
TO  
PREVENT  
ME FROM  
STEALING  
HER  
ABILITY!

I THOUGHT  
AT BEST, HER "TH-  
END"  
OR WHATEVER  
WOULD END UP  
STEALING MY  
"UNREASON-  
ABLE TAXA-  
TION."

I  
THOUGHT  
THAT WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE  
THAN AN  
EMPTY  
BLUFF.

IS AN  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
THAT A  
HUMAN  
CANNOT  
WITH-  
STAND!"

"BUT YOU  
NEED TO  
PREPARE  
YOURSELF  
FOR THE  
WORST.  
WITHIN A  
BEAST LIKE  
ME





**YOU DAMN.**

**WERE YOU TRYING TO THROW THAT WICKED, VILE THING ON ME!?**

**WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TRYING TO PULL!?**

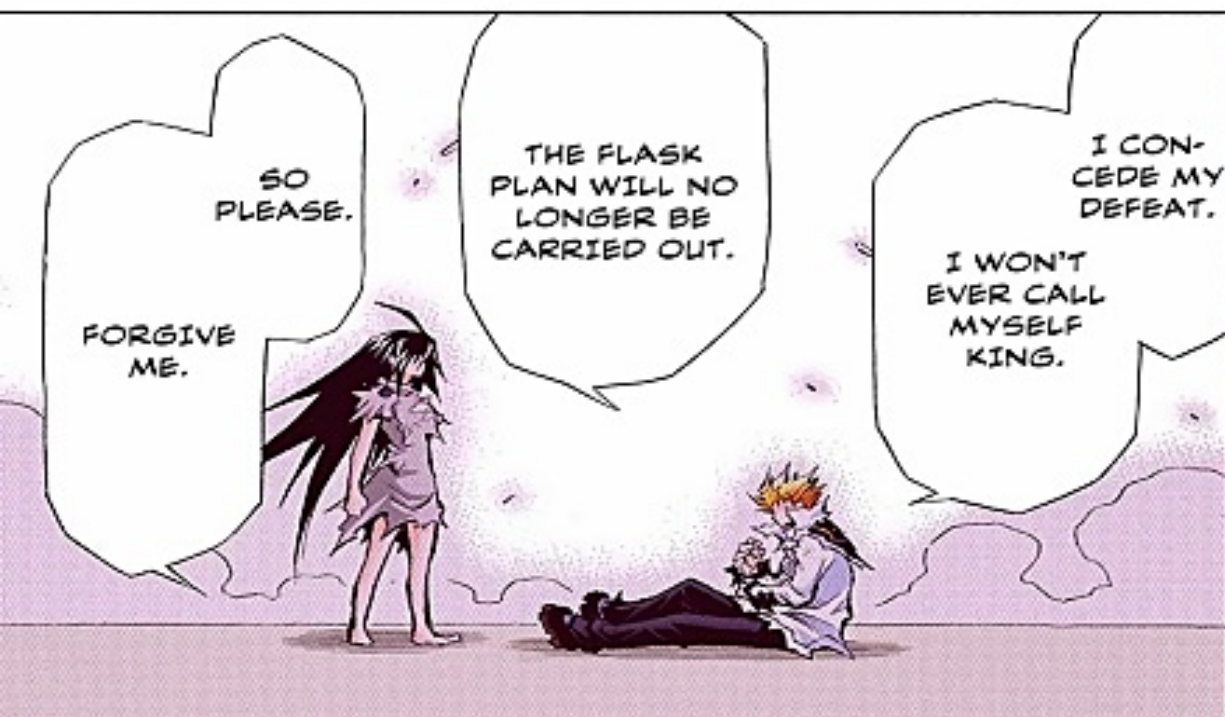
**WHAT THE HELL DO YOU TAKE ME FOR!?**

**THAT... THING?**



**IS THAT ALL YOU HAVE TO SAY?**

**...SO?**



**SO PLEASE.**

**FORGIVE ME.**


**THE FLASK PLAN WILL NO LONGER BE CARRIED OUT.**

**I CONCEDE MY DEFEAT.**

**I WON'T EVER CALL MYSELF KING.**








TO THE  
BEST OF MY  
ABILITY,  
I'LL ASSURE  
THAT THEY  
WILL LIVE.

I'LL  
ASSURE  
YOU THAT  
BOTH  
YUKUHASHI  
AND KOGA  
WON'T DIE.

ALSO THE  
PEOPLE WHO  
FELL VICTIM  
TO THE FLASK  
PLAN,



IS  
THAT  
ALL  
YOU  
HAVE  
TO  
SAY?




SO  
PLEASE  
...

LET ME  
OFF THE  
HOOK!!

I SWEAR I WILL  
NO LONGER  
USE "WEIGHTED  
WORDS" OR  
"UNREASON-  
ABLE TAXATION."

NOR WILL  
I EVER DO  
ANYTHING  
BAD!



IS THAT  
ALL?

REALLY  
NOW?



ALL?

IS  
THAT  
...





SO LONG  
AS YOU  
CHANGED  
YOUR  
WAYS, THAT  
WOULD BE  
FINE

IN FACT,  
YOU  
DIDN'T  
NEED TO  
SAY ALL  
THAT.

I NEVER  
ASKED  
YOU TO DO  
ANYTHING.



WHAT  
MORE  
DO YOU  
WANT ME  
TO DO!?

AFTER  
ALL  
THAT I  
JUST  
SAID,

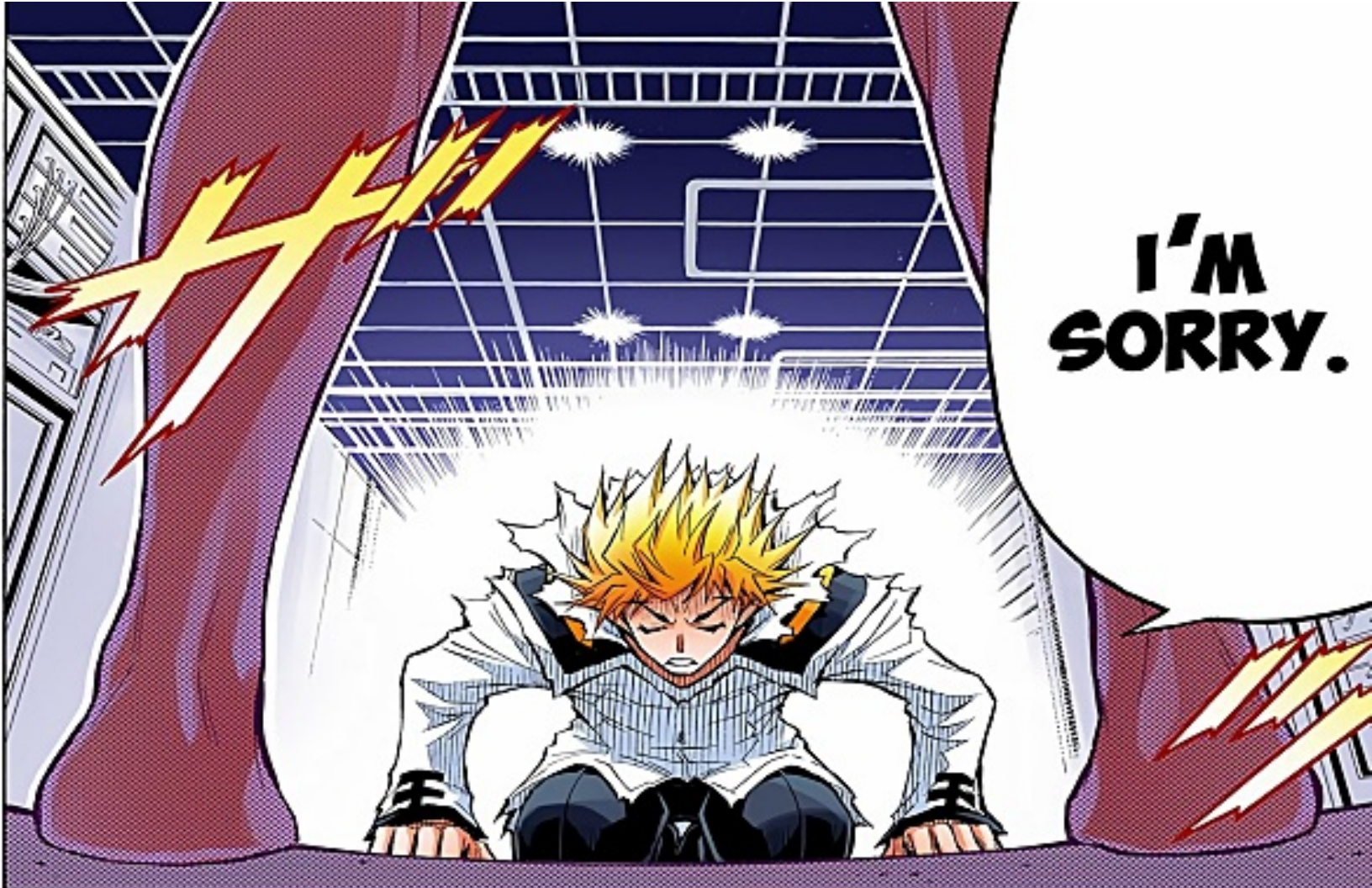


YOU  
NEED TO  
SAY "I'M  
SORRY."

SINCE  
YOU DID  
SOME-  
THING  
BAD,







**I'M  
SORRY.**



YOU'RE  
FORGIVEN.



THAT'S  
IT.



**NOW,  
OUR  
WORK  
HERE IS  
DONE!**





AND HOW  
WE OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
MADE  
GOOD ON  
OUR  
PROMISE  
TO STOP  
THEM.

カタカタ

THAT'S HOW  
WE ENDED  
THE EXPERI-  
MENTS OF  
THE 13  
PARTY.

カタ

カタカタカタカタ

カタッ

AT THE  
VERY  
LEAST, THE  
HEADMAST-  
ER ISN'T  
GOING TO  
LET IT END  
LIKE THIS.

IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
WE DIDN'T  
REALLY  
END  
ANYTHING.

BECAUSE  
IT'S NOT  
LIKE WE  
ACTUALLY  
STOPPED  
THE FLASK  
PLAN AS A  
WHOLE.

OF  
COURSE,  
WHAT WE  
DID  
HOLDS NO  
FURTHER  
IMPACT  
THAN  
JUST THAT.

カタカタ

カタッ

THIS IS  
SUCH A PAIN  
SECRETARY  
AKUNE.  
LET'S JUST  
DESTROY  
THESE  
COMPUTERS

HUUH  
!?

ALSO,

EVEN  
THOUGH SHE  
SAID THIS  
CASE WAS  
CLOSED,  
THERE ARE  
STILL SOME  
LOOSE ENDS  
REMAINING.

FOR  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN,

HER  
FIGHT  
HAS ONLY  
JUST  
BEGUN.

KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
"THE  
END",

WHICH WAS A  
TOTAL UNKNOWN,  
HAS JUST BEEN  
IDENTIFIED AS AN  
ABNORMALITY  
THAT SURPASSES  
ALL OTHERS, SO I  
DOUBT HE'LL STAY  
QUIET.

IN FACT,  
WHAT WE  
DID  
THIS  
TIME  
MIGHT AROUND  
COME  
BACK  
TO BITE  
US IN  
THE  
BUTT.

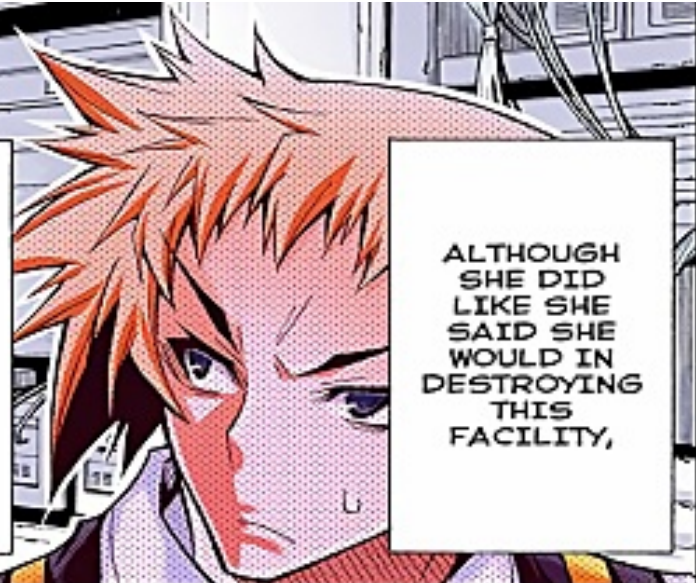




WHERE ON EARTH DO YOU FIND A HERO LIKE THAT IN ANY STORY?



SHE SHOWED MERCY TO THE BIG DOG OF THIS DUNGEON.



ALTHOUGH SHE DID LIKE SHE SAID SHE WOULD IN DESTROYING THIS FACILITY,

AND I BET THEY ALL WANTED MEDAKA-CHAN TO SOCK HIM ONCE OR TWICE.



IN THE FACT THAT THEY'VE BECOME FRIENDS WITH OUR FORMER ENEMIES, NAZE-SENPAI, KOGA-SENPAI, AND YUKUHASHI-SENPAI.

THEN THERE'S AKUNE-SENPAI AND KIKAIJIMA WHO ARE DOING JUST LIKE ME,

FEEL VERY MIXED ABOUT LEAVING THE WAY WE ARE RIGHT NOW.

NO, I...

THAT'S WHY WE...



BUT IF YOU WERE TO ASK "ARE YOU SATISFIED WITH THAT?" I DON'T THINK I COULD TRUTHFULLY ANSWER YOU.

I THINK MEDAKA-CHAN IS QUITE AMAZING FOR BEING ABLE TO HOLD BACK ON THAT,



ISN'T AS MAGNIFICENT A THING AS IT'S MADE OUT TO BE.

I THINK SOMEONE FORGIVING SOMEONE ELSE





WE WOULDN'T  
BE ABLE  
TO HAVE  
EVERYONE  
WALK AWAY  
LIKE THIS IN  
A FRIENDLY  
MANNER.

IT'S MY  
BAT-  
TLE  
AR-  
MOR!

WHY ARE  
YOU IN A  
SWIM-  
SUITS?

SO...

IF MEDAKA-  
CHAN HAS  
USED FORCE  
TO CORRECT  
EVERYTHING,

AL-  
THOUGH  
I MUST  
SAY...

BUT NOW  
IT LOOKS  
LIKE  
WE'RE  
REGULAR  
HIGH  
SCHOOL  
KIDS ON  
THE WAY  
HOME  
FROM A  
TRIP.

ABOUT  
WHAT?

.....  
SORRY  
ABOUT  
THAT

A FEW  
MINUTES  
AGO, WE  
WERE  
ON THE  
VERGE OF  
A LIFE  
OR DEATH  
BATTLE





I'M HUNGRY  
AND I WAS  
THINKING OF  
WHAT'S ON  
THE SCHOOL  
MENU.

DIS-  
SATIS-  
FIED?

GET  
SERIOUS.



ARE YOU  
DISSATIS-  
FIED WITH  
HOW THIS  
ALL ENDED?

YOU'VE  
BEEN OFF  
TO YOUR-  
SELF FOR  
A WHILE  
NOW.

WHAT'S  
WRONG,  
ZENKICHI-  
KUN?



I KIND OF  
FEEL LIKE  
I HAVEN'T  
SEEN HER  
FOR A  
WHILE...  
MAYBE I'M  
OVERTHINK-  
ING.



THAT'S  
RIGHT, I  
SHOULD  
INVITE  
SHIRANUI  
TO GO  
GET SOME  
BARBECUE  
OR SOME-  
THING.



JUNIOR UNZEN  
ISN'T THE  
TYPE TO STOP  
FIGHTING HALF  
WAY THROUGH.

TO GAIN  
CONTROL  
OF THE  
FIGHTING  
THAT'S  
GOING  
ON ON  
THE FIRST  
FLOOR.  
AS I'M  
SURE YOU  
ALREADY  
KNOW,



HM?

BEFORE I  
FORGET,  
SENIOR  
MIYAKO-  
NOJOU  
I'M  
GOING TO  
NEED YOU  
TO USE  
"WEIGHTED  
WORDS"  
AGAIN



YEAH,  
PLEASE  
DO.



FINE, I'LL  
DO AS YOU  
WISH.

WE ALSO  
NEED TO  
STOP THE  
PLUS SIX.

YEAH,  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT  
ABOUT  
THAT.







!!?









『A DOUBLE  
KNOCK OUT  
WOULDN'T  
LOOK LIKE  
THIS:』

『NO』

THIS  
COULDN'T  
BE A  
DOUBLE  
KNOCK  
OUT,  
COULD  
IT?

WHAT THE  
HELL IS  
THIS...WHAT  
ON EARTH  
COULD'VE  
HAPPENED  
FOR THINGS  
TO TURN OUT  
LIKE THIS?

『THIS IS  
DEFINITELY  
THE WORK  
OF A THIRD  
PARTY.』

『I HAVE NO IDEA  
WHAT THEIR GOAL  
WAS IN PRODUCING  
THIS HALF-ASSED  
SCENE HERE, BUT...』

『ALL 13  
PEOPLE  
HERE ARE  
STABBED  
THE EXACT  
SAME WAY  
WITH THE  
EXACT SAME  
WEAPON.』  
  
『NO MATTER  
WHAT KIND  
OF SPECIAL  
ABILITY YOU  
HAVE, THERE'S  
NO WAY YOU  
COULD END  
UP STABBING  
YOURSELF.』

『THEY ALL  
LOOKED  
LIKE THIS  
WHEN I GOT  
HERE.』

『SO...』

『THEY  
NOW!』

『DON'T  
JUMP TO CONCLU-  
SIONS,  
PLEASE.』

WHO'S  
THERE  
!?



**『THIS  
ISN'T  
MY  
FAULT!』**





『IT'S  
ME.』

『HEY  
THERE  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN,』

KUMA-  
GAWA!?

**KUMAGAWA MISOGI**  
**SENIOR CLASS: -13**  
**BLOOD TYPE: AB**  
**TRANSFER STUDENT**





コハ!

IT'S TRUE  
THAT YOU  
CAN'T USE  
THE ELE-  
VATOR?

YET  
YOU LIVE  
AT THE  
BOTTOM...

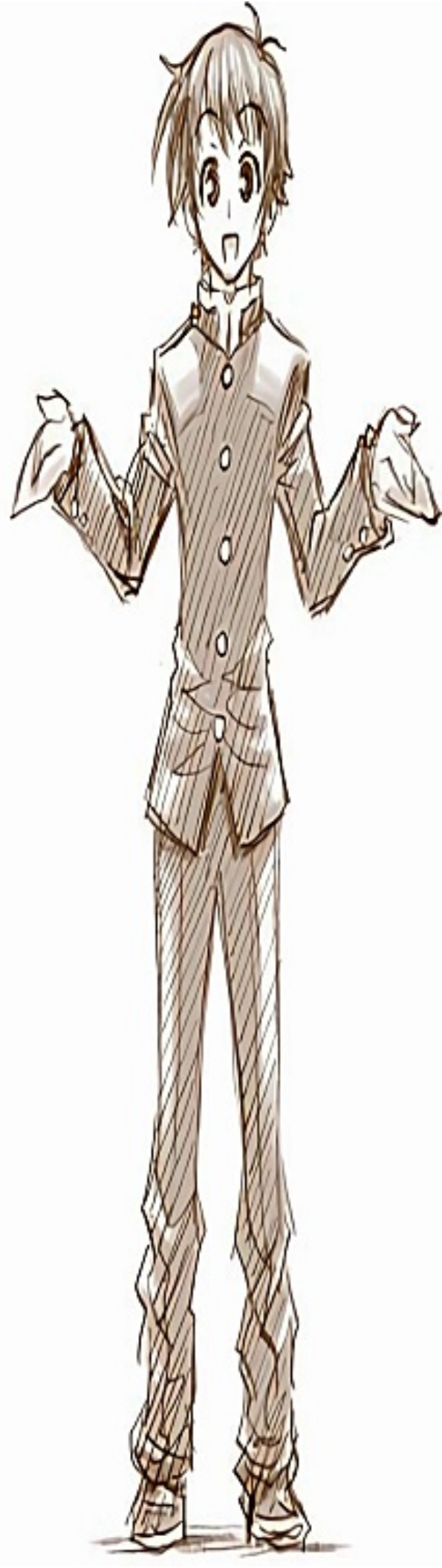
コハ!





**DIGITAL**  
**SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS**











デジタルカラー版

めだかボックス 十三組の十三人編

4 巻

西尾維新

© 西尾維新 2010, 2012

暁月あきら

© 暁月あきら 2010, 2012

初版発行 2010 年

デジタル版発行 2012 年

発行所 集英社

<http://www.shueisha.co.jp>

この作品は、著者直筆のカラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信（インターネット上への掲載を含む）することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。





**PART 3 球磨川事件編 1**

原作：西尾維新 漫画：暁月あきら





**DIGITAL COLORED COMICS**

**PART 3**  
**THE KUMAGAWA**  
**INCIDENT ARC (1)**

**NO. 56- I AM YOUR SUPERIOR FROM MIDDLE SCHOOL**

**NO. 57- I DISLIKE BEING FRANK**

**NO. 58- LET'S BE FRIENDS, EVERYONE!**

**NO. 59- BEING LOVED IS BETTER THAN BEING HATED**

**NO. 60- BECAUSE A GIRL'S LOVE IS...**

**NO. 61- DON'T YOU DARE TALK ABOUT LOVE**

**NO. 62- I'M NO HERO**

**NO. 63- CLASS -13'S MOTTO**

**NO. 64- I'LL DO IT**



★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、  
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画を  
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。



「BE-  
CAUSE  
...」

「I'M  
NOT  
SORRY」

「IT'S  
NOT MY  
FAULT!」



だい はこ  
第56箱

ちゅうがく じだい せんぱい  
「中学時代の先輩ですよ」

MI-  
SOGI!

KUMA-  
GAWA  
...









だい  
第56箱

ちゅうがく じ だい  
「中学時代の先輩ですよ」

せんぱい







IF I  
REMEMBER  
CORRECTLY,  
WHEN  
I'M NEAR  
OUDO MY  
SENSITIVITY  
IS ALWAYS  
LOWERED.

I CAN'T  
READ HIS  
THOUGHTS.

HOW  
STR-  
ANGE  
...



HEY,  
HITO-  
YOSHI...  
WHO'S  
THAT  
GUY?

IF HE'S  
A FRIEND  
FROM A  
WHILE  
BACK,  
WHY'D HE  
INTRODUCE  
HIMSE-



WHEN HE  
SHOWED  
UP, IT  
WAS LIKE  
HE HAD  
NO  
HEART!

EARLIER  
THOUGH,

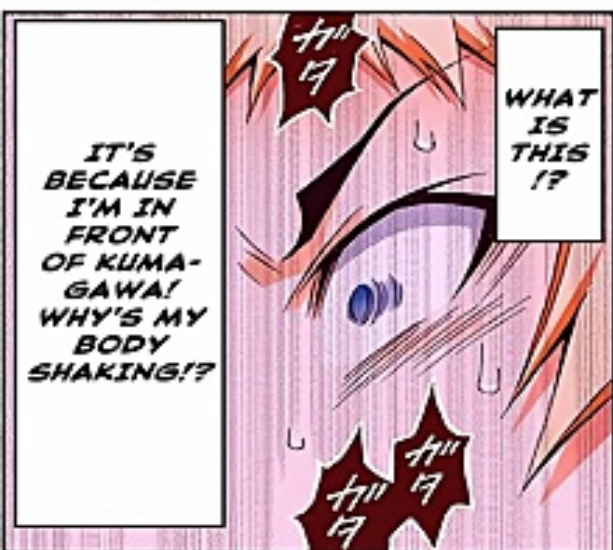






!?

HITO-YOSHI  
?!



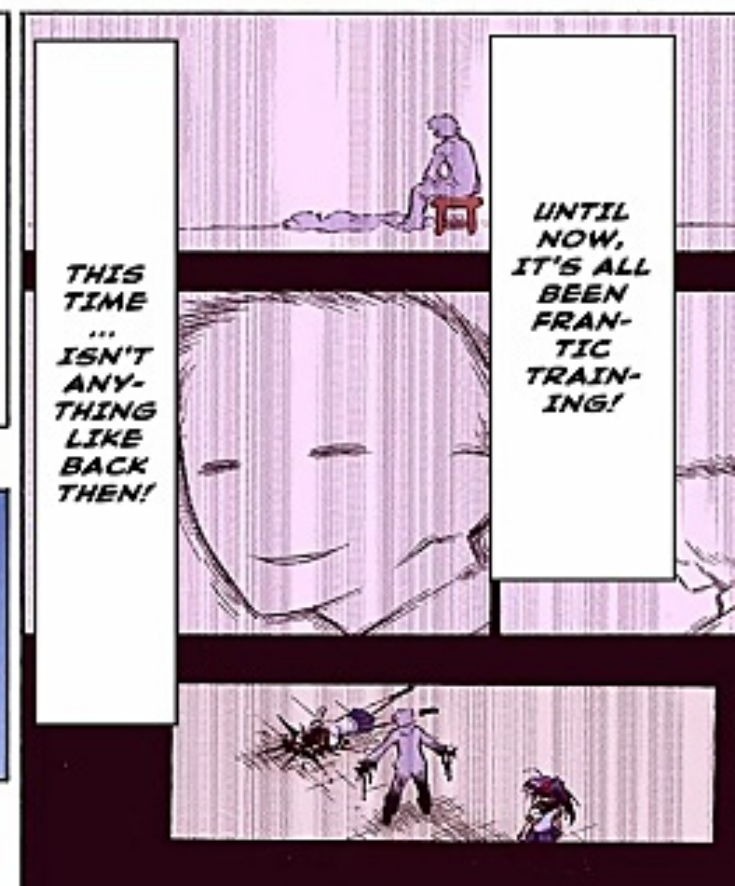
IT'S  
BECAUSE  
I'M IN  
FRONT  
OF KUMA-  
GAWA!  
WHY'S MY  
BODY  
SHAKING!?

WHAT  
IS  
THIS  
!?



I... I'VE  
GOTTA  
PROTECT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN!


YOU'RE  
KIDDING ME!  
HITOYOSHI  
ZENKICHI,  
DON'T LET IT  
SHOW! PUT ON  
A FACADE!  
GOTTA STAND  
UP STRAIGHT...  
TRY AND  
TRICK HIM!



THIS  
TIME  
...  
ISN'T  
ANY-  
THING  
LIKE  
BACK  
THEN!

UNTIL  
NOW,  
IT'S ALL  
BEEN  
FRAN-  
TIC  
TRAIN-  
ING!





HE USED  
TO BE THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT.

THAT'S OUR  
SENPAI FROM  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOL,  
ONEE-SAMA.



NOT ONLY  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN, BUT  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN TOO?  
COULD  
THEY HAVE  
BEEN  
WRONG?

ZERO...  
PERCENT  
!?



AFTER  
ONLY A  
COUPLE  
MONTHS, HE  
BROUGHT  
IT UP.

HIS  
APPROVAL  
RATING  
STARTED  
AT ZERO  
PERCENT.

HOW-  
EVER,



『HOWEVER,  
IT'S FINE,  
I GUESS.』

『CHEER  
UP!』

『NO. LIKE  
YOU TOLD  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN, THAT  
GIRL WASN'T  
WORTH MY  
TIME.』



WHAT  
KIND OF  
HISTORY  
DOES  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN'S  
GROUP  
HAVE  
WITH  
THIS  
MAN?

WHAT  
IS  
THIS?





『THERE'S  
NOTHING  
YOU CAN  
DO, YOU  
FEEBLE  
BITCH!』

『THIS IS  
MISERABLE.  
MAYBE EVEN  
EMBARRAS-  
SING!』

『BECAUSE  
OF YOUR  
ONE OF  
A KIND  
PERSONA-  
LITY.』

『YOU  
SEEM TO  
BE DOING  
JUST  
FINE.』

『JUST THINK  
ABOUT OUR  
IMPOSSIBLY  
DIFFERENT  
PERSONA-  
LITIES!』



KUMA-  
GAWA!

HEY!



『YOU KNOW, I WAS HONESTLY PRETTY WORRIED ABOUT YOU.』

『NOT REALLY.』

『THAT MAKES ME VERY HAPPY!』

『HAHA! YOU SEEM BETTER THAN EVER, KOUKI-CHAN!』

SAN...

KUMA-GAWA...

『HOWEVER, KOUKI-CHAN'S COMPLETELY FORGOTTEN THIS KIND OF THING.』

『IT WAS LIKE SHE ONLY WANTED TO MAKE HERSELF HAPPY.』

『I'M SORRY! HOW CARELESS OF ME! I GUESS YOU WOULDN'T REALLY BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND.』

『NOT SINCE WE WERE IN MIDDLE SCHOOL HAVE YOU BROUGHT ANY OF THESE BROKEN PEOPLE OR THINGS BACK TO HOW THEY WERE.』

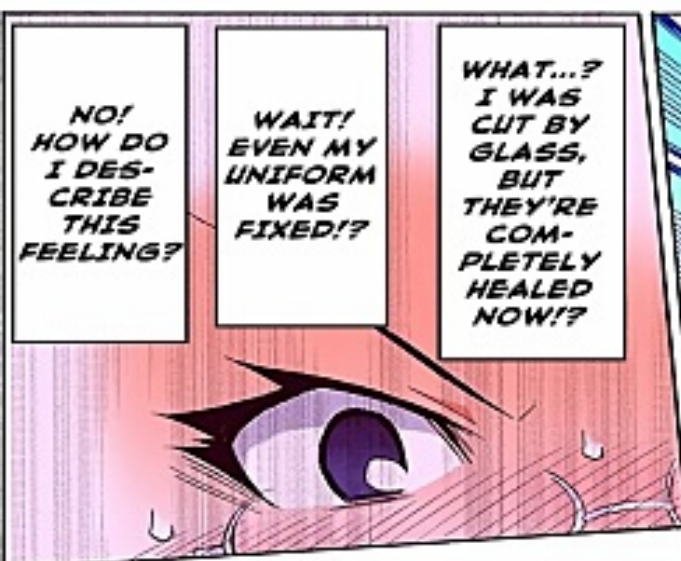
『YOU BROUGHT ALL THOSE BR-O-KEN PEOPLE FOR ME TO FIX!』

『IT'S ALRIGHT! CALM DOWN, KOUKI-CHAN!』

『AHAHA! I KID!』

.....

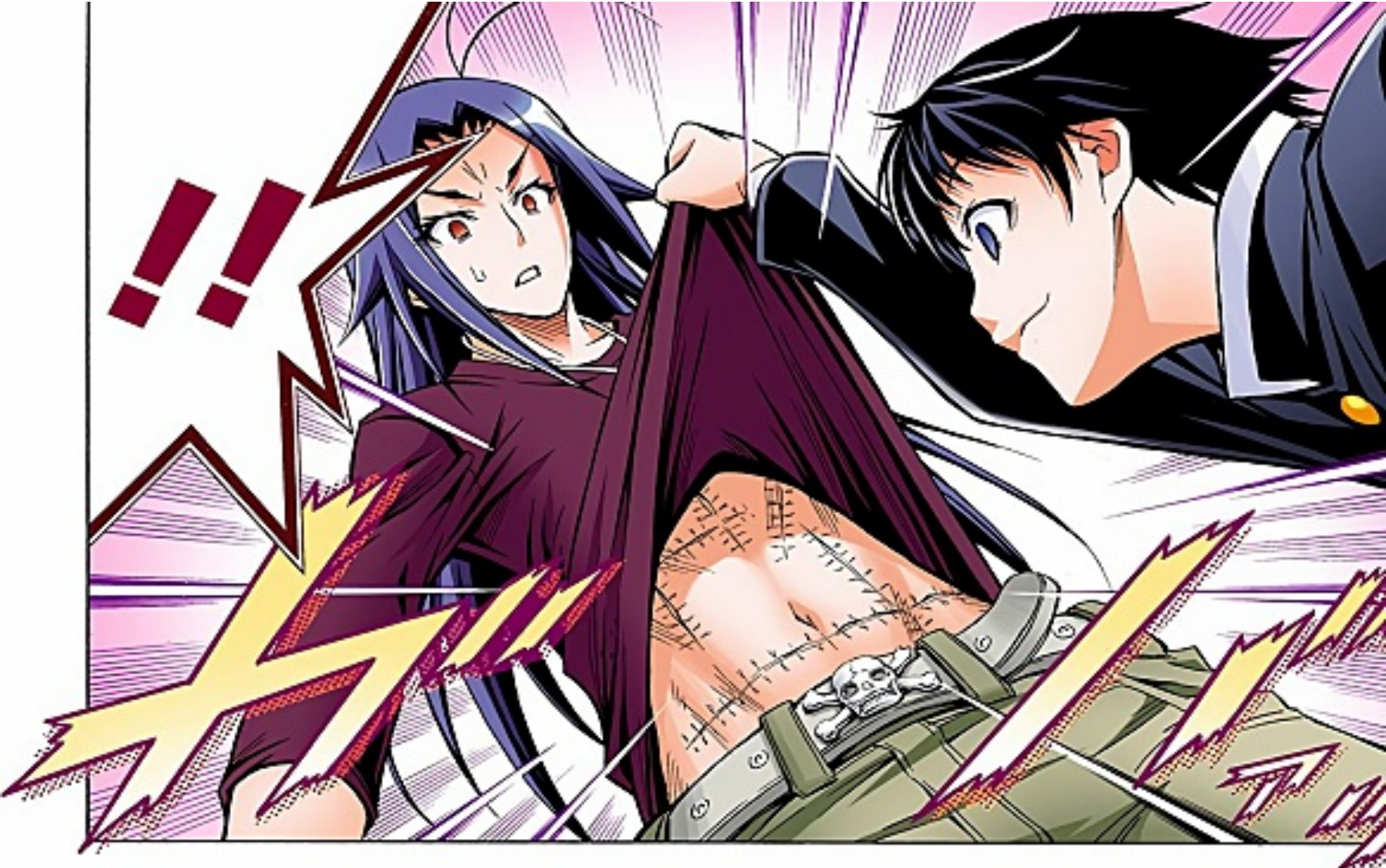












BY WEARING THEM, I'LL NEVER FORGET WHAT I'VE DONE.

THESE SCARS WERE THE PRICE I PAID FOR MY MISTAKES.

REEL IT IN, KUMA-GAWA-KUN.

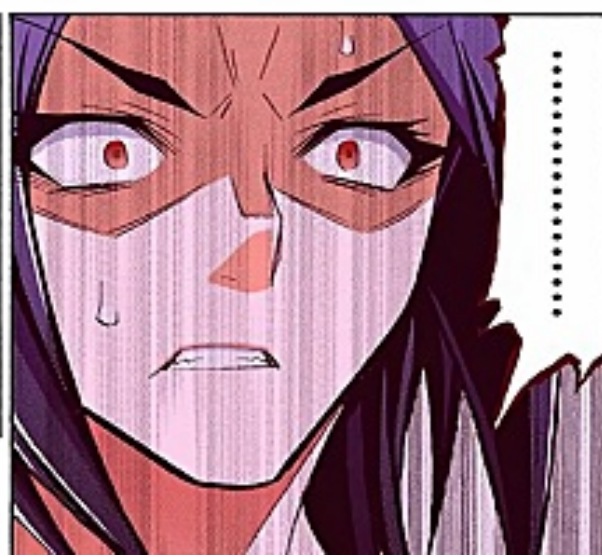
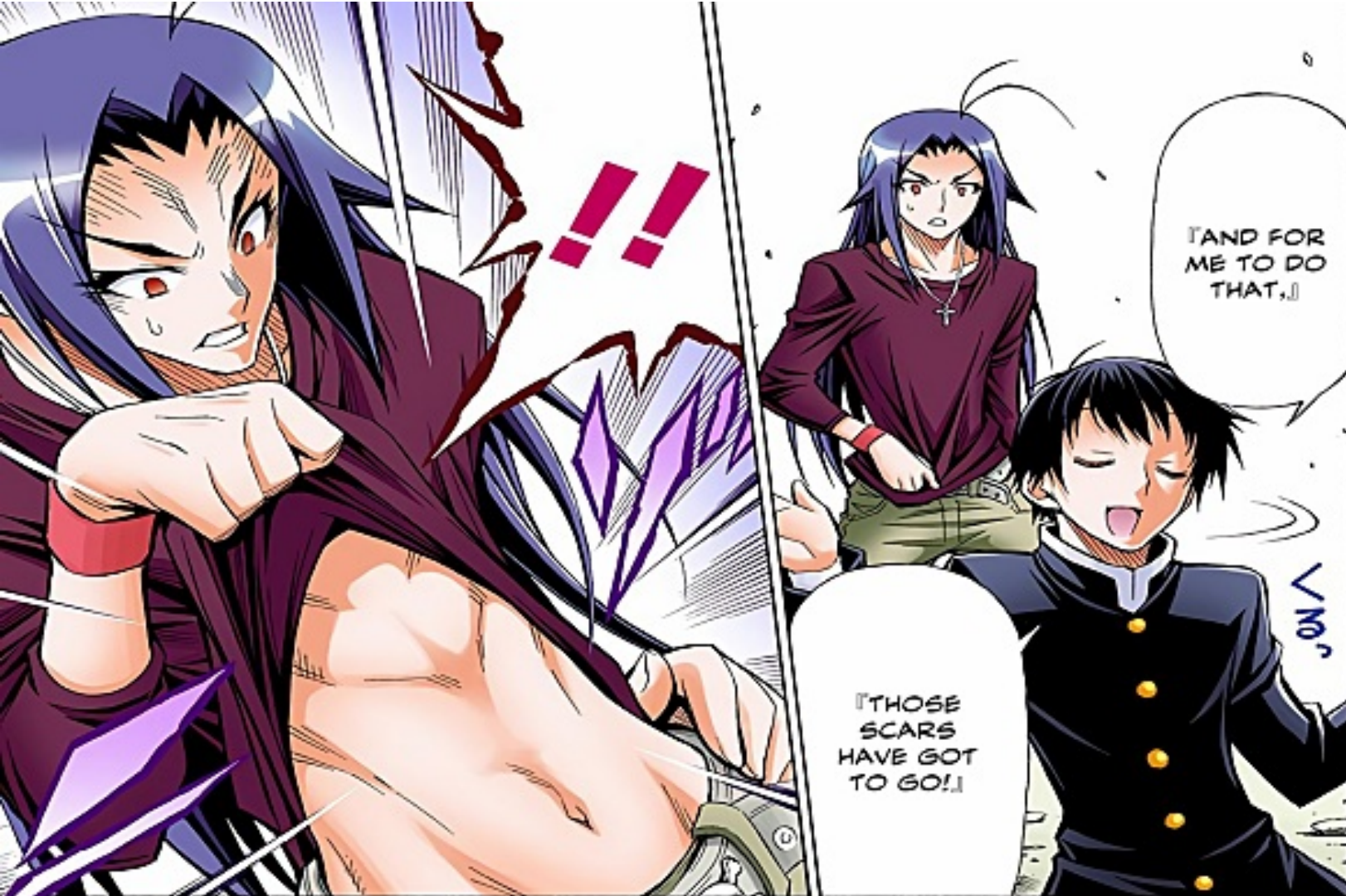
『WOULD YOU LIKE ME TO HEAL THEM?』

『THESE SCARS ARE PRETTY OLD, RIGHT? LOOKS LIKE... BEFORE FIRST GRADE.』

『MAGURO-CHAN, I HOPE I CAN BE AS COOL AS YOU!』

『WOAH! SO COOL! JUST LIKE WHEN WE WERE IN MIDDLE SCHOOL!』







HE'S LIKE A  
MIX BETWEEN  
GOOD AND  
EVIL!

WHAT THE  
HELL IS  
HE?

IT'S AS IF HE  
CAN KILL HIS  
EMOTIONS IN  
AN INSTANT!



KUMA-  
GAWA?

SO,  
YOU  
HAVE  
NOTHING  
TO SAY  
TO ME,



HEY.

『MEDAKA-  
CHAN.』

『HUH?』  
『I TOLD  
YOU  
ALREADY.』



I'VE SAID  
EVERY-  
THING I  
NEED TO!

I'VE  
WAITED  
A LONG  
TIME  
FOR THIS  
REUNION.








『IT'S  
NOTHING  
REALLY』



『I SURE  
GOT YOU  
GOOD,  
HUH?』

『I CAME  
TO MEET  
YOU  
GUYS!』

『AH! MAYBE  
YOU'RE  
MISUNDER-  
STANDING!』



『YOU SEEM  
TO THINK  
YOU'RE ALL SO  
IMPORTANT, SO  
YOU KEEP ON  
LIVING EVERY  
DAY. SO  
IN-TE-REST-  
ING!』

『YOU GUYS  
HAVE SUCH  
A SELFISH  
WAY OF  
THINKING!』

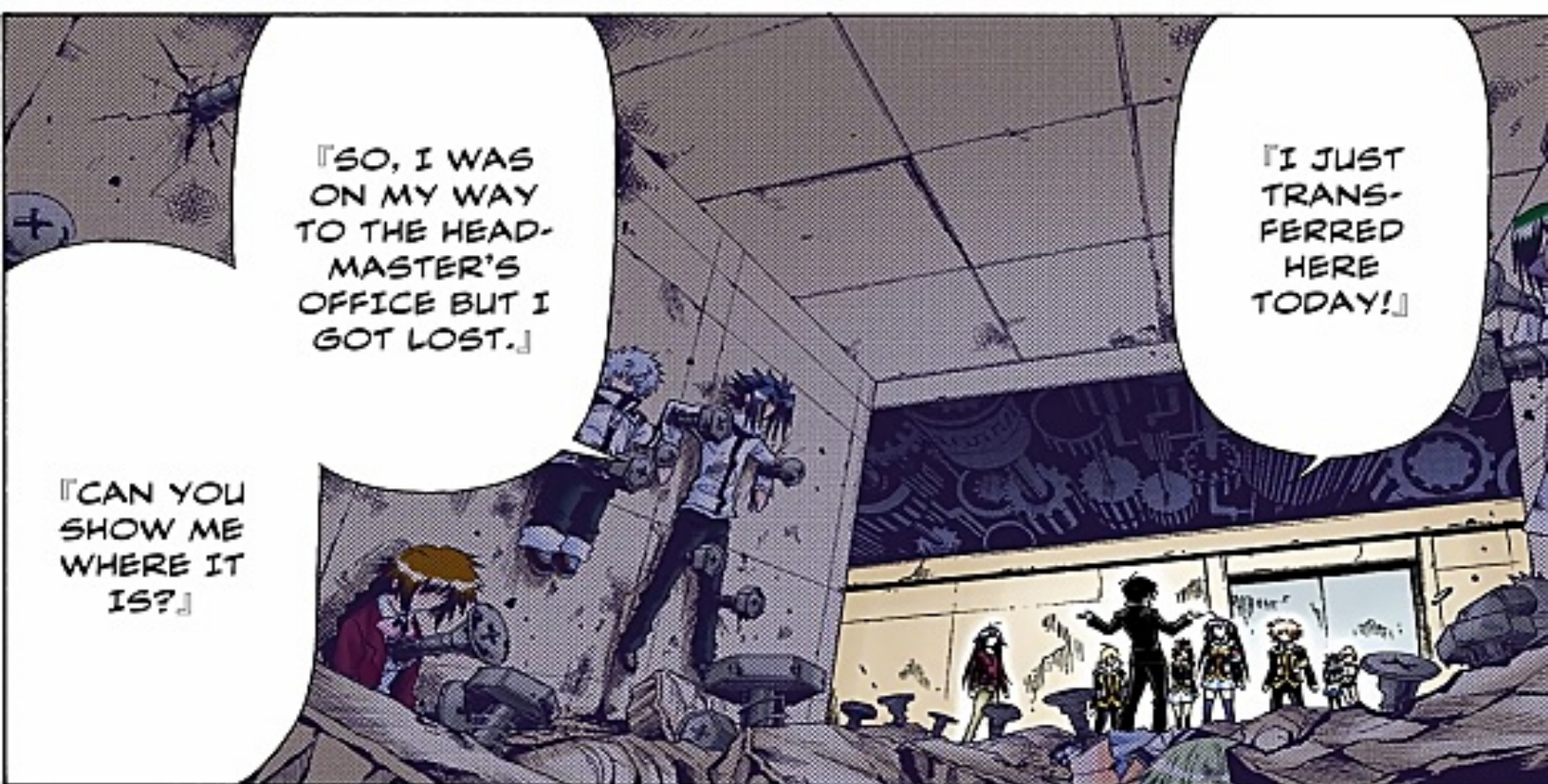
『ACK! I'M  
SO EMBAR-  
RASSED!』

『I'M BEING  
WAY TOO  
SELF CONS-  
CIOUS!』





『THAT'S RIGHT! LISTEN, MEDAKA-CHAN!』







『JUST  
TRUST  
ME』



『YOU'RE  
SO INSIS-  
TENT.』



IS  
THAT  
SO?



NOR DO  
I KNOW  
KUROKAMI  
AND  
MAGURO-  
KUN'S OLD  
FRIEND,

BUT I  
CERTAINLY  
KNOW THE  
WANT TO  
CLING TO  
YOUR  
FRIENDS.

WELL, KUMA-  
GAWA JUST  
SUDDENLY  
APPEARS  
ACTING ALL  
ARROGANT,  
RIGHT?

I DON'T  
KNOW  
THE  
CIRCUM-  
STANCES,



WAIT A  
SECOND,  
KURO-  
KAMI.  
DON'T  
JUST  
JUMP  
TO  
CON-  
CLU-  
SIONS.



『THOUGH I  
WONDER,』

『COULD I  
TRY TO  
UNDER-  
STAND  
YOUR  
FEELINGS  
EVEN IF I  
DON'T HAVE  
ANY?』

『BUT I  
DIDN'T  
DO ANY-  
THING!』



AFTER ALL,  
YOU CAN'T  
EXPECT US  
NOT TO  
TAKE  
REVENGE!

IF YOU  
SHOW ME  
ANYTHING  
LIKE THAT  
THOUGH, I'LL  
MAKE THIS  
KINGLY  
BASTARD  
RETIRE!







『BYE!』

『SEE YA  
TOMOR-  
ROW!』

I'M PRETTY  
SURE THAT  
SCHOOL  
WAS  
CLOSED  
DOWN LAST  
MONTH.

NO, IT  
CAN'T  
BE, CAN  
IT?

IF I'M NOT  
MISTAKEN,  
THAT'S FROM  
JAPAN'S  
FOREMOST  
PRESTI-  
GIOUS  
SCHOOL,  
SUISOU  
ACADEMY.

I REMEM-  
BER HIS  
UNIFORM.

HEY,  
KURO-  
KAMI.

WHY  
WOULD  
A GUY  
LIKE HIM  
TRANSFER  
TO HAKO-  
NIWA?

BUT...

EVER  
SINCE  
HE'S BEEN  
BOUNCING  
BETWEEN  
SCHOOLS.

I'M NOT  
SURPRISED.

IS  
THAT...  
SO?

HE ALWAYS  
CLINGS TO  
HIS LYING  
WAYS.

THAT  
GUY...

"I GUESS  
I'LL ROOT  
FOR YOU!  
GOOD  
LUCK!"

HUH.









YOU WERE  
THE ONLY  
COWARD  
WHO DID  
THAT.

IT  
LOOKS  
LIKE



IT FELT  
LIKE  
EVERY-  
THING  
HAP-  
PENED.

AH.

EVEN IF  
I SAID  
SOME-  
THING,



WHAT  
HAPPENED  
WHILE WE  
WERE  
FIGHTING  
ON THE 13TH  
FLOOR?

PLEASE  
TELL ME  
NEKOMI-  
SAN,

HOW  
THE HELL  
DID THIS  
HAPPEN?



BUT IT'S  
ALREADY  
STARTING  
TO HEAL!

LOOK  
HERE!

SUCH  
A BIG  
SCREW  
PIERCED  
ME,



NO,  
THE BIG  
PROBLEM  
...

IS, WHY IN  
THE WORLD  
WOULD HE  
COME TO  
HAKONIWA?

ASKING  
"WHAT IS  
THAT GUY?"  
IS TRIVIAL  
NOW.

MORE  
IMPOR-  
TANTLY,  
THE  
PROBLEM  
...

IF I  
DON'T  
GET A  
ONE  
HOUR  
NOTICE  
NEXT  
TIME,

I'M NOT  
COMING  
TO HELP!

ISN'T THIS  
SUPPOSED TO  
BE ABNORMAL  
TERRITORY  
OR SOME-  
THING?

THIS  
GOES  
WAY  
PAST  
THAT!

IS NO  
LONGER  
THE SITE  
FOR THE  
FLASK  
PLAN!

WHAT-  
EVER THE  
REASON,

FROM  
NOW ON,  
THIS  
CAMPUS

「HEAD-  
MASTER  
SHIRANUI!」

「IT ISN'T  
WORTH  
REPEATING.」

「HAHA!  
IT'S NOT  
LIKE  
THAT.」

WHAT DID  
YOU MEAN  
JUST NOW,  
KUMAGAWA-  
SAN!?

UN-  
BELIEV-  
ABLE!

理事長室



『THAT'S  
WHY I'M  
TRANSFER-  
RING TO  
HAKONIWA』

『I'M GOING  
TO EXTER-  
MINATE  
ALL THE  
ABNORMALS  
THAT LIVE  
ON THIS  
CAMPUS』



『...A BIT  
SCARY?』

『DON'T  
YOU FIND  
THEM...』







IT WASN'T  
A GOOD  
IDEA TO  
GET  
INVOLVED.

WE TOOK  
A GOOD  
BEATING...



『PLEASE GIVE  
ME SOME TEA.  
RIGHT NOW.』

『HEADMASTER  
SHIRANUI,  
CONTINUING OUR  
TALK FROM LAST  
CHAPTER. THERE  
WILL BE NO  
EXCUSES FOR  
ANY STATEMENTS  
THAT SOUND LIKE  
DEMANDS.』

だい  
第57箱

はこ

きーら

「ぶっちゃけ嫌いだよな」

『I'M TOTALLY  
PARCHED.』

『SINCE I RAN  
ALL OVER TOWN  
TRYING TO GET  
HERE.』

『THANK  
YOU.』

BUT I'LL  
START  
BREWING  
SOME RIGHT  
NOW.

IT'S  
NOT VERY  
NICE TO  
SAY SUCH  
RUDE  
THINGS...







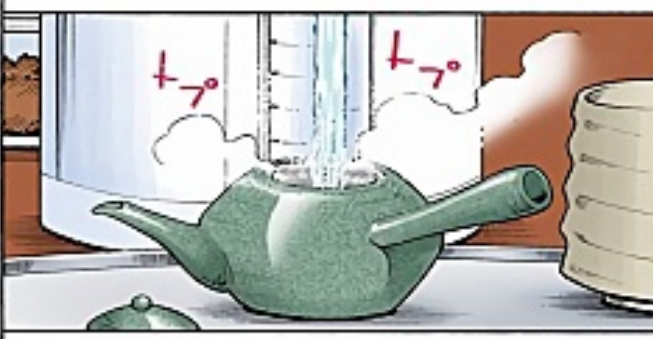
I SPECIFICALLY  
PREPARED  
FOR  
MUNAKATA  
TO BE  
DEFEATED  
ON THE  
SECOND  
FLOOR.

AT THAT  
POINT,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
COUNCIL WAS  
COMPLETELY  
DEFEATED,  
SO HE WAS  
EXPECTED TO  
SWITCH TO  
PLAN B.



I DON'T  
WANT TO  
JUST KEEP  
WATCHING  
WHILE THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE,  
AND 13  
PARTY ARE  
FIGHTING.

I'M THE  
CURRENT  
HEADMASTER  
AND BOARD  
CHAIRMAN OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY AND  
THE CURRENT  
LEADER OF THE  
FLASK PLAN.  
STILL...



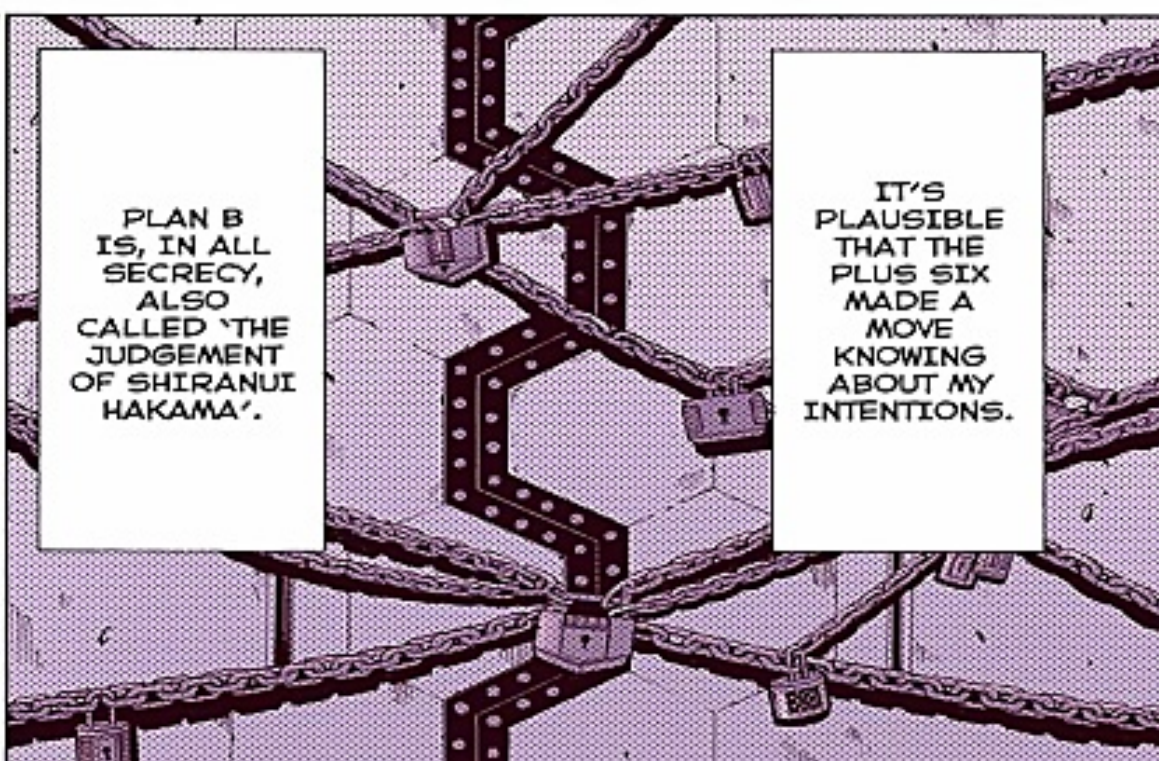
MOST  
IMPORTANTLY,  
EVEN IF THE  
PLUS SIX KNEW  
ABOUT MY  
PREDICTIONS,  
THE ONES  
ABOVE DIDN'T  
DO ANYTHING.

SO TO  
SPEAK, AS  
PLANS ARE  
BEING  
SWITCHED,  
THERE IS  
A NEED TO  
STALL FOR  
TIME.

ORIGINALLY,  
THE PLUS SIX  
DIDN'T HAVE  
ANY PLANS TO  
PARTICIPATE  
IN THE TEST,  
BUT THEY  
MADE A MOVE  
ANYWAYS.

I'VE  
THOUGHT  
ABOUT  
MANUFACTURING  
PERFECT  
HUMANS,  
AN UN-  
THINKABLE  
SHORTCUT.

IF IT  
GETS BAD,  
THE FLASK  
PLAN CAN  
DRAW ON  
THAT AS A  
FOUNDATION  
TO CAPABLY  
OVERTURN  
SECRET  
MATTERS.



PLAN B  
IS, IN ALL  
SECURITY,  
ALSO  
CALLED 'THE  
JUDGEMENT  
OF SHIRANUI  
HAKAMA'.

IT'S  
PLAUSIBLE  
THAT THE  
PLUS SIX  
MADE A  
MOVE  
KNOWING  
ABOUT MY  
INTENTIONS.



THAT IS,  
A MINUS  
TO OUR  
FOUNDA-  
TION.

THERE'S  
ONE MORE  
ABNORMAL  
CHOICE FOR  
CLASS 13.



『DELI-  
CIOUS』

『MMM』



IF I WOULD  
MAKE AN  
ASSESSMENT  
OF THIS  
MINUS SO  
FAR, IT'S  
TRULY  
SOMETHING.

HOW-  
EVER...TO  
SUDDENLY  
APPEAR IN  
FRONT OF  
MY EYES...



『HAHAHA!  
MEANING  
AND  
MEANING!』

『YOU'RE A  
SMART GUY,  
SO I'M SURE  
YOU ALREADY  
KNOW』

YOU SAID "I  
TRANSFERRED  
SCHOOLS IN  
ORDER TO  
OBLITERATE ALL  
THE STUDENTS  
IN CLASS 13".  
LET ME HEAR  
THE MEANING  
BEHIND THOSE  
WORDS.

...WELL  
THEN, LET  
ME HEAR IT,  
KUMAGAWA-  
KUN.

『I HAVE MANY  
SYMPATHIES  
TOWARDS SUCH  
WONDERFUL  
AMBITIONS  
AND WILL NOT  
DISAPPOINT  
IN SUCH A COL-  
LABORATION.』

『TO CREATE  
AN EQUAL AND  
PEACEFUL WORLD  
WHERE NO ONE  
WOULD HAVE TO  
WORRY. AN  
EQUAL AND  
PEACEFUL WORLD  
WHERE TROUBLE  
DOESN'T EXIST!』

『OF  
COURSE,  
HEAD-  
MASTER,  
SIR!』

WHY DID  
YOU INVITE  
YOURSELF  
INTO MY  
SCHOOL? I  
WANT TO  
UNDERSTAND  
PROPERLY

...KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN.

『EEEEHH.  
YOU COULD  
SAY THAT  
IT'S EASIER  
TO DESTROY  
SOMETHING  
THAN IT IS  
TO CREATE  
IT.』

WHAT DO  
YOU THINK  
SHOULD BE  
DONE IN  
SUCH A  
MANNER?

...SO

『BUT WHAT  
SHOULD I DO?  
TO CREATE THE  
PERFECT WORLD  
REQUIRES  
CREATING THE  
PERFECT HUMAN.』

『TO DO SO  
WILL NEED  
SOME UGLY  
EFFICIENCY.』

『IN  
OTHER  
WORDS  
...』





『DOING  
SO WOULD  
MAKE THE  
WORLD  
EQUAL AND  
PEACEFUL.』

『IT'S FINE  
TO DESTROY  
THE UPPER  
CLASS, THE  
ELITE.』

『IT WOULD  
PROBABLY  
BE FOR THE  
BEST』

『AFTER  
THAT, ALL  
THAT'S  
LEFT IS  
EVERYONE  
ELSE.』

『THAT'S  
WHY IT  
SHOULD BE  
FINE TO  
ERASE  
THEM  
ALL.』

『LIKE  
"POOF"』

『THAT  
SORT OF  
FOUNDATION  
COMES FROM  
THE MINDS  
AND HANDS  
OF THE ELITE,  
RIGHT?』

『AS  
WITH THE  
ARMY'S  
WEAPONS,  
BAD LAWS,  
UNFAIR  
SYSTEMS』

『EEEEEEVERY-  
ONE WILL BE  
HAPPY JUST BY  
EATING AND  
SLEEPING!』

『IF THE ELITE  
DISAPPEARS,  
NO ONE WILL  
BE DRIVEN BY  
JEALOUSY  
EITHER!』

『A PERSON  
CAN THINK FOR  
THEMSELVES,  
BUT PEOPLE  
CAN'T.』

『NO  
WORRIES,  
NO  
TROUBLES!』



『WHENEVER I THINK OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS I'VE DESTROYED INSTEAD OF ATTENDED... IS THERE A CHANCE IT WILL END...?』

『WHAT I'M SAYING ISN'T A BIG LIE OR AN EXAGGERATION!』

『MY WAY,』

『WILL BRING THE PERFECT WORLD TO REALITY.』

『BUT THERE IS.』

... THERE ...  
**THERE'S NO WAY TO DO SUCH A THING...!**

『JUST RECENTLY I ALSO CAME ACROSS SOME OF THIS SCHOOL'S ELITES! THEY DIDN'T LOOK TOO GOOD, THOUGH.』

『THEY DIDN'T MEASURE UP TO EITHER OF OUR EXPECTATIONS, HUH?』

『AS LONG AS THEY'RE A SUPERIOR INDIVIDUAL, THEY WON'T ESCAPE ANNIHILATION.』

『WELL, FOR THAT REASON, I'M NOT RESTRICTING MYSELF TO CLASS 13.』

FOR KUMAGAWA MISOGI TO BE SUCH A DANGEROUS ELEMENT...

IT'S TOO NAIVE TO INCORPORATE HIM INTO CLASS -13 WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING THE RISKS!

WHAT A MESS! IT'S LIKE THE OPPOSITE EFFECT WAS PRODUCED!

BUT THESE ANTI-CIPATIONS DID EXIST ...

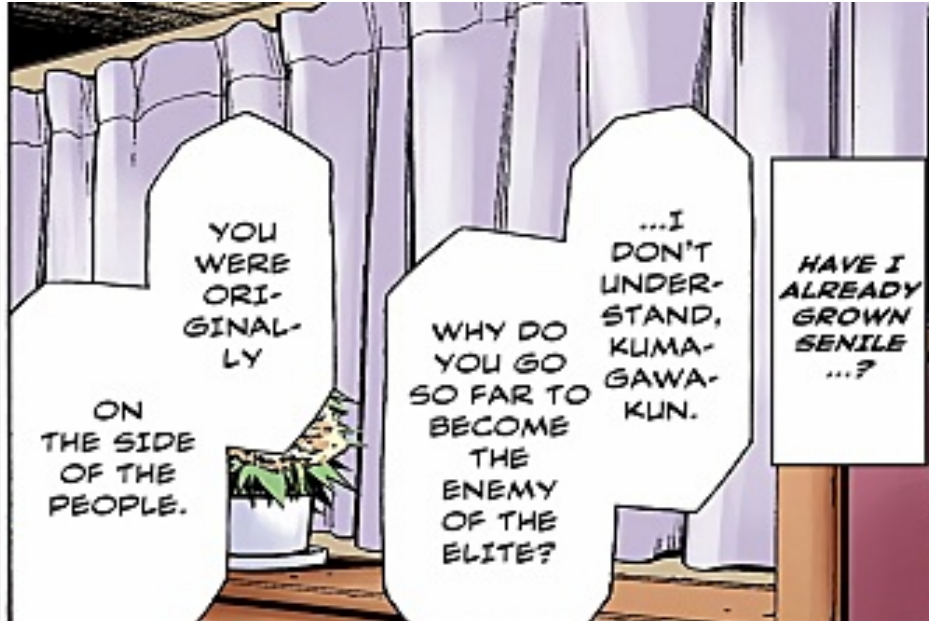
HE'S ACTING AS IF UNZEN-KUN'S GROUP AND THE PLUS SIX WERE NOTHING! AT THE TIME I GOT THE REPORT IT SIMPLY FELT PROMISING ...





『THAT'S  
A BIT PRO-  
BLEMATIC.』

『HUH?  
REA-  
SON?』



YOU  
WERE  
ORI-  
GINAL-  
LY

ON  
THE  
SIDE  
OF THE  
PEOPLE.

WHY DO  
YOU GO  
SO FAR TO  
BECOME  
THE  
ENEMY  
OF THE  
ELITE?

...I  
DON'T  
UNDER-  
STAND,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN.

HAVE I  
ALREADY  
GROWN  
SENILE  
...?



『MIGHT BE A BIT  
NAIVE TO TELL  
THEM THE ELITES  
WILL BETRAY  
THEIR CLOSEST  
FRIENDS.』

『HM? I'M A  
BIT LOST  
WITH WHAT  
TO DO.』

『AH, THAT'S  
RIGHT, BECAUSE  
THE ELITES WILL  
KILL YOUR  
PARENTS! HOW  
WOULD THAT  
HAVE SOUNDED?』

『OR MAYBE  
THE ELITES  
WILL KIDNAP  
YOUR LITTLE  
SISTER...』



IS HAKO-  
NIWA NOT AN  
EDUCATIONAL  
INSTITUTION  
!?

UNTIL  
I STOP  
BREATHING,  
THIS  
BEHAVIOR  
IS-

BEING  
ABLE TO  
OR NOT  
ISN'T THE  
PROBLEM!

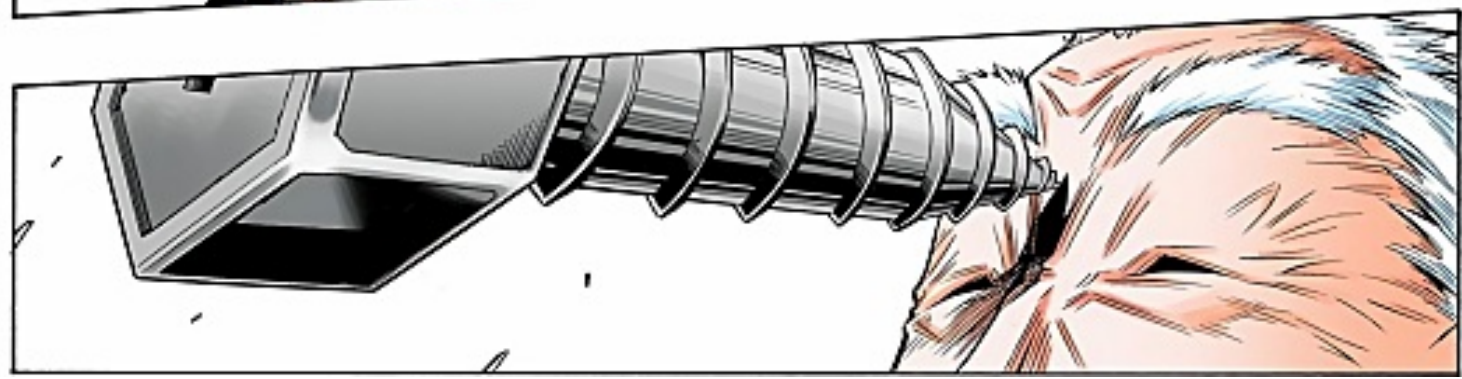
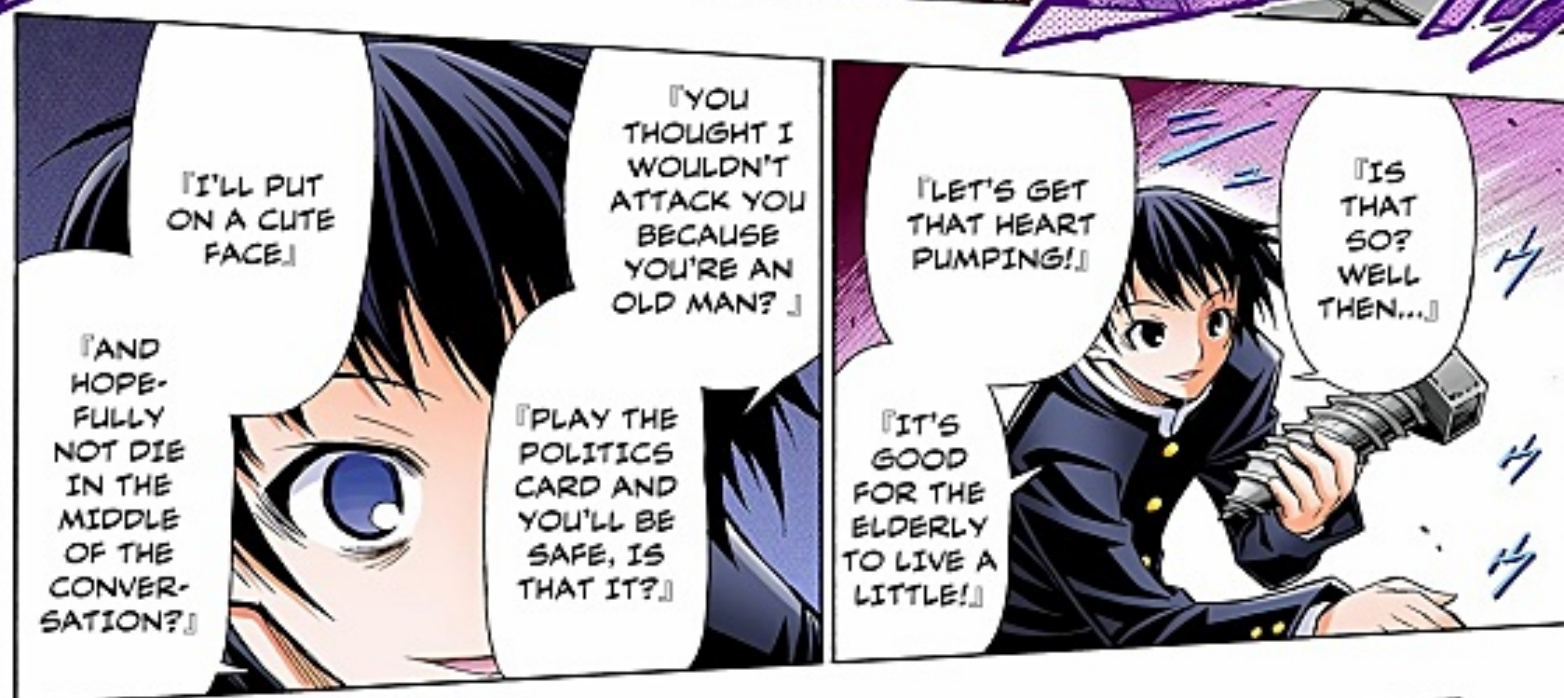
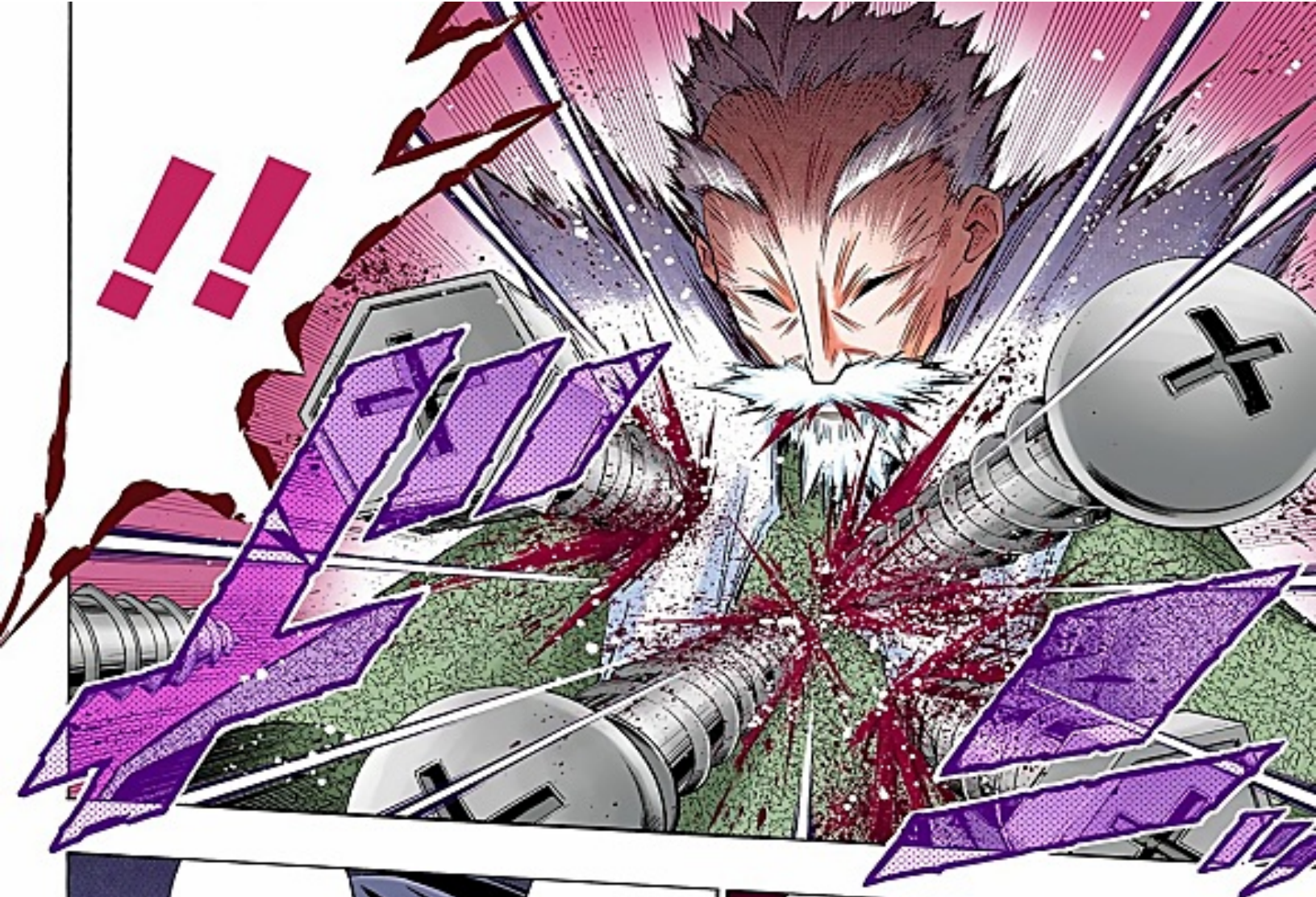
THOSE  
THINGS  
ARE  
UNFOR-  
GIVABLE!



THERE'S  
NO REA-  
SONING  
TO IT...

HIS  
REA-  
SON...



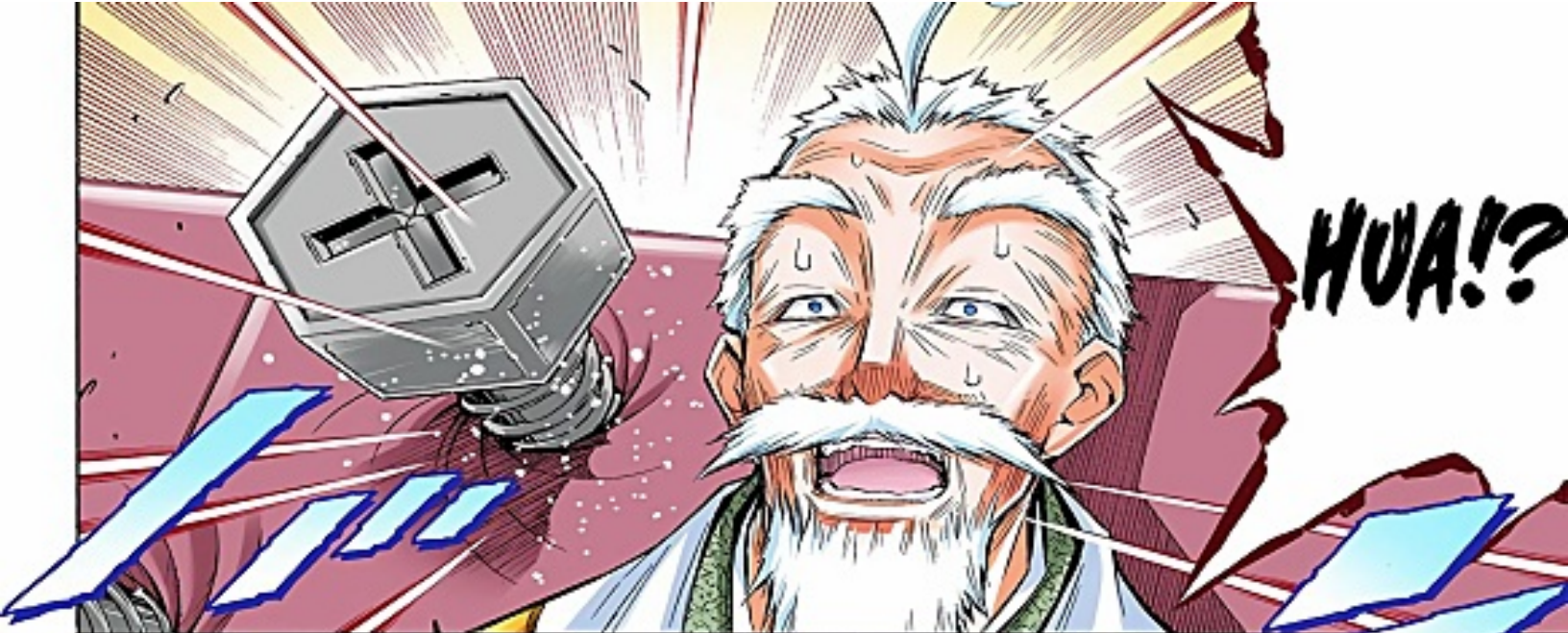




「HOW  
NAIVE」







THE BLOW  
JUST NOW!  
WAS IT AN  
ILLUSION? A  
DECEPTION?  
I WAS CER-  
TAIN THAT  
IT WENT  
THROUGH MY  
FOREHEAD!

HUH!?  
WHY  
IS HE  
TALK-  
ING  
LI...  
WAIT!

『...THAT  
NAIVITY...』

THE  
STRENGTH  
OF THIS  
MIMICRY!  
THIS IS  
NONSENSE!  
IT'S LIKE  
IT PASSED  
RIGHT  
THROUGH  
ME!

WHEN DID HE  
PULL OUT THE  
SCREW IN MY  
CHEST...? AND  
THERE ISN'T  
A WOUND. NOT  
EVEN A TEAR IN  
MY CLOTHES!

『I DON'T  
ENTIRELY  
DISLIKE IT,  
YOU KNOW!』



『EXCEPT FOR  
THE ELITE  
STUDENTS, I  
PROMISE NOT  
TO HARM ANY  
PARENTS,  
SIBLINGS  
OR CLOSE  
FRIENDS!』

『ABOUT  
YOUR  
ENTHU-  
SIASM  
FOR LEARN-  
ING,』

『I AM THE  
CHAMPION  
OF THE  
WEAK!』

『I LIKE  
THAT LOOK  
ON YOUR  
FACE!』

『DON'T  
WORRY,  
HEAD-  
MASTER!』

『LET'S  
LEAVE YOU  
ALIVE FOR  
NOW!』

『THAT YOU  
INTRODUCED  
ME TO MY  
ENEMIES AT  
HAKONIWA!』

『MY ONLY  
ENEMIES  
ARE THE  
ELITE!』

『THAT'S WHY  
YOU SHOULD  
BE GRATEFUL!』

NEITHER  
PERFECT  
NOR IM-  
PERFECT,  
BUT  
SOME-  
THING  
ELSE-

CLASS -13!  
AIMING FOR  
A PERFECT  
CLASS 13 BY  
USING A  
COMPLETELY  
DIFFERENT  
APPROACH!

...IS  
DIFFERENT  
FROM ALL  
OF THEM!

BUT  
THIS  
BOY...

I'VE SEEN  
MORE THAN  
1,000  
ABNORMALS  
PASS  
THROUGH  
CLASS 13...

I'VE COME  
THIS FAR  
AS HAKO-  
NIWA'S  
HEAD-  
MASTER...



TO BE CAPTURED IN FEAR IN FRONT OF SOMEONE COMPLETELY DEVOTED TO HIS MORALS! AND WITH SO MUCH TALENT!

FUFU... IT SEEMS I REALLY HAVE GROWN SENILE!



I WAS CERTAIN THERE WEREN'T ANY OTHER OPTIONS.

PLAN A WOULD ONLY LEAD TO MORE GRUE-SOME BATTLES.



I'LL GO THROUGH MY OWN THEORIES WHILE THAT MINUS RUNS AMOK!

IN THAT CASE, I WON'T STOP KUMA-GAWA-KUN OR HIS IDEALS!



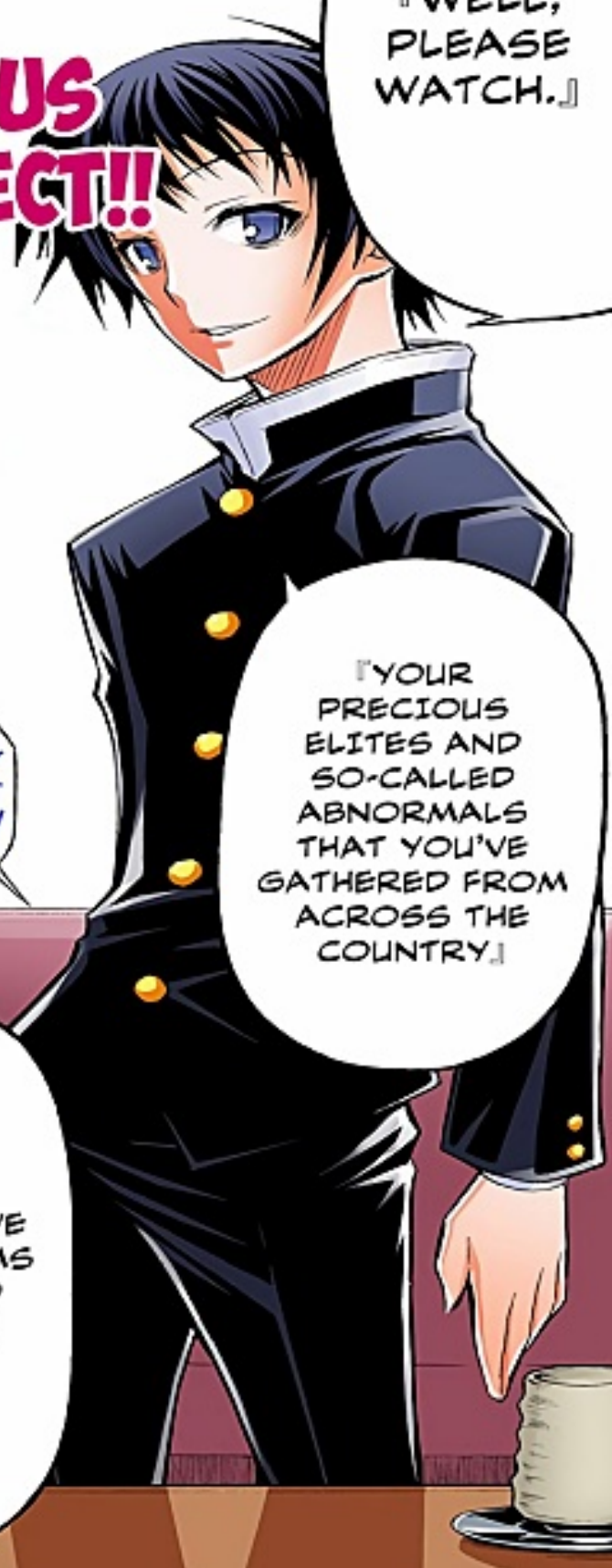
**MINUS PERFECT!!**

『WELL, PLEASE WATCH.』



『YOUR PRECIOUS ELITES AND SO-CALLED ABNORMALS THAT YOU'VE GATHERED FROM ACROSS THE COUNTRY.』

『WILL HAVE THEIR ARMS TWISTED BY ME!』





"I'M A  
BIT TIRED  
AFTER  
PLAYING  
WITH  
EVERYONE"

MY,  
MY.

WERE MY  
THOUGHTS  
EXACTLY,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN.

『I'M A BIT  
TIRED AFTER  
PLAYING  
WITH  
EVERYONE,  
SO FOR NOW,  
I'LL WAIT AND  
SEE WHAT  
HAPPENS.』

『WHAT I  
SAID  
JUST  
NOW  
WAS  
ALSO BY  
ACCIDENT.』

『A-HA! BE THAT AS  
IT MAY, UNTIL ALL  
MY CLASSMATES  
ARE TOGETHER,  
I'LL ASK YOU TO  
KEEP QUIET.』

IS  
SOMETHING  
I WANT TO  
HEAR AFTER  
YOU CRUSH  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA.

BESIDES,  
BIG TALK  
LIKE THAT

『IT'S  
BECAUSE  
RIGHT NOW,  
AS WELL  
AS LONG  
AGO.』

『I'VE  
ALWAYS  
HATED  
HER.』

『WITHOUT  
SAYING MUCH,  
I PLAN TO  
SETTLE MY  
SCORE WITH  
MEDAKA-CHAN  
PROPERLY IN  
THE NOT TOO  
DISTANT  
FUTURE.』

『IT HAS  
NOTHING  
TO DO  
WITH  
REVENGE.』

『I'M A  
CONTRA-  
RIAN.』

『CONVER-  
SELY, ISN'T  
IT TRUE THAT  
I'VE BECOME  
COMPLETELY  
UNWILLING  
TO FIGHT  
HER?』

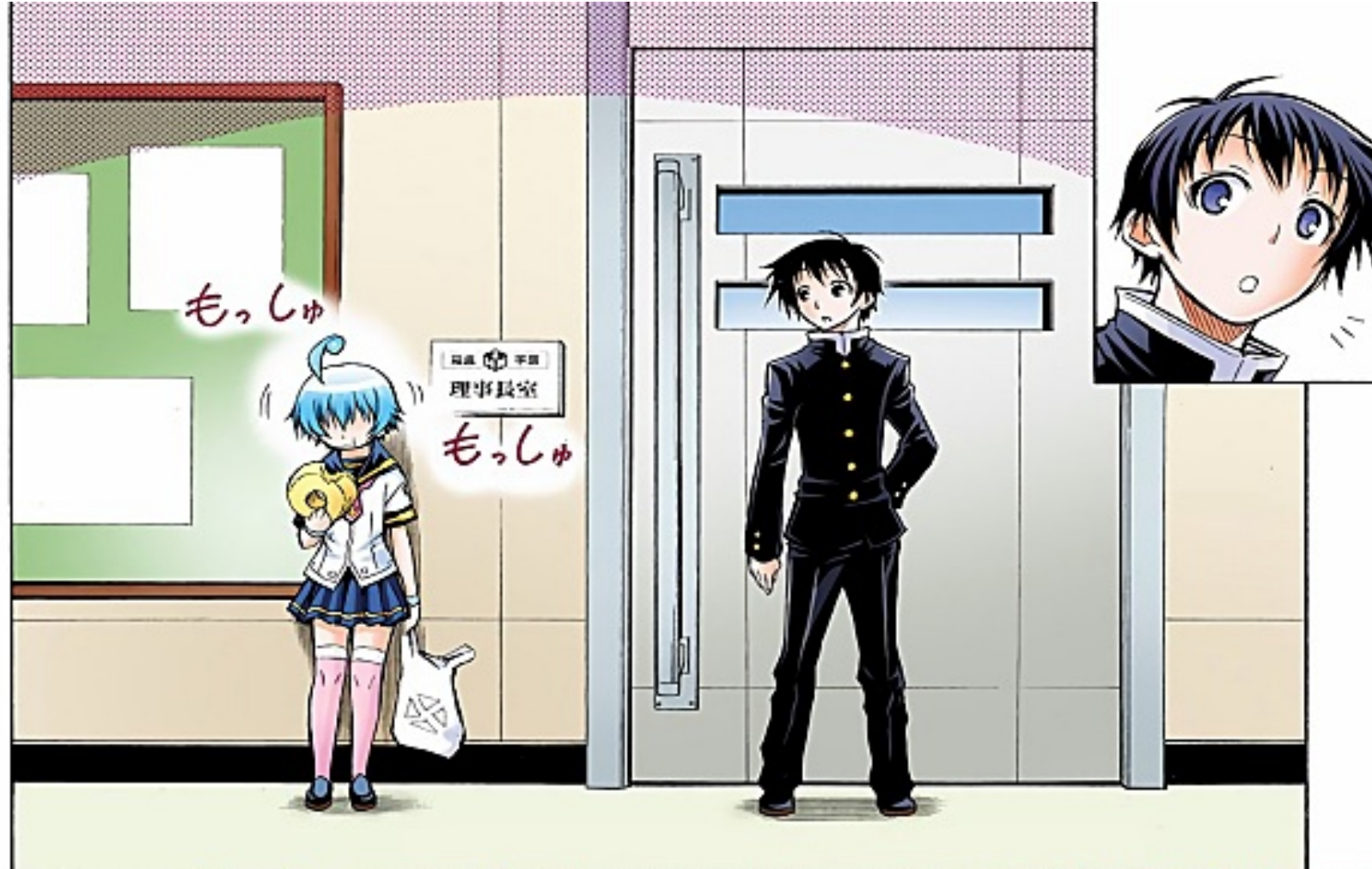
『OH NO NO.  
DON'T PRO-  
VOKE ME,  
PLEASE.』

WHILE  
ATTENDING  
HAKOBUNE  
JUNIOR  
HIGH, THE  
ONE WHO  
DEFEATED  
YOU WAS  
THE ELITE OF  
THE ELITES  
HERSELF

KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA,

RIGHT?







**DON'T GO  
AROUND  
STEALING  
FOOD!**

**I'LL  
DEVOUR  
YOU!!**

**THIS IS  
MY MESS  
HALL.**

THERE  
ISN'T  
ANYONE  
WHO  
LOOKS  
LIKE ME,  
EITHER.

YOU  
AREN'T  
MAKING  
ANY  
SENSE,  
Y'KNOW.

THERE  
ISN'T  
ANYONE  
WHO  
LOOKS  
LIKE  
YOU.

GOT  
IT?

『HOW SHOULD  
I PUT THIS?  
AHH! THERE'S  
SOMEONE  
SIMILAR TO  
US WHO-』

『I  
SUPPOSE  
THIS IS  
OUR FIRST  
MEETING.  
HOW EX-  
CITING!』

『IF THAT'S  
THE STORY  
YOU WANT  
TO STICK  
WITH!』

『COLOR  
ME IM-  
PRESSED!』







BUT DO YOU REMEMBER THAT KUMAGAWA GUY I TOLD YOU ABOUT?

WE'RE FINALLY TOPSIDE AGAIN!

HELLO?

SHIRANUI!  
THANK GOD IT CONNECTED!

IF YOU SEE A KID IN A UNIFORM THAT ISN'T FROM HAKONIWA, RUN AS FAST AS YOU CAN!

I'LL LEAVE THE DETAILS FOR LATER, BUT ONLY "MY FRIENDS" WILL BE TARGETED BY HIM AND THAT IS REASON ENOUGH!

IT SEEMS LIKE HE'S TRANSFERRING TO HAKONIWA!

HM?

OF COURSE

I'D BE WORRIED, BUT-

THAT'S NICE OF YOU, HITO-YOSHI-KUN!

EEHH! YOU'RE WORRYING ABOUT ME!

AHYA-HYA-HYA!  
☆





**THANKS!**



THAT'S WHY I  
THOUGHT I  
SHOULD BE  
THANKFUL  
FIRST.



...IF YOU  
HADN'T  
CALLED  
EVERYONE.

WE  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE  
MADE IT  
BACK...



DID SHI-  
RANUI SAY  
SOMETHING  
CONDESCEND-  
ING AGAIN?

WHAT'S  
THE  
MATTER,  
ZENKI-  
CHI?

**STUU-  
UUPID,  
STUUUU-  
UUPID!**

**YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
FEEL  
OBLIGATED  
TO THANK  
ALL MY  
FICKLE  
IMPULSES!**

**A-  
HYA-  
HYA!**



**CLICK!**





## 『THE SAME』 LOOK-A-LIKE 『NOT』





**BUT I  
WON?**

**THE FLASK  
PROJECT  
HAD BEEN  
ABANDONNED  
FROM THE  
SECOND  
FLOOR?**

**WE EXPLAINED  
EVERYTHING  
TO ITAMI  
AFTERWARDS**





WITH THAT, THE PRESIDENT IMMEDIATELY MOVES ON TO THE NEXT AGENDA.

ON JULY 5TH, THE INSPECTION THAT WAS CARRIED OUT AFTER SCHOOL BEARS A RESULT AS STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA SUCCESSFULLY PUT A STOP TO THE FLASK PLAN.

WRITTEN BY STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY AKUNE KOUKI:

ACTIVITY REPORT #2054

THE RESEARCHERS AND THEIR TEST SUBJECTS, REFERRED TO AS THE "13 PARTY," WERE INEVITABLY DISBANDED.

HOWEVER,

MOST OF THEM ARE CURRENTLY HOSPITALIZED DUE TO AN ACCIDENT DURING THE INSPECTION.

AFTER THE CLEAN UP, THE NOW DISMANTLED FACILITY WAS RENEWED AND OPENED TO THE STUDENT BODY AS A RECREATIONAL FACILITY.

FURTHERMORE, THE HQ OF THE PLAN, WHICH IS LOCATED UNDERNEATH THE CAMPUS' CLOCK TOWER, HAS BEEN TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED.

だいご 第58箱 ほこ ともだち 「みんな友達になってね」

SHE REALLY IS ONE HECK OF A GIRL.

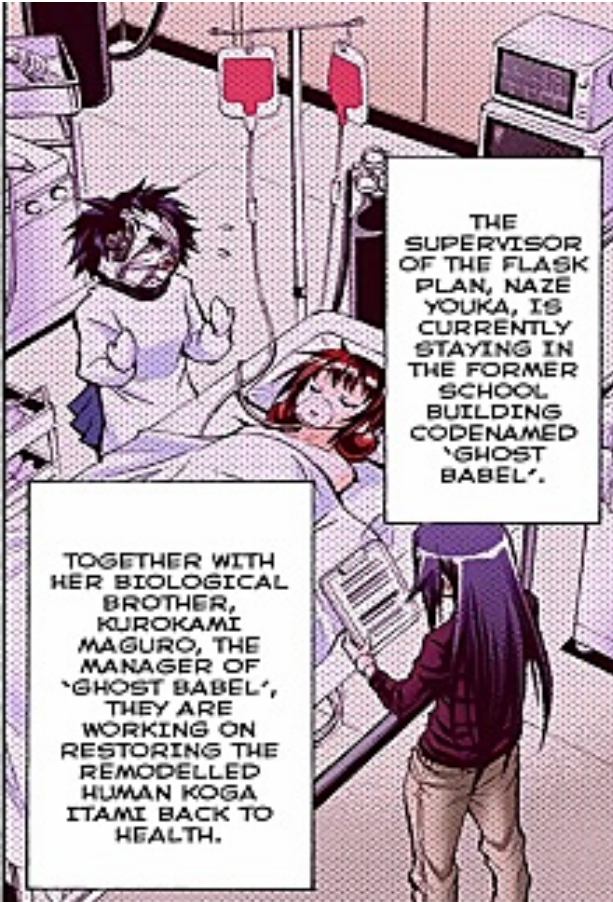
INCIDENTALLY, ONLY SENIOR CLASS 11 NABESHIMA NEKOMI WENT HOME AS IF NOTHING HAPPENED.

INSTEAD OF EXTERNAL WOUNDS,

THOSE WHO GOT PIERCED WITH 'GIANT SCREWS' ACCORDING TO EYEWITNESS REPORTS WERE SLIGHTLY TRAUMATIZED, IT SEEMS.

JUNIOR CLASS 13 UNZEN MYOURI, FRESHMAN CLASS 3 ONIGASE HARIGANE, AND FRESHMAN CLASS 13 UNZEN MYOUGA, WHO ALL CONTRIBUTED TO THE INSPECTION, ARE ALSO CURRENTLY HOSPITALIZED.





THE SUPERVISOR OF THE FLASK PLAN, NAZE YOKA, IS CURRENTLY STAYING IN THE FORMER SCHOOL BUILDING CODENAMED 'GHOST BABEL'.

TOGETHER WITH HER BIOLOGICAL BROTHER, KUROKAMI MAGURO, THE MANAGER OF 'GHOST BABEL', THEY ARE WORKING ON RESTORING THE REMODELLED HUMAN KOGA ITAMI BACK TO HEALTH.

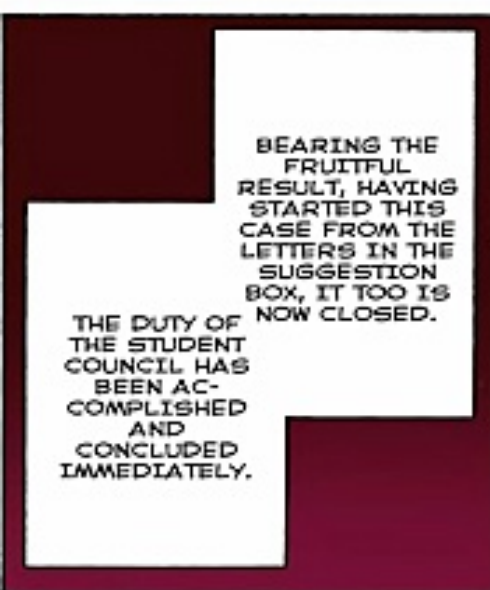


THERE'S A CONJECTURE THAT SOMETHING WENT WRONG WITH THEM AFTER COMING INTO CONTACT WITH KUROKAMI MEDAKA,

BUT THAT WAS ACCEPTED QUITE READILY.

REGARDING THE MEMBERS OF THE "13 PARTY," THE TWO VITAL CORES OF THE ALMOST COMPLETED FLASK PLAN,

MIYAKO-NOJOU OUDO AND YUKUHASHI MIZOU TURNED IN DROP OUT LETTERS TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.



BEARING THE FRUITFUL RESULT, HAVING STARTED THIS CASE FROM THE LETTERS IN THE SUGGESTION BOX, IT TOO IS NOW CLOSED.

THE DUTY OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AND CONCLUDED IMMEDIATELY.

SEEING THAT THEY HAD NO MORE OBLIGATIONS TO ATTEND THE ACADEMY, THEY ALL SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED.



THE NEWS ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN'S TEMPORARY HALT SPREAD THROUGH THE STUDENT BODY LIKE WILDFIRE VIA TWITTER.

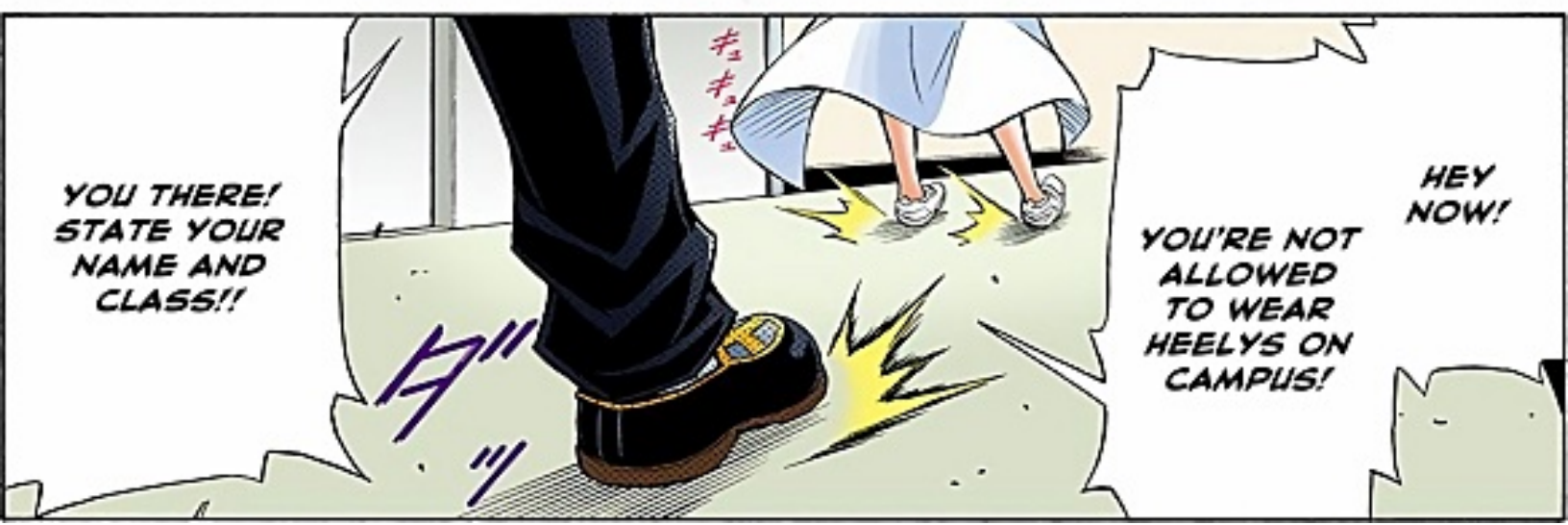
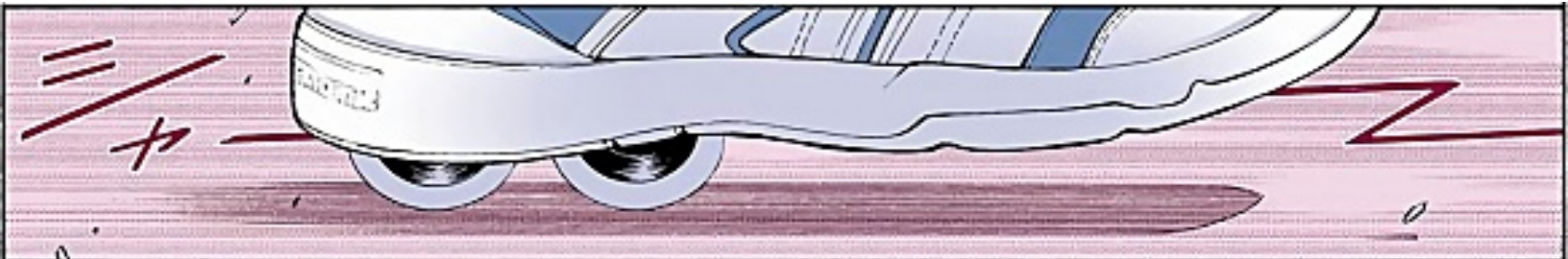
REGARDING THE MEMBERS OF CLASS 13 WHO WERE CAUSING TROUBLE AROUND CAMPUS,



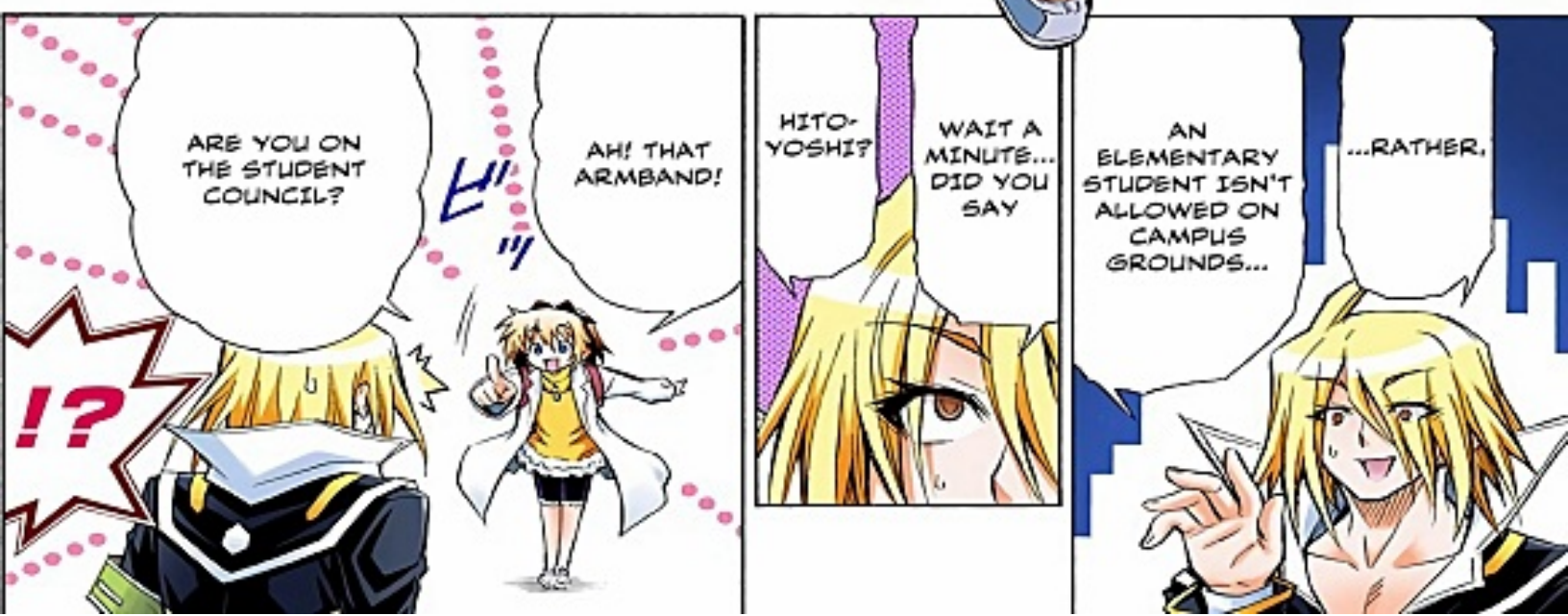
THE ENCOUNTER IS FILED IN A SEPARATE RECORD.

HOWEVER, REGARDING THE ENCOUNTER WITH TRANSFER STUDENT KUMAGAWA MISOGI FOLLOWING THE CONCLUSION OF THE INSPECTION,

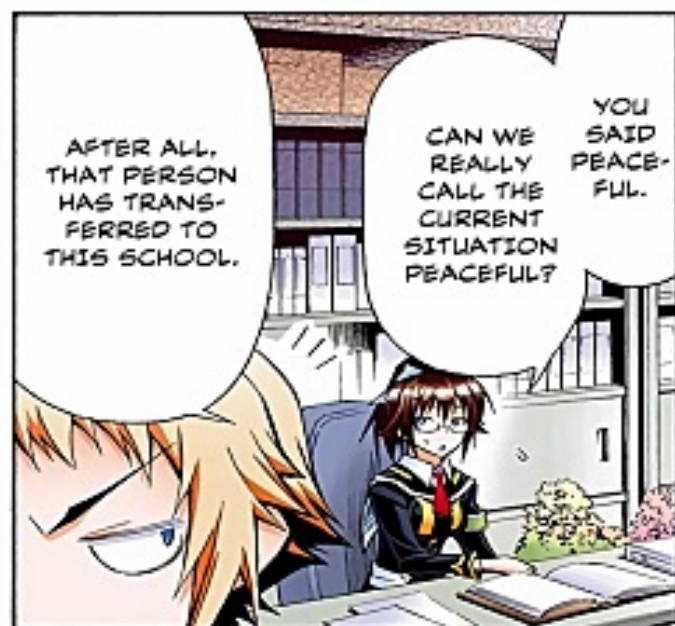
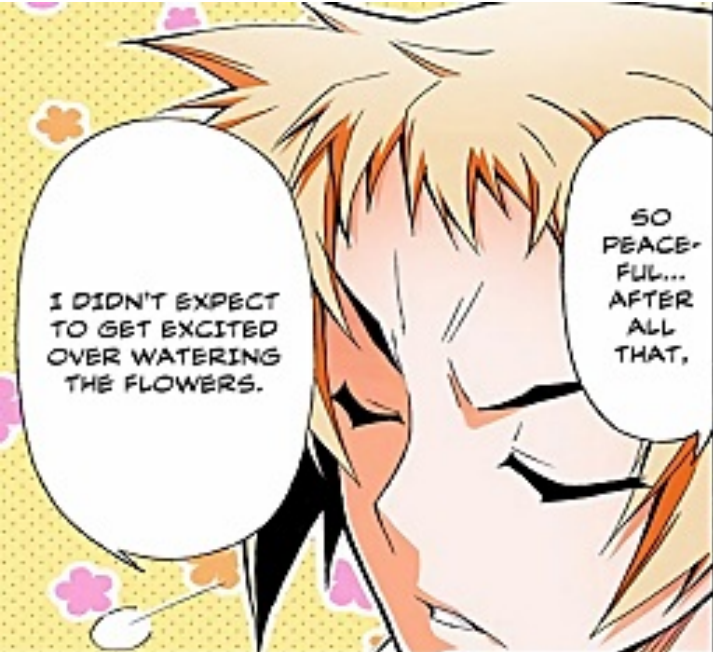














THINGS SUCH  
AS TRUST AND  
DOUBT ARE  
MEANINGLESS  
TO HIM.

ANYHOW,  
HIS VERY  
EXISTENCE  
IS LIKE A  
LIE.

WHAT  
DO YOU  
MEAN?

.....  
THERE IS NO  
ONE NAMED  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI ON  
ANY OF  
THOSE  
ROSTERS.

FOR  
EXAMPLE,  
TREA-  
SURER  
KIKAI-  
JIMA,  
IF YOU  
WERE TO  
INVESTIGATE  
CLASSES 1  
TO 13.

KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAN...

THEN THE  
BOARD OF  
DIRECTORS  
ARE  
PROBABLY  
FORMING A  
TOTALLY NEW  
CLASS WITH  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI AT  
ITS CENTER.

OR  
SOME-  
THING  
LIKE  
THAT.

IF HIS  
WORDS  
WERE  
SERIOUS,  
HOWEVER,

IT IS VERY  
POSSIBLE THAT  
HIS WORDS  
WERE NOTHING  
BUT LIES IN  
ORDER TO  
HARASS US.

BASICALLY,  
WHEN HE  
SAID HE HAD  
TRANSFERRED  
IN,



THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS TOO SOON WHEN IT COMES TO DEALING WITH KUMAGAWA...

THAT'S A GIVEN.

THE INCIDENT WAS ONLY YESTERDAY

...STILL, IT'S PRETTY RARE FOR A PEACE ADVOCATE LIKE YOU TO MAKE THE FIRST MOVE, MEDAKA-CHAN.

I MIGHT BE TOO LATE ALREADY...

BY THE TIME I LET INTRUDERS RUN FREE IN THE ACADEMY,

AND RIGHT-FULLY SO.

AND HERE YOU ARE ALREADY INVESTIGATING SO MUCH INTO KUMAGAWA'S STATUS.

IT FEELS LIKE HE'S NOT JUST ANY ENEMY.

FRANKLY, THE WAY I SEE IT,

WHAT EXACTLY HAPPENED BETWEEN YOU TWO?

DURING MIDDLE SCHOOL,

...HEY, KUROKAMI-SAN,

I SEE THAT YOU'RE LATE TODAY, SECRETARY AKUNE.

OH, SPEAK OF THE DEVIL!

VERY WELL, SHALL WE WAIT UNTIL EVERYONE IS PRESENT BEFORE WE BEGIN?

...I SUPPOSE YOU'RE RIGHT.

ALTHOUGH THE PROBLEM HAS ALREADY BECOME TOO CONFUSING, I SUPPOSE I NEED TO EXPLAIN IT PROPERLY TO YOU.



I ENDED UP  
RUNNING INTO  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN'S LITTLE  
SISTER ON MY  
WAY HERE!

MY  
APOLO-  
GIES,  
MEDAKA-  
SAN.

AS  
YOU  
CAN  
SEE,

ち  
よ  
う

ニ  
〜  
ン

YOU'RE  
JUST LIKE  
MAGURO-  
SAN TO A T!

HITOMI-  
CHAN,  
WAS IT?

HECK, EVEN  
IF YOU GUYS  
ARE RELATED,  
YOU LOOK  
WAY TOO  
ALIKE!

WHO  
WOULD  
HAVE  
THOUGHT  
THAT YOU  
HAD SUCH  
AN  
ADORABLE  
LITTLE  
SISTER!

SERIOUSLY,  
WE SURE  
CAN'T UNDER-  
ESTIMATE  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN, EH?

!?

THEN  
WHO IS  
THIS  
CHILD?

EH?

NOT  
YOUR  
LITTLE  
SISTER  
...

AKUNE-  
SENPAI  
...  
I DON'T  
HAVE A  
SISTER.

WELL...  
I WON'T  
DENY  
THAT  
WE  
LOOK  
ALIKE  
BUT,







**SHE'S  
MY  
MOM.**



**SHE'S  
YOUR  
MOM!**

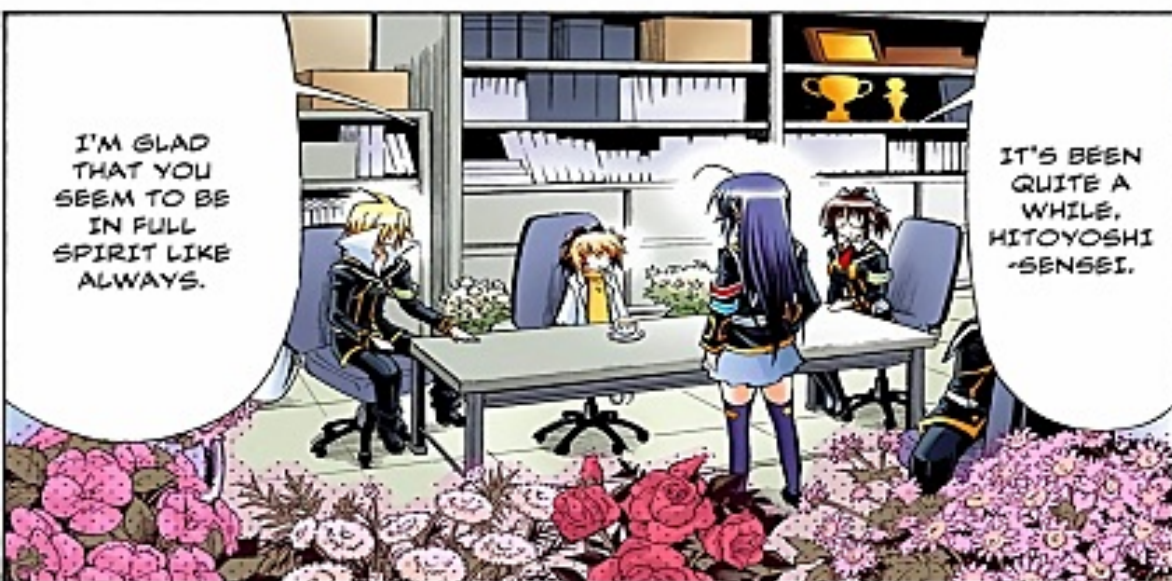


**I'M  
HIS  
MOM!**





WHAAA-  
AAAAAA-  
AAAT!?







THAT  
ASIDE.

MEDAKA-  
CHAN.

THAT'S  
JUST A  
STORY  
FROM  
THE  
PAST  
NOW.

"LICENSED  
BLACK  
JACK"...?

I'M NOT  
SURE  
WHETHER  
THAT'S  
SUPPOSED  
TO BE  
AMAZING  
OR NOT,  
THOUGH...

WHEN  
SOMEONE WAS  
TALKING ABOUT  
THE "LICENSED  
BLACK JACK",  
THEY WERE  
TALKING ABOUT  
HITOYOSHI-  
SENSEI.

AT THE  
HOSPITAL  
WHERE I  
WENT TO  
AS A KID,



**AN ADULT  
WOMAN  
MUSN'T  
FLAUNT  
OFF HER  
BODY!!**



THIS MUST  
BE YOUR  
SO-CALLED  
'CUT AND  
SEW  
DISCIPLINE'

AS ONE  
WOULD  
EXPECT  
FROM A  
FORMER  
PSYCHO-  
SOMATIC  
SURGEON.

...MAGNI-  
FICENT,  
HITOYOSHI  
-SENSEI.

**WHA-  
IMPOS-  
SIBLE!**

RIGHT  
NOW,

I'M  
JUST A  
BORING  
OLD  
MOTHER.

LIKE I'VE  
SAID AGAIN  
AND AGAIN,  
THAT'S JUST  
A STORY  
FROM THE  
PAST.

**HER  
UNIFORM!?!  
THE UNIFORM  
THAT NOT  
EVEN ONI-  
GASE-SAN  
COULD DO  
ANYTHING  
TO...!?**

**HOW CAN  
MEDAKA-SAN  
NOT EVEN PUT  
UP A FIGHT  
WHEN SHE  
FIXED HER  
UNIFORM?**

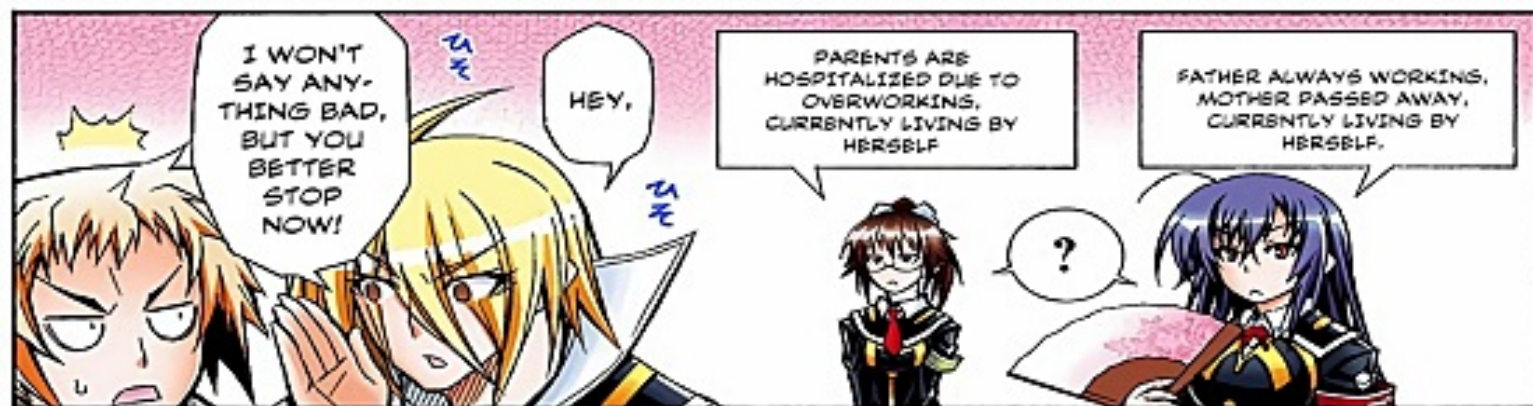
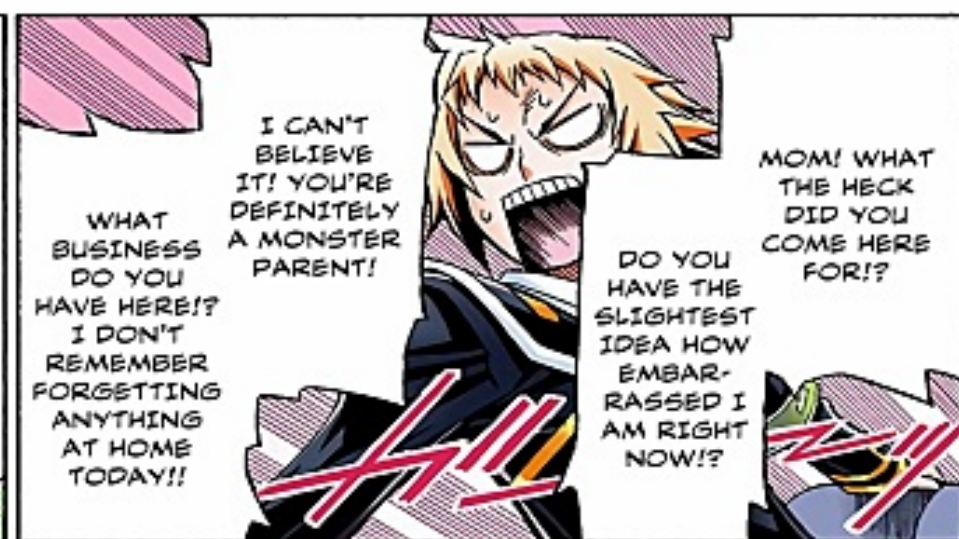
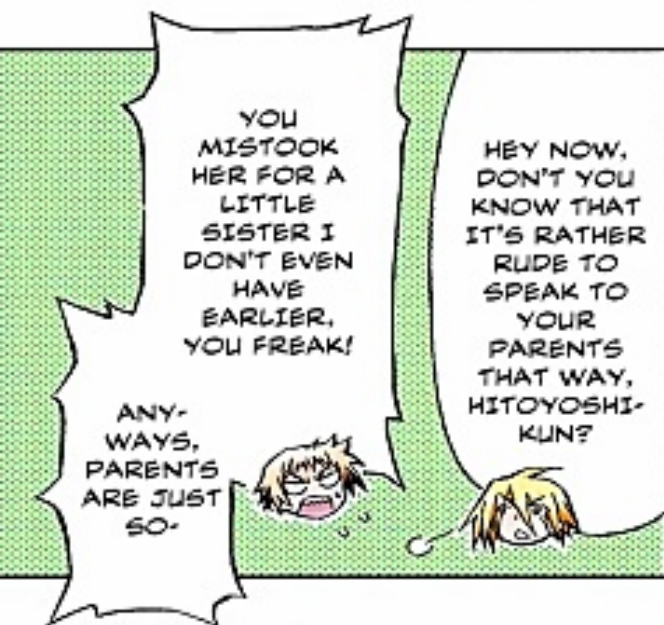
?

**SHE DID  
THAT TO  
MEDAKA-  
SAN! THE  
EXHIBI-  
TIONIST!**

**BUT THERE'S  
ANOTHER  
THING THAT'S  
EVEN MORE  
AMAZING!**

**...NO, WELL,  
OF COURSE  
THERE'S THAT  
EYE-OPENING  
SEWING  
ABILITY**









YOU  
ALWAYS  
CARE  
WAY  
TOO  
MUCH,  
MOM!

I'M A HIGH  
SCHOOL  
STUDENT NOW,  
YOU KNOW!?  
CAN'T YOU  
GIVE YOUR  
SON A LITTLE  
ROOM TO BE  
INDEPENDENT!?



GAAAH!  
LEAVE ME  
ALONE!

I MADE THEM  
LIKE THIS SO  
MY HAIRDO  
MATCHES MY  
CLOTHES!

AND YOUR  
PERSONAL  
APPEARANCE  
DOESN'T EVEN  
LOOK WELL  
PREPARED!  
YOU'RE 100  
YEARS TOO  
EARLY TO BE  
IN YOUR  
REBELLIOUS  
STAGE!

LOOK AT  
YOU! YOUR  
NECKTIE IS  
CROOKED  
AND YOUR  
HAIR LOOKS  
LIKE YOU  
JUST ROLLED  
OUT OF BED!



NOW I  
KNOW WHERE  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN GOT HIS  
CARING  
QUALITIES  
FROM.

LOOKS LIKE  
MEDAKA-  
SAN ISN'T  
THE ONLY  
ONE WHO  
CAN'T STAND  
UP TO HER.



UHHH  
...

ズキ



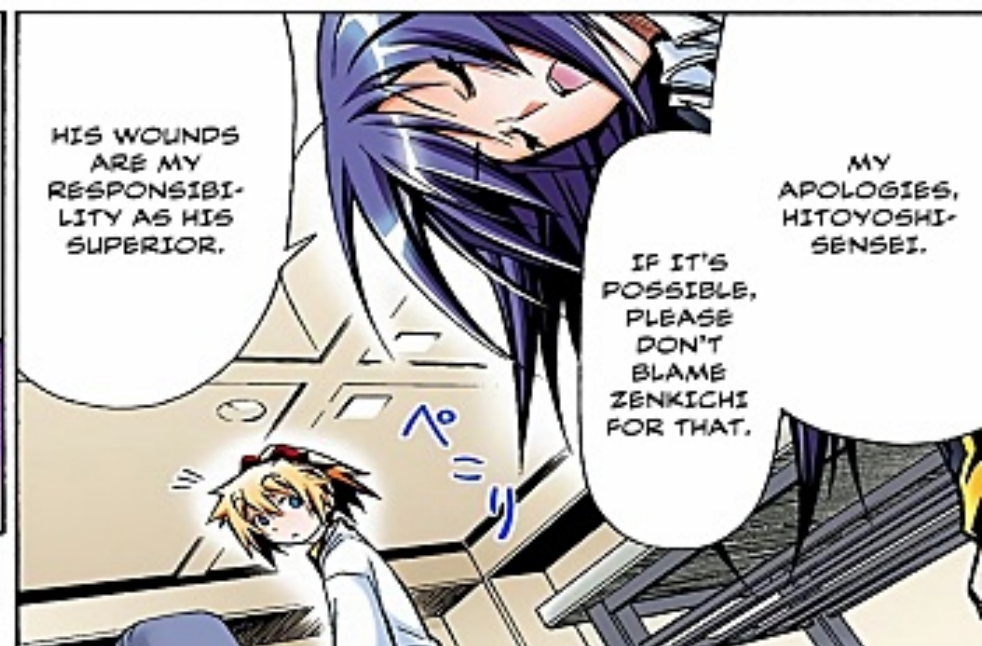
WHAT KIND  
OF MOTHER  
LEAVES HER  
SON ALONE  
AFTER THAT?

YOU CAME  
HOME WITH  
YOUR BACK  
LOOKING LIKE  
SWISS CHEESE!



THE  
PROBLEM  
IS THE  
FUTURE,  
RIGHT?

DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
IT,  
WHAT'S MEDAKA-  
THROUGH CHAN.  
IS  
THROUGH.



HIS WOUNDS  
ARE MY  
RESPONSIBI-  
LITY AS HIS  
SUPERIOR.

MY  
APOLOGIES,  
HITOYOSHI-  
SENSEI.

IF IT'S  
POSSIBLE,  
PLEASE  
DON'T  
BLAME  
ZENKICHI  
FOR THAT.



**THERE'S NO WAY YOUR MONSTER MOM CAN POSSIBLY SIT STILL AFTER HEARING THAT HE'S BACK.**

**KUMA-  
GAWA**

**MI-  
SOGI!**

I MET KUMAGAWA FOR AN APPOINTMENT.

WELL, KIND OF.

WHEN I WAS STILL IN MY OFFICE.

I DON'T THINK ZENKICHI EVER MENTIONED IT BUT...

HAVE YOU BEEN OBSERVING THAT PERSON?

SO THE NEWS ABOUT KUMAGAWA HAS EVEN REACHED YOU, HITOYOSHI-SENSEI...

FOLLOWING THAT APPOINTMENT, YOU LEFT YOUR OFFICE...


I SEE. HITOYOSHI-SENSEI MUST HAVE FELT RESPONSIBLE FOR OVERLOOKING KUMAGAWA BACK THEN.

IT WAS SUCH AN OVERWHELMING MINUS...

BUT THERE'S NO WAY I COULD FORGET IT.

IT WAS ONLY A ONE TIME MEDICAL CONSULTATION.





WHEN I HEARD THAT  
KUMAGAWA-KUN  
BECAME THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL PRESIDENT  
IN MIDDLE SCHOOL.

BUT IN THE  
END, I LET  
HIM ESCAPE  
AGAIN.

I  
GUESS  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT.  
THAT'S  
WHY I  
WAS  
QUITE  
SHOCKED



WHEN I WAS STILL  
ON DUTY, I HAD  
KEPT TRACK OF  
EVERY "MINUS".  
WITH SOME  
DIGGING, I  
NOTICED THAT  
THEY'RE STARTING  
TO GATHER HERE  
AT HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY.

I NEVER  
WOULD'VE  
THOUGHT THAT  
SOMEONE  
OTHER THAN  
KUMAGAWA  
WOULD COME  
UP IN MY  
INVESTIGATION.

YEAH.

...?  
NOT  
ACTING  
ALONE  
...?

THERE'S  
ALSO ONE  
MORE  
THING I  
NEED TO  
TELL YOU  
GUYS.

UNFOR-  
TUNATELY,  
KUMAGAWA  
-KUN ISN'T  
ACTING  
ALONE.




WE HAVE  
TO MOVE  
FORWARD  
WITH  
EXTREME  
CARE!

BUT NOW ISN'T  
THE TIME TO  
LET SHAME GET  
IN THE WAY,  
ZENKICHI-KUN.

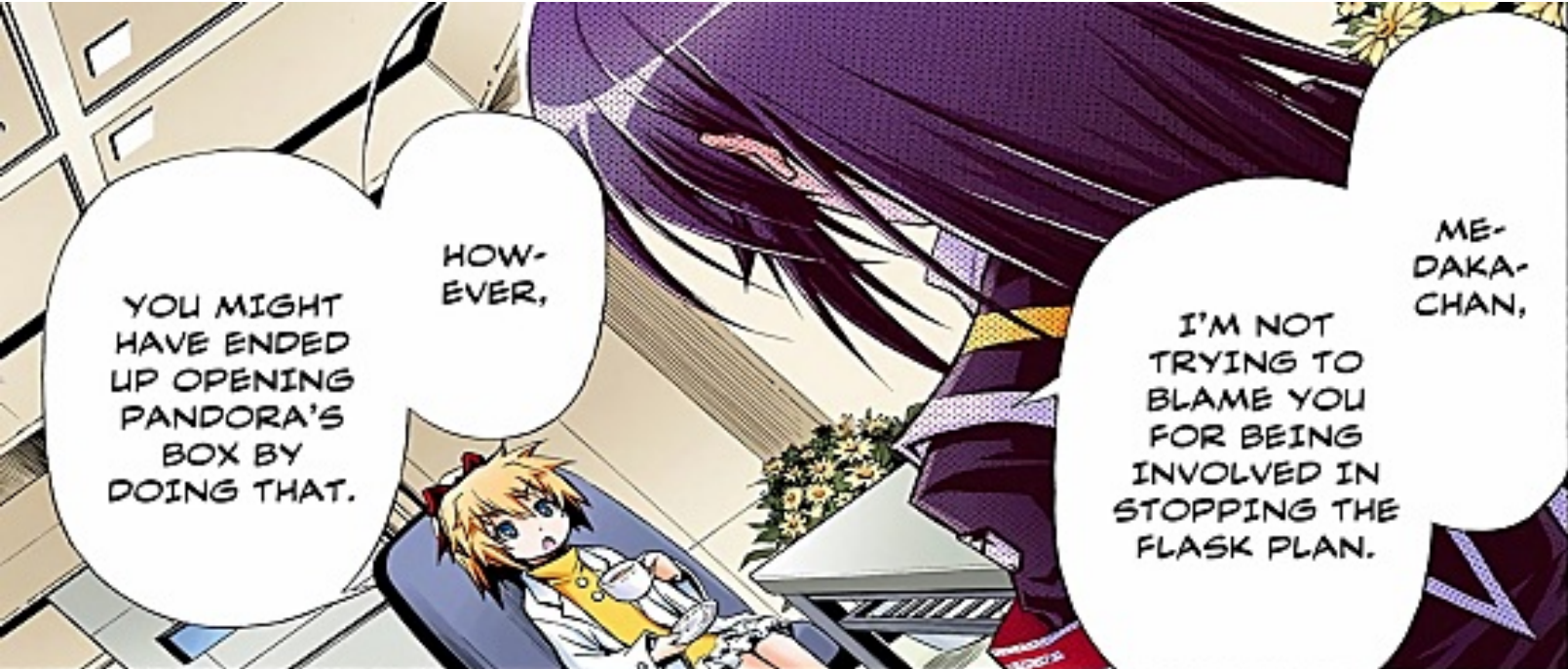
I  
UNDERSTAND  
THAT IT'S NOT  
COOL FOR A  
PARENT TO  
GET INTO  
CHILDREN'S  
QUARRELS,

WHO  
POSSESS  
ABSOLUTE  
VALUE AND  
MIGHT EQUAL  
TO KUMA-  
GAWA!

AMONG  
THEM ARE  
TWO  
MINUSES





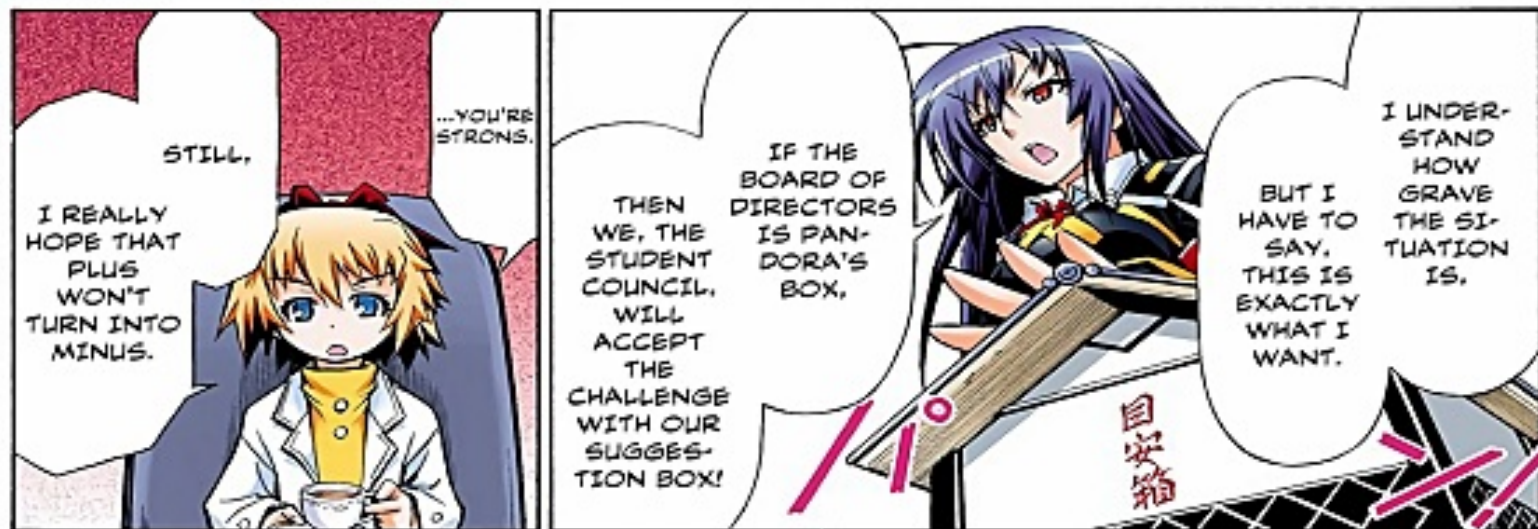


YOU MIGHT  
HAVE ENDED  
UP OPENING  
PANDORA'S  
BOX BY  
DOING THAT.

HOW-  
EVER,

I'M NOT  
TRYING TO  
BLAME YOU  
FOR BEING  
INVOLVED IN  
STOPPING THE  
FLASK PLAN.

ME-  
DAKA-  
CHAN,



I REALLY  
HOPE THAT  
PLUS  
WON'T  
TURN INTO  
MINUS.

STILL,

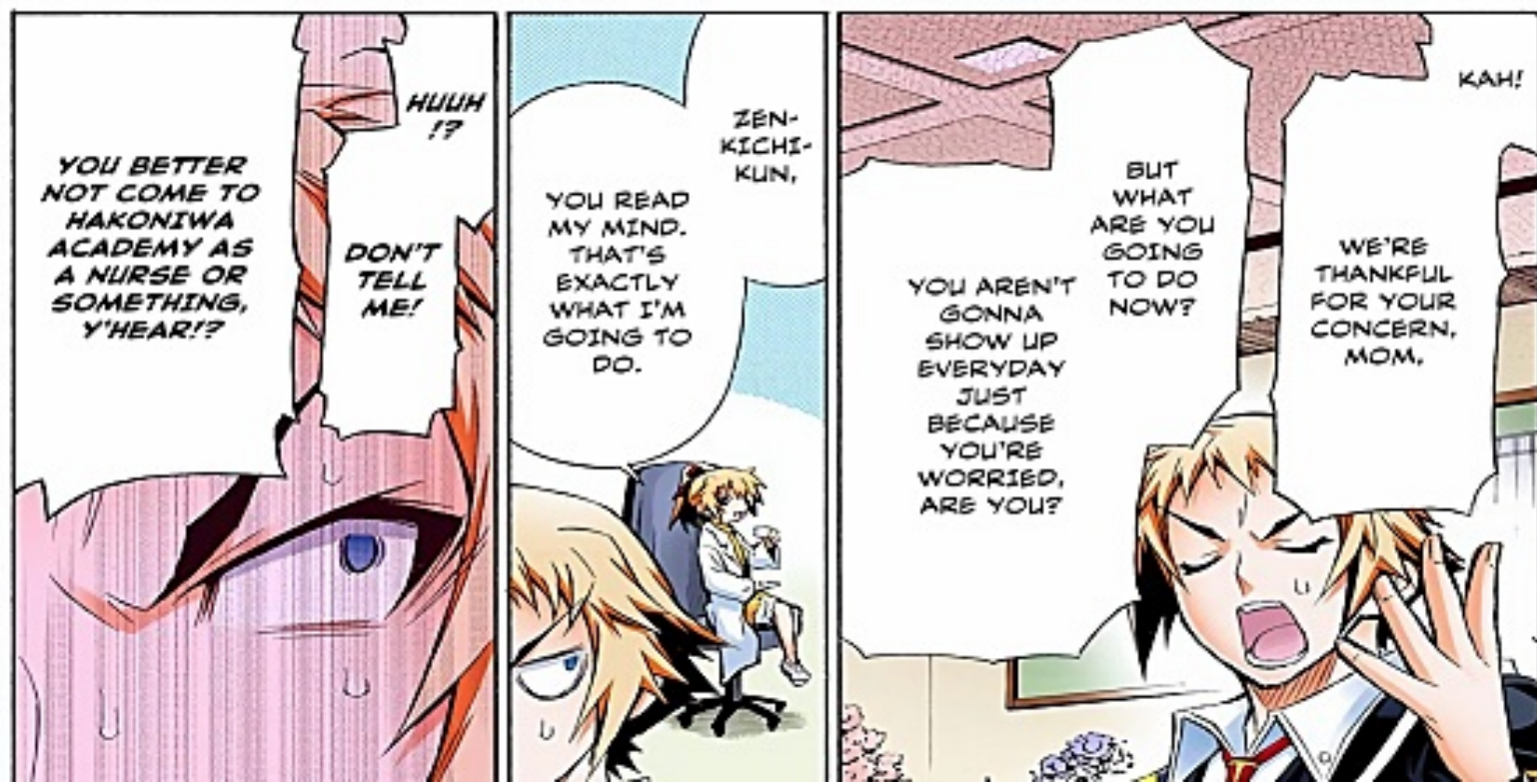
...YOU'RE  
STRONG.

THEN  
WE, THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
WILL  
ACCEPT  
THE  
CHALLENGE  
WITH OUR  
SUGGES-  
TION BOX!

IF THE  
BOARD OF  
DIRECTORS  
IS PAN-  
DORA'S  
BOX,

BUT I  
HAVE TO  
SAY,  
THIS IS  
EXACTLY  
WHAT I  
WANT.

I UNDER-  
STAND  
HOW  
GRAVE  
THE SI-  
TUATION  
IS,



YOU BETTER  
NOT COME TO  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY AS  
A NURSE OR  
SOMETHING,  
Y'HEAR!?

DON'T  
TELL  
ME!

HUUH  
!?

YOU READ  
MY MIND.  
THAT'S  
EXACTLY  
WHAT I'M  
GOING TO  
DO.

ZEN-  
KICHI-  
KUN,

YOU AREN'T  
GONNA  
SHOW UP  
EVERYDAY  
JUST  
BECAUSE  
YOU'RE  
WORRIED,  
ARE YOU?

BUT  
WHAT  
ARE YOU  
GOING  
TO DO  
NOW?

WE'RE  
THANKFUL  
FOR YOUR  
CONCERN,  
MOM.

KAH!



人吉 瞳

LET'S BE  
FRIENDS,  
EVERYONE!

STARTING  
TODAY,  
I'LL BE  
STUDYING IN  
THE SAME  
CLASS WITH  
YOU ALL!

I'M  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
HITOMI!  
I'M 42  
YEARS  
OLD!

CH. 4  
SO SHE'S  
SKIPPING  
GRADE 6?

NAH,  
YOU JUST  
MISHEARD  
HER. SHE'S  
PROBABLY  
12.

42  
YEARS  
OLD?

SHE GOT  
INTO THE  
ACADEMY  
AS HIS  
CLASSMATE.



**THIS IS MY  
FIRST TIME  
HAVING MY  
OWN MOTHER  
TRANSFERRED  
INTO MY  
CLASS!!**

**WELL  
I'M SO  
SORRY  
FOR  
LOOKING  
BAD!**

**ARE YOU  
THAT KIND  
OF PERSON  
WHEN  
YOU'RE IN  
THE CLASS-  
ROOM?**

**MY MY!  
WHAT'S  
WRONG,  
ZENKICHI-  
KUN? YOU  
DON'T LOOK  
SO GOOD.**

**BEST  
FRIEND?**

**JUST  
'CAUSE  
SHE'S  
ABSENT  
DOESN'T  
MEAN IT'S  
OPEN  
SEASON!!**

**AND  
GO SIT  
SOME-  
WHERE  
ELSE!  
  
THAT'S  
MY BEST  
FRIEND'S  
SEAT!**

**AND BY THIS  
TIME NEXT  
WEEK, YOU'LL  
BE BACK ON  
YOUR FEET.**

**YOUR HEART  
HAS ALMOST  
COMPLETELY  
REGENER-  
ATED.**

**HMMMM...  
THE  
RESULTS  
OF YOUR  
EXAMINA-  
TION ARE  
MOSTLY  
SATIS-  
FACTORY.**

**DOES THAT  
MEAN I STILL  
HAVE SOME  
OF MY  
RECOVERY  
ABILITY LEFT?**

**BUT I GOT  
HIT BY  
OLDO-SAN'S  
UNREA-  
SONABLE  
TAXATION.**

**HONESTLY!  
REMODELLED  
HUMAN OR NOT,  
YOU REALLY  
DO HAVE A  
TREMENDOUS  
RECOVERY  
RATE,  
KOGA-SAN!**





WELL,  
THAT'S  
EASIER  
SAID THAN  
DONE,  
THOUGH.

HAH!

YOU'LL  
REGAIN YOUR  
FUNCTIONALITY  
AFTER YOU GET  
CHARGED BY  
ANOTHER  
ELECTRICAL  
SIGNAL.

IT WON'T  
AFFECT  
YOUR  
ENHANCED  
BODY.

AFTER ALL,  
WHAT OUDO-KUN'S  
TAXATION TOOK  
IS THE PATTERN  
OF ELECTRICAL  
SIGNALS AT  
MOST.

I THINK YOU'D  
BE BETTER OFF  
UNDERGOING  
REHABILITATION  
FOR ABOUT  
THREE YEARS,  
KOGA-CHAN!

FOR THE TIME  
BEING, ANIKI  
AND I INPUT A  
SPECIALIZED  
TEMPORARY  
SIGNAL INTO  
YOUR  
REGENERATION  
FUNCTION,

BUT THAT'S  
ONLY FOR  
EMERGENCY  
TREATMENT  
FOR  
EMERGENCY  
SITUATIONS.

BECAUSE  
OF ME,  
NAZE-CHAN  
ENDED UP  
IN THAT  
RIDICULOUS  
OUTFIT...!

NAZE-  
CHAN  
...

OH,  
THAT'S  
PRETTY  
REAS-  
SURING.  
THANKS.

AS I HAVE  
THE SAME  
INTEREST  
IN HUMAN  
LIMITA-  
TION, TOO

NOT JUST  
THE FLASK  
PLAN,

WELL,  
THAT'S  
WHERE I'LL  
GO IN AND  
MAKE THE  
REHAB  
FINISH  
EVEN  
FASTER.

"I'LL DO WHATEVER  
YOU ASK ME TO"  
DURING THE FLASK  
PLAN INCIDENT





EXCUSE ME!



WHEN I FULLY RECOVER, THE FIRST THING I'LL DO IS KILL THAT FRICKIN' SICKO!





IT'S  
ALRIGHT  
FOR YOU  
TO DO IT  
BECAUSE  
YOU'RE A  
BOY!



YOU FORBADE  
MEDAKA-SAN  
FROM  
SHOWING SO  
MUCH SKIN,  
BUT IT'S OK  
FOR ME TO  
DO SO?

IS MY  
UNIFORM  
ALRIGHT?







SO, MR.  
MANAGER,

COULD YOU  
PLEASE HAND  
OVER THIS  
'GHOST BABEL'  
BUILDING  
QUIETLY?

CLASS -13  
IS A NEW  
CLASS, SO  
OF COURSE  
WE'LL NEED  
A NEW ROOM  
FOR IT.

だいご ほん さいら ほう  
第59箱 「嫌われるより好かれる方が」



WELL, HE'S  
ACTING  
LIKE I  
EXPECTED...

THIS OBVIOUSLY  
HAS SOMETHING  
TO DO WITH  
KUMAGAWA!



DAMN  
IT! THEY  
MOVED  
EARLIER  
THAN WE  
THOUGHT!

NEVER  
HEARD OF  
IT!

CLASS  
-13?

SO  
THAT'S  
THE NEW  
CLASS...





IT SEEMS  
SHE ALSO  
HAS NO  
INTENTION  
OF LETTING  
US PASS.

THIS GIRL  
HAS NO  
INTENTION  
OF  
TALKING.



TAKE  
KOGA-  
CHAN  
AND  
RUN.

...  
ANIKI.

I'LL FIND  
A WAY  
TO BUY  
YOU  
SOME  
TIME.



SO THAT  
WOULD  
BE OUR  
BEST  
OPTION,  
RIGHT?

NEITHER  
OF US  
ARE THE  
COMBAT  
TYPE...

...AND  
KOGA-  
CHAN  
CAN'T  
FIGHT  
BECAUSE  
OF HER  
INJURIES.



YOU SEEM  
TO THINK  
LIGHTER OF  
ME THAN I  
THOUGHT.

WELL  
...



GOT  
IT?  
☆

I'M ALSO  
NOT THE  
TYPE THAT  
ENJOYS  
BEING  
PROTECTED  
BY GIRLS.  
ESPECIALLY  
YOUNGER  
ONES.

LEAVING MY  
UNDER-  
CLASSMEN  
IN A  
DANGEROUS  
SITUATION  
ISN'T HOW I  
OPERATE.

EVEN IF  
YOU  
WEREN'T  
MY  
SISTER...



PEOPLE  
ONCE  
CALLED  
ME "THE  
CHECK-  
MATE  
MAGICIAN"!!

MY  
NAME  
IS  
KURO-  
KAMI  
MAGURO!

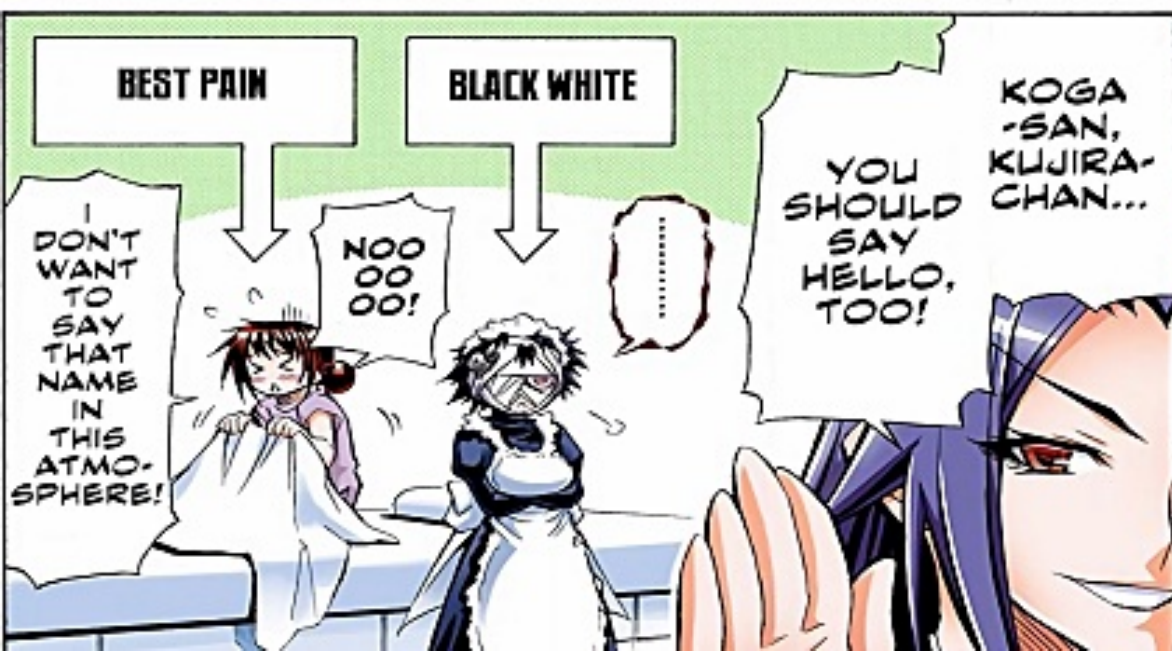
THE  
MANAGER  
OF  
'GHOST  
BABEL' AND  
FORMER  
SUPER-  
VISOR OF  
THE  
FLASK  
PLAN!

だい はこ  
第59箱

「嫌われるより好かれる方が」











**KUKU!** ♪  
I SEE, SO  
IT'S JUST  
AS I'VE  
BEEN TOLD!

YOU'RE A  
MAGICIAN,  
A WITCH, A  
WIZARD, AND  
A CLOWN,

YOU NEVER  
SERIOUSLY  
FACE YOUR  
ENEMY.

MAGURO-  
SAN,



BUT...

AS I  
THOUGHT,  
THIS GIRL  
IS HERE ON  
KUMAGAWA'S  
ACCORD!



THAT  
PERSON-

KUMAGAWA-  
SAN WILL  
GET ANGRY.  
☆

IF I DON'T  
GET A LITTLE  
SERIOUS.

BUT I'M  
NOT HERE  
TO JOKE  
AROUND.



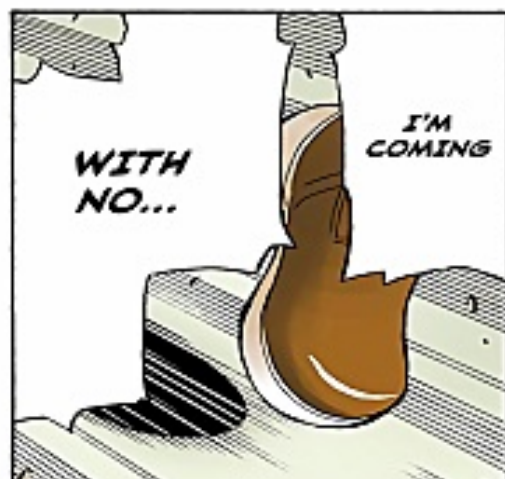
IT ONLY  
TOOK HIM ONE  
DAY TO TAKE  
CONTROL OF  
HIS MEN!

WHAT A  
FEARFUL  
BASTARD!



THAT MEANS  
THEY'RE BOTH  
TRANSFER  
STUDENTS,  
SO THEY MUST  
HAVE JUST MET  
YESTERDAY!

THAT'S  
THE  
UNIFORM  
FOR  
JOUSAI  
ACADEMY,  
THE ALL-  
GIRLS  
SCHOOL...



WITH  
NO...

I'M  
COMING



I HAVE NO  
CHOICE BUT  
TO FIGHT!

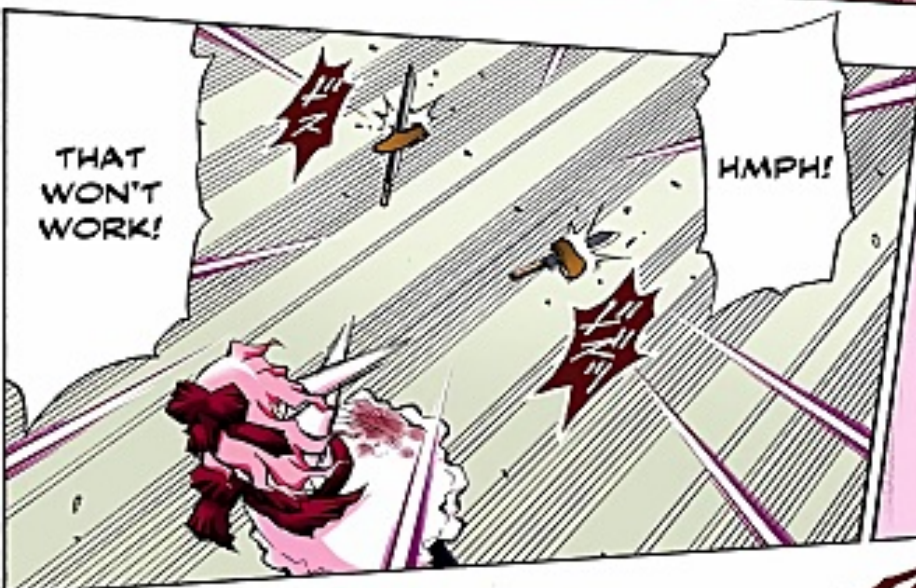
AND THE  
BROTHER  
OF  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA,

WELL  
WELL, AS  
THE OLD  
BUILDING'S  
MANAGER,





**REGRET  
!!**



**THAT  
WON'T  
WORK!**

**HMPH!**



**HE  
THREW  
HIS  
SHOES  
AS HE  
CAME  
AT ME!**



**...FROM  
BEHIND!**



**!?**





EMUKAE-SAN.

THEN THAT CHOP WOULD'VE ENDED THIS.

IF I WERE A FIGHTER AND NOT A "MAGICIAN".

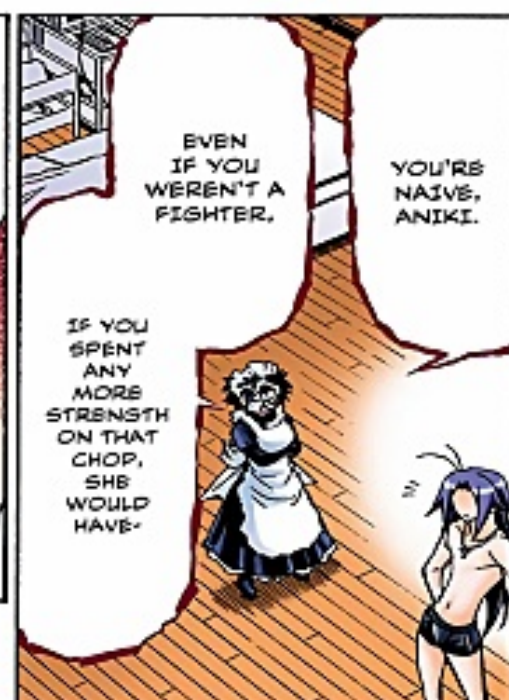


...JUST CLOTHES?

HE USED HIS SHOES TO DECEIVE ME AND USED THAT CHANGE TO THROW HIS CLOTHES BEHIND ME...



I SEE!  
☆



EVEN IF YOU WEREN'T A FIGHTER,

YOU'RE NAIVE, ANIKI.

IF YOU SPENT ANY MORE STRENGTH ON THAT CHOP, SHE WOULD HAVE-



YEAH!

AND THERE WAS NO NEED TO TAKE OFF YOUR PANTS!

HE SAID "MAGICIAN", BUT HE'S JUST A TRICKSTER.

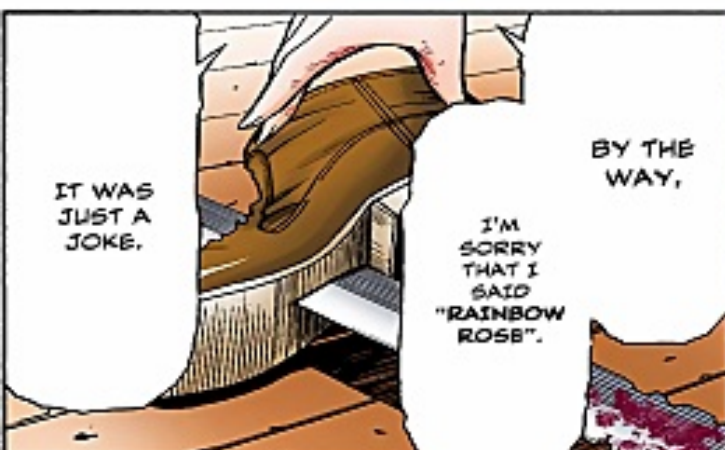




TRULY,  
I WAS  
SURPRISED!

YOUR  
PERFOR-  
MANCE  
WAS VERY  
GOOD!

!?



IT WAS  
JUST A  
JOKE.

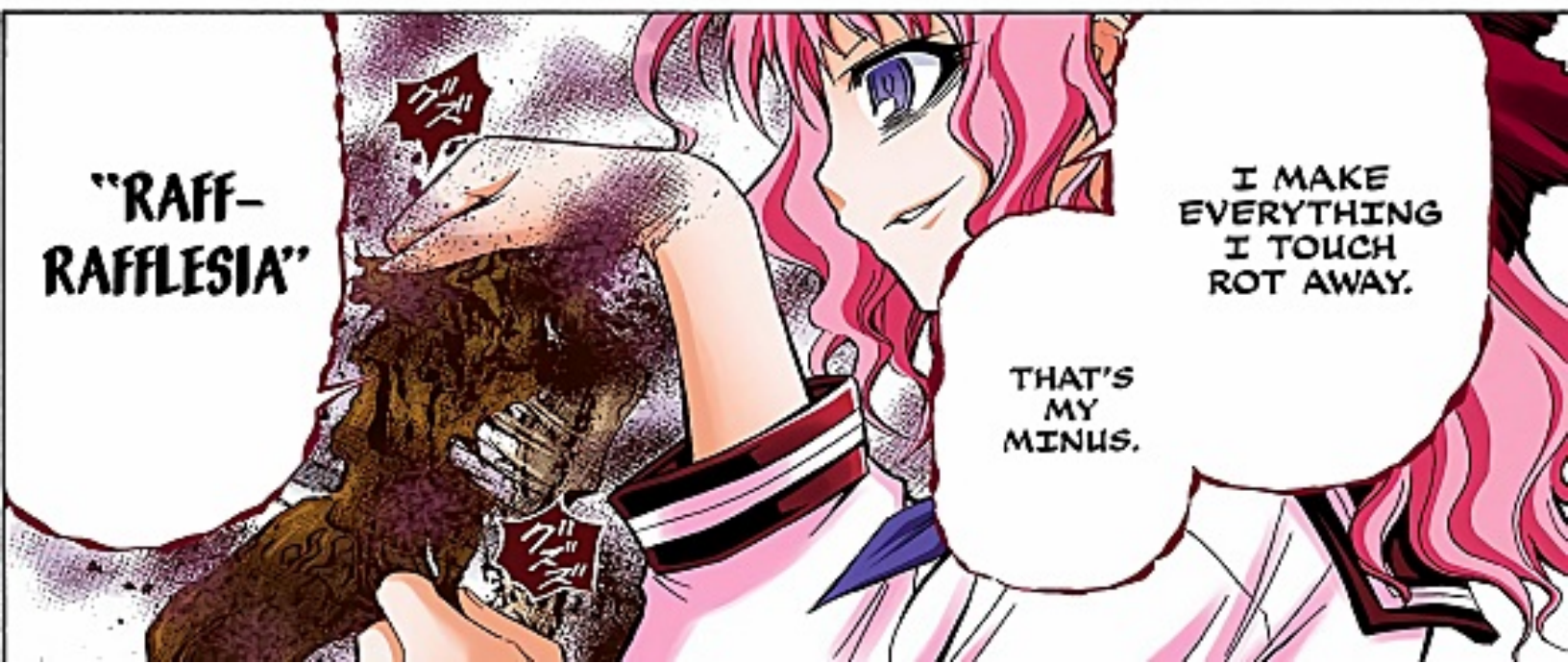
BY THE  
WAY,

I'M  
SORRY  
THAT I  
SAID  
"RAINBOW  
ROSE".



THE  
FABRIC  
IS....  
ROTTING  
AWAY!?

THE  
SHIRT IS  
VANISHING...  
NO! THIS  
SMELL!

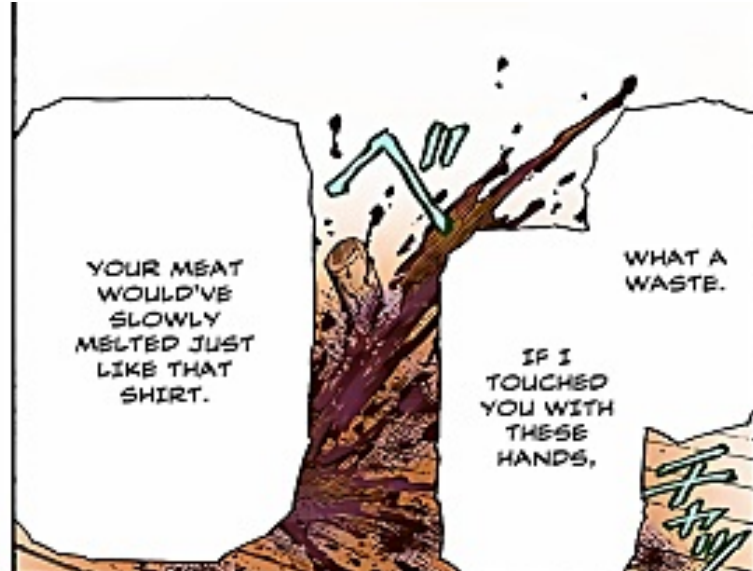


"RAFF-  
RAFFLESIA"

I MAKE  
EVERYTHING  
I TOUCH  
ROT AWAY.

THAT'S  
MY  
MINUS.





YOUR MEAT  
WOULD'VE  
SLOWLY  
MELTED JUST  
LIKE THAT  
SHIRT.

WHAT A  
WASTE.

IF I  
TOUCHED  
YOU WITH  
THESE  
HANDS,



NOT  
ABNORMAL!  
SHE'S JUST  
LIKE  
KUMAGAWA!

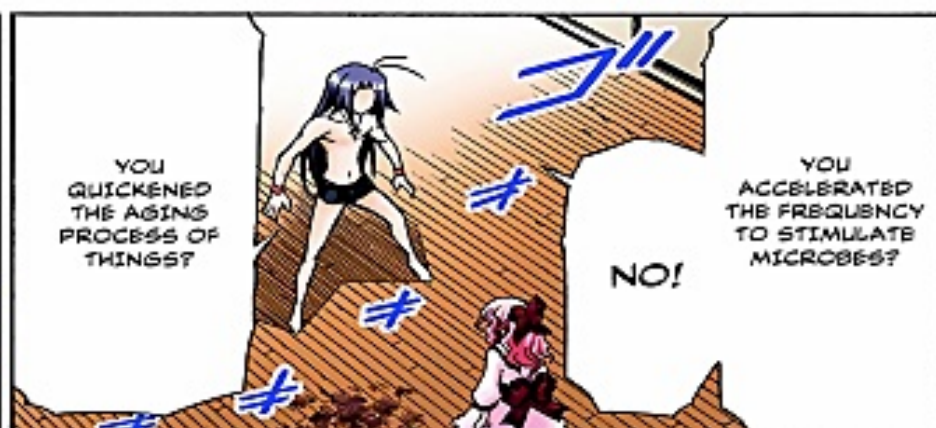
...MINUS!



WE'RE  
DIFFERENT  
FROM  
ABNORMALS!  
WE CAN'T BE  
ANALYZED.

OH,

IT'S  
IMPOSSIBLE TO  
ANALYZE, MR.  
MAGICIAN.



YOU  
QUICKENED  
THE AGING  
PROCESS OF  
THINGS?

YOU  
ACCELERATED  
THE FREQUENCY  
TO STIMULATE  
MICROBES?

NO!



AND ON  
TOP OF  
THAT,  
IRRES-  
PONSIBLE



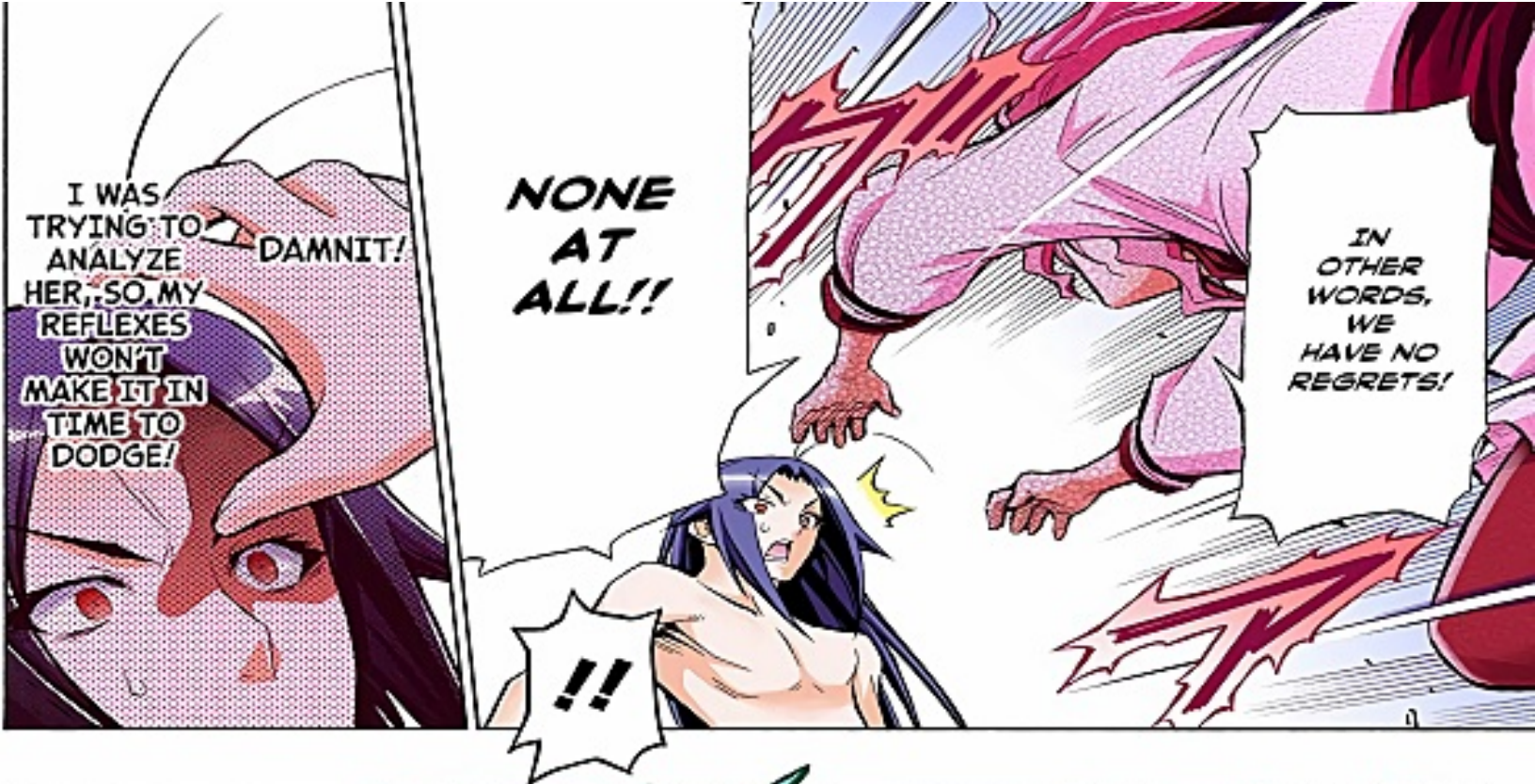
THIS  
IS  
CLASS  
-13!

UNCON-  
SCIOUSLY,

UNRE-  
LATED,

UN-  
WORTHY,









LET  
YOUR  
SISTER  
FIGHT,  
TOO!

SO  
...

I GUESS  
YOU  
AREN'T A  
COMBAT  
TYPE,  
EITHER.

YOU  
TOOK  
ME  
AND  
MY  
BRO-  
THER'S  
WEAK  
STRIKES?



...IS  
ROTTING  
AWAY,  
ISN'T  
IT?

YOUR  
HUMAN  
NATURE...

TWO-ON-  
ONE IS  
MUCH TOO  
COWARDLY!

HEH...

TOO  
CRUEL!







ARE YOU  
IN THE  
MIDDLE OF  
SOME  
SEXUAL  
HARASS-  
MENT  
THING?

ONI-  
CHAN?  
ONEE-  
CHAN?

WHAT ARE  
YOU TWO  
DOING?  
YOU'RE  
MAKING A  
RUCKUS.



FIVE-ON-  
ONE IS  
REALLY  
BAD!  
☆

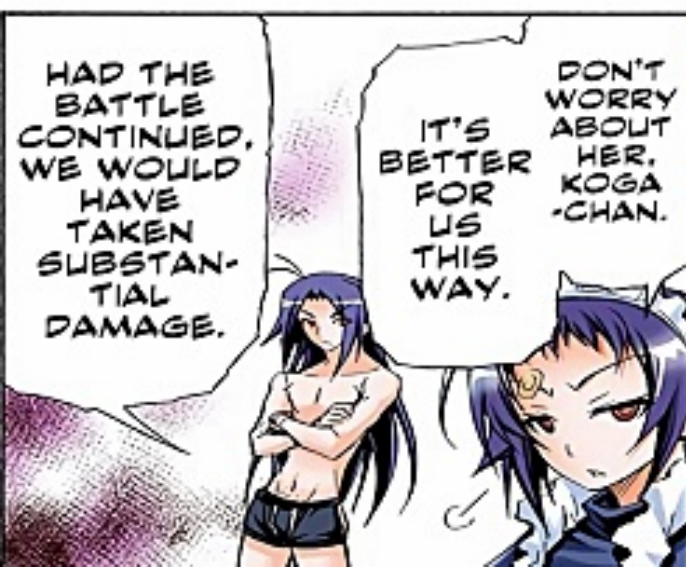
WELL  
...



OH?



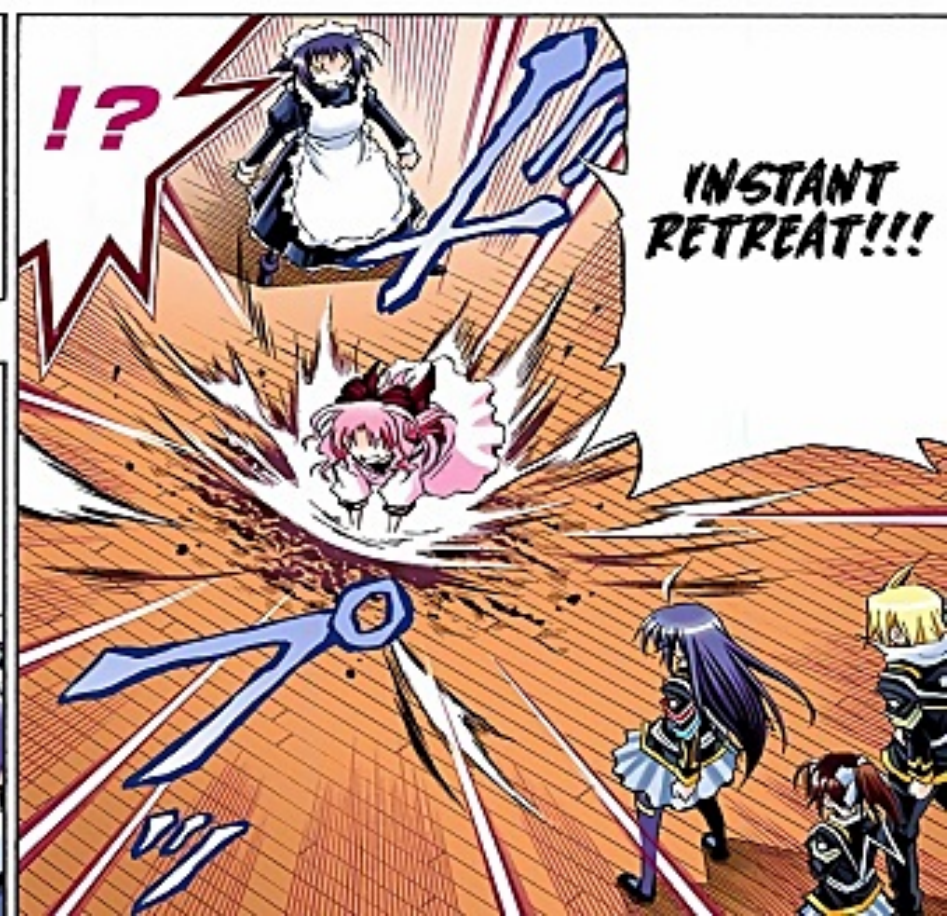
SHE  
ROTTED  
THE  
FLOOR  
AWAY  
TO  
ESCAPE!



HAD THE  
BATTLE  
CONTINUED,  
WE WOULD  
HAVE  
TAKEN  
SUBSTAN-  
TIAL  
DAMAGE.

IT'S  
BETTER  
FOR  
US  
THIS  
WAY.

DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
HER,  
KOGA-  
CHAN.



!?

INSTANT  
RETREAT!!!





IT SEEMS ...

...LIKE I ARRIVED AT THE PERFECT TIME.

TO DISCUSS A PLAN OF ATTACK AGAINST KUMA-GAWA.



BY THE WAY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

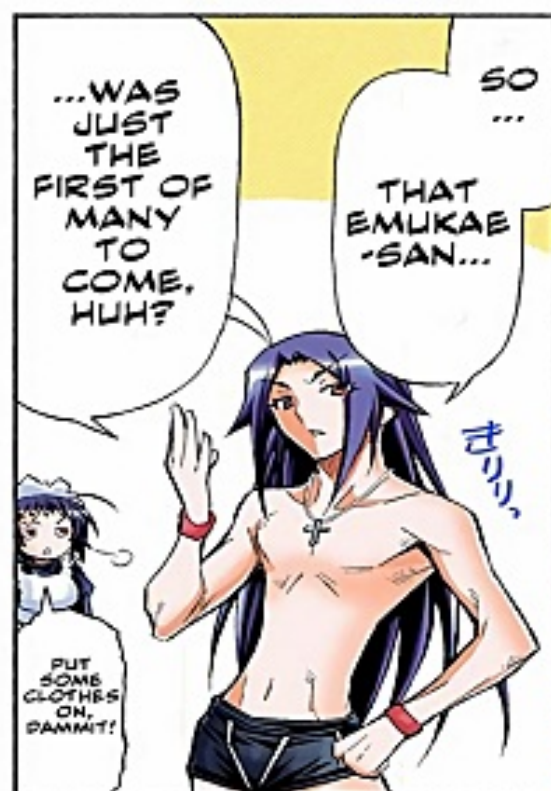
IT'S JUST AS KUJIRA-CHAN SAYS. YOU SAVED US, MEDAKA-CHAN.

NAKED!



LIKE SOMETHING OUT OF A HORROR MOVIE...

THE ABILITY TO DECOMPOSE THINGS...



...WAS JUST THE FIRST OF MANY TO COME, HUH?

SO ...

THAT EMUKAE-SAN...

きりり



A CLASS COMPRISED ENTIRELY OF TRANSFER STUDENTS.

CLASS -13, RIGHT?

JUST AS I THOUGHT ...



...ARE  
COMING  
FROM ALL  
OVER THE  
COUNTRY...

STUDENTS  
WITH  
MINUSES...

IS  
THAT  
REALLY A  
PROBLEM?

...IS  
THAT  
INCOM-  
PLETE  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
MISOGI.

...AND  
THE  
ONE  
WHO'S  
LEADING  
THEM...  
THE  
ONLY  
ONE  
THAT  
CAN  
...

WHY DO  
WE HAVE  
TO WORRY  
SO MUCH  
ABOUT  
CLASS  
-13?

THEY  
CAN'T  
WIN  
AGAINST  
KURO-  
KAMI  
-SAN'S  
"THE  
END".

EVEN IF  
THE ENEMY  
HAS SOME  
RIDICULOUS  
ABILITIES...

PARDON  
ME,  
BUT...

...TO  
COMPLETE  
HIS ABNOR-  
MALITY, WHAT  
DO  
YOU THINK  
WOULD  
HAPPEN?

IF MUNA-  
KATA  
-KUN AND  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN  
FOUGHT,  
AND SHE  
WENT ON...

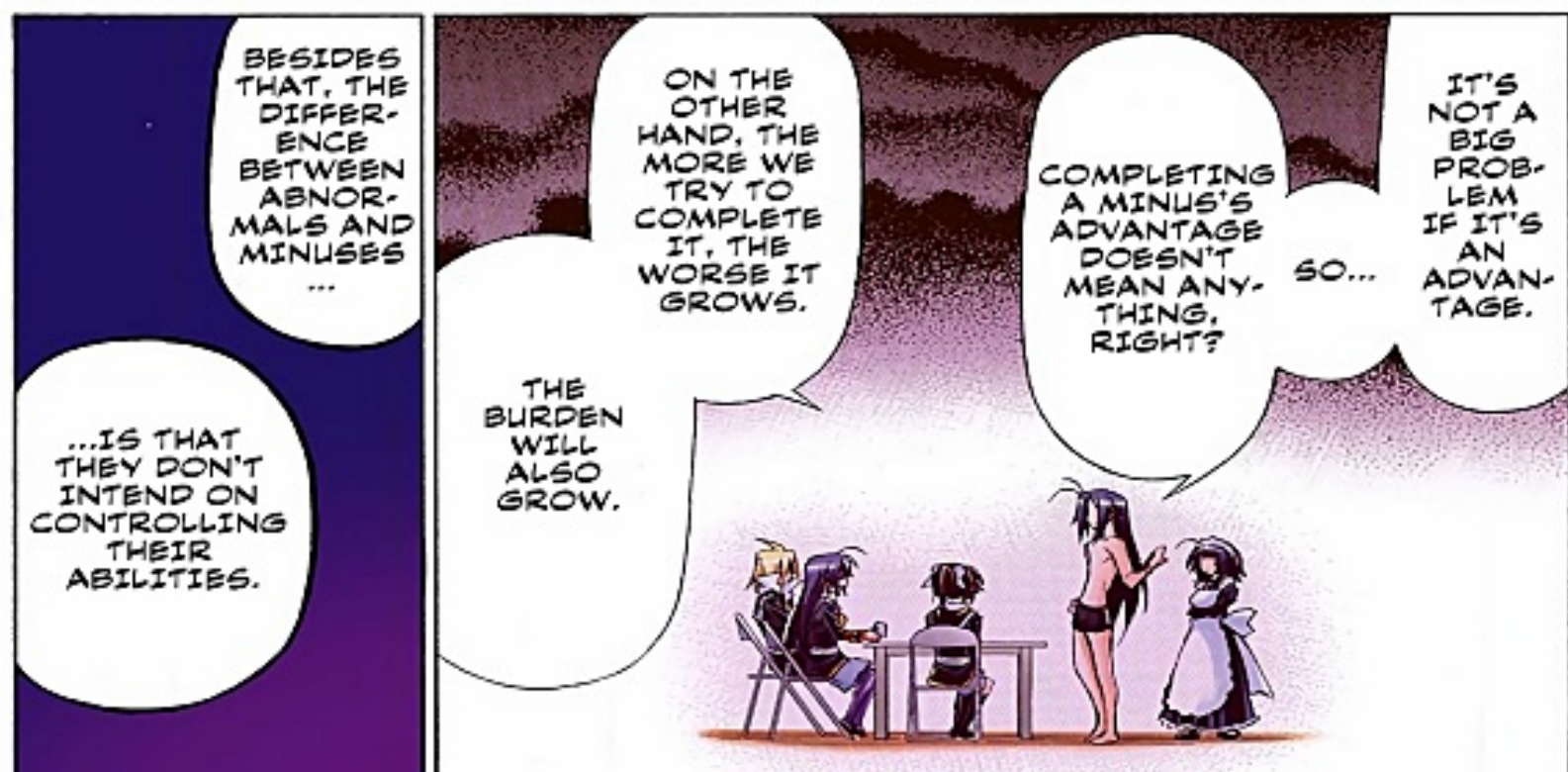
FOR  
EXAM-  
PLE:

ABNOR-  
MALITIES  
AND  
MINUSES  
ARE  
VERY  
DIFFER-  
ENT  
FROM  
EACH  
OTHER

HOW-  
EVER...

IT'S NOT A  
SURPRISE  
THAT THOSE  
WHO DON'T  
KNOW  
KUMAGAWA  
THINK THAT  
WAY.







CLASS  
-13 IS  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S  
NATURAL  
ENEMY!

PUT  
BLUNTLY,

HE'S NOT  
WITH YOU  
TODAY?

BY THE  
WAY, HOW'S  
ZENKICHI-  
KUN?

IF WE  
DON'T DO  
ANYTHING,  
THINGS WILL  
TURN OUT  
JUST LIKE  
THAT SUMMER  
BREAK!

IN MIDDLE SCHOOL,  
WE DIDN'T KNOW  
ABOUT ABNORMALS  
OR MINUSES.

...THAT'S  
RIGHT.

RIGHT NOW,  
HE'S BUSY  
TRYING TO  
GET AWAY  
FROM HIS  
MOTHER.

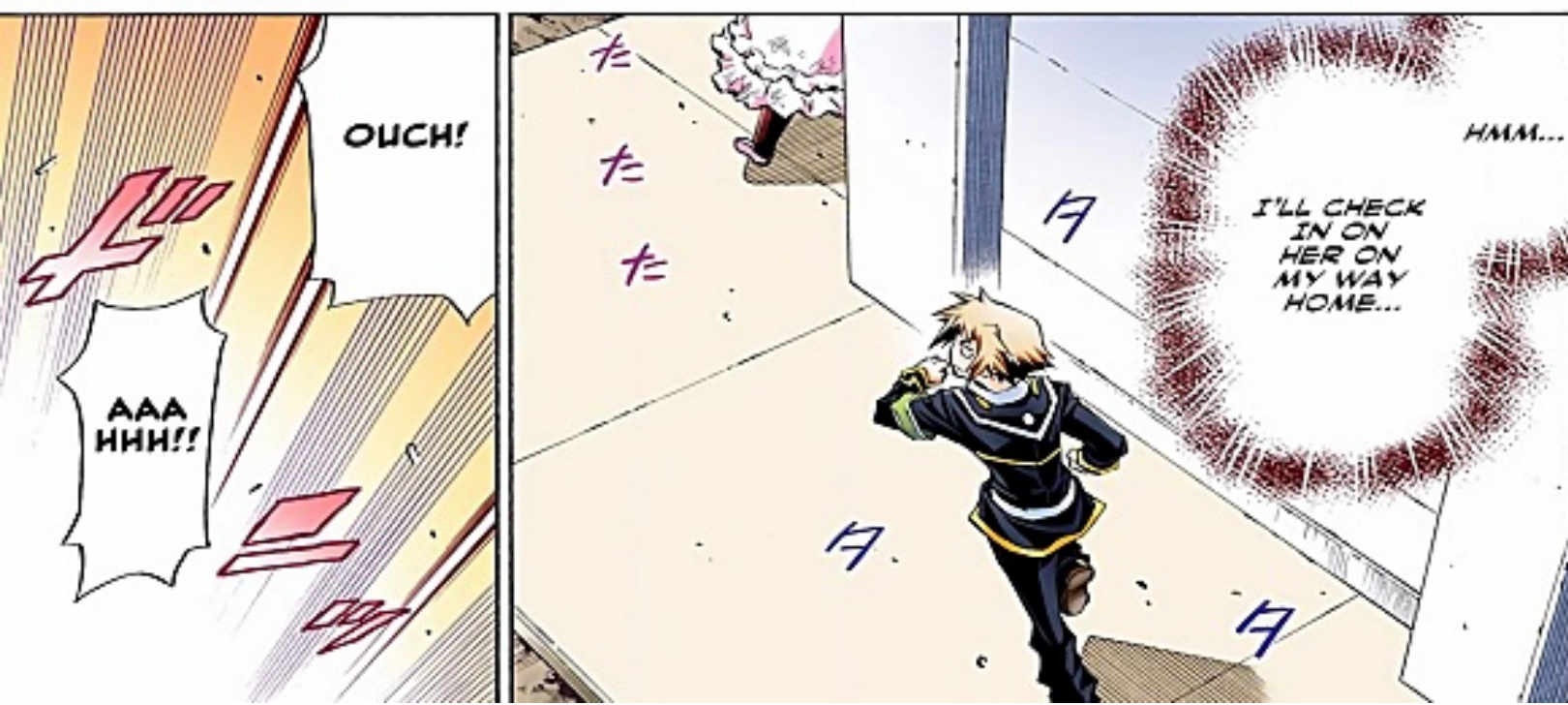
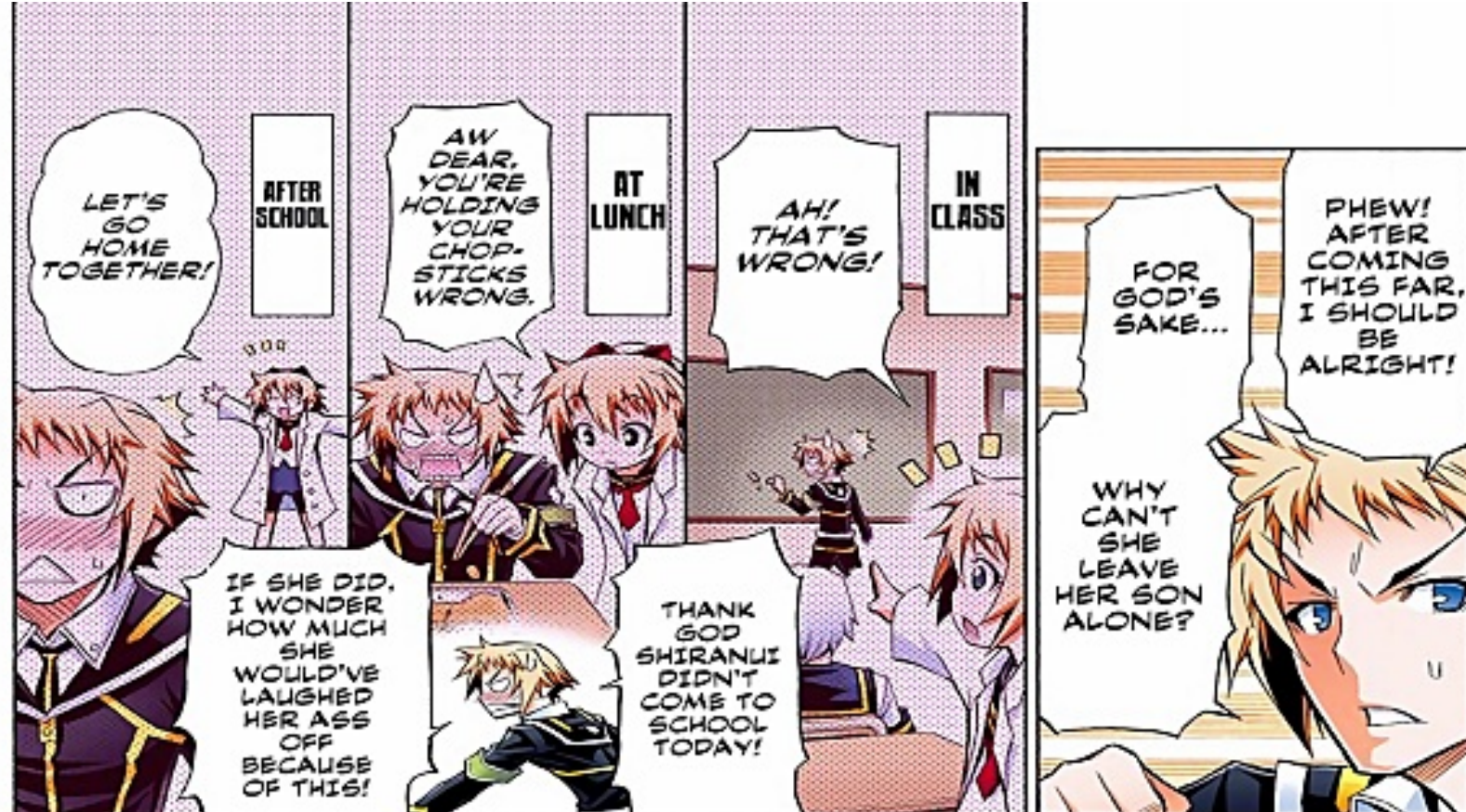
WHO JUST  
TRANSFERRED  
INTO HIS  
CLASS.

YEAH.

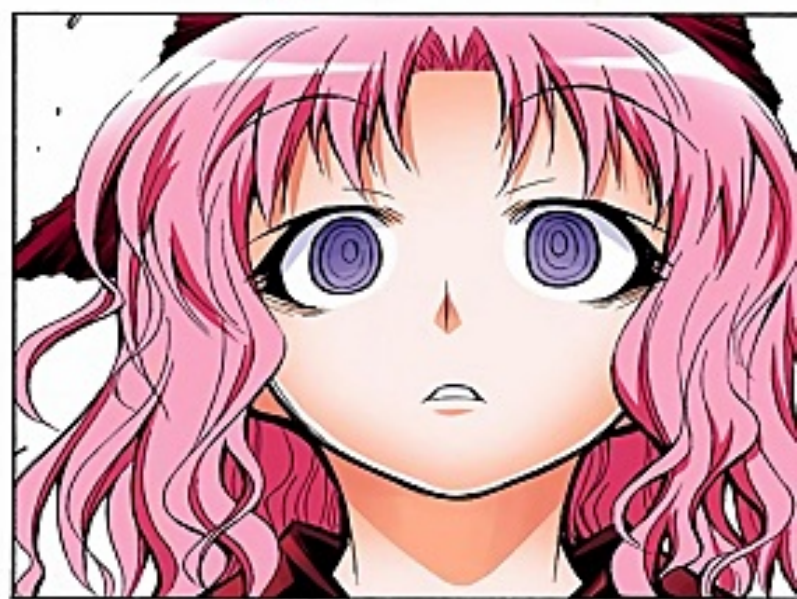
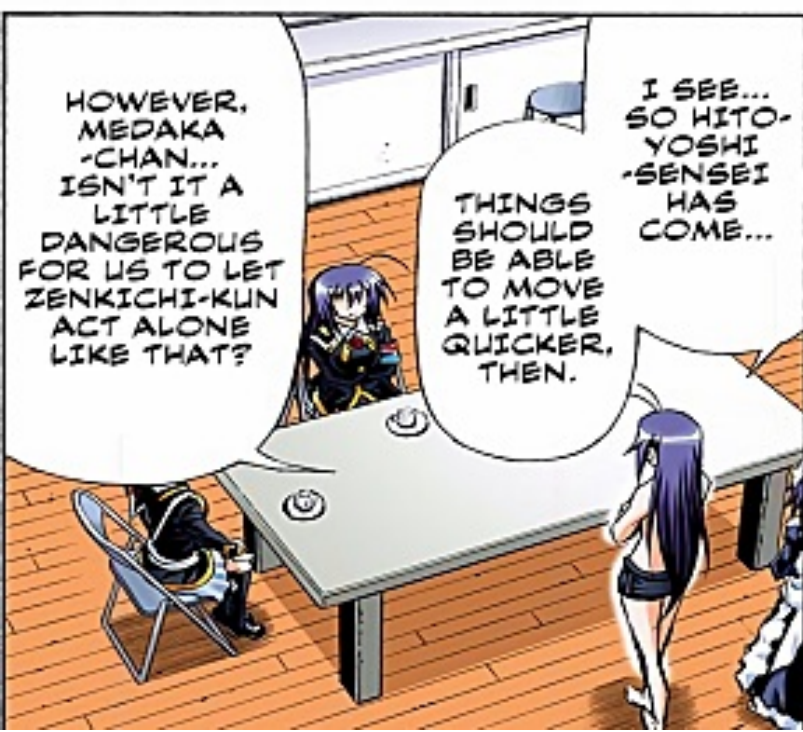
IN FACT,  
THERE'S A  
REASON.

.....















SHE  
DOESN'T.



THEY JUST  
LIKE  
BEING  
ADMIRER!

HA HA!

IT'S NOT  
THAT THEY  
LIKE UN-  
DRESS-  
ING...





ITS MY  
FIRST  
TIME...



A BOY  
GAVE  
ME HIS  
HAND...



LOVE...?

COULD  
THIS  
BE...

DID I  
KNOCK  
HER  
SILLY...?

...?

MY CHEST IS  
SO TIGHT...

MOREOVER,  
IT'S THE FIRST  
TIME I'VE HAD  
THIS KIND OF  
FEELING...





FOUND  
YA,  
ZENKI-  
CHI-  
KUN!

AH!  
THERE  
YOU  
ARE!

第<sup>だい</sup>60<sup>はこ</sup>箱

「だ<sup>おんな</sup>って女<sup>こ</sup>の子<sup>あい</sup>の愛<sup>は</sup>は」























「WRONG  
PERSON?  
DEFINITELY  
NOT.」

「EH?」

「OH?」

「ISN'T  
THAT  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
-SENSEI?」

.....  
!!



「HI THERE!  
LONG TIME  
NO SEE,  
HITOYOSHI  
-SENSEI!」

「...CAUSE  
HITOYOSHI  
-SENSEI'S  
MY FIRST  
LOVE, AFTER  
ALL!」

「THERE'S  
NO WAY  
I CAN BE  
MISTAKEN...」



...THAT YOU  
REMEMBER  
ME!

I'M  
GLAD...

YEAH!



**NO!  
THIS IS  
REVERSE  
DEVELOPMENT,  
ISN'T IT?!**

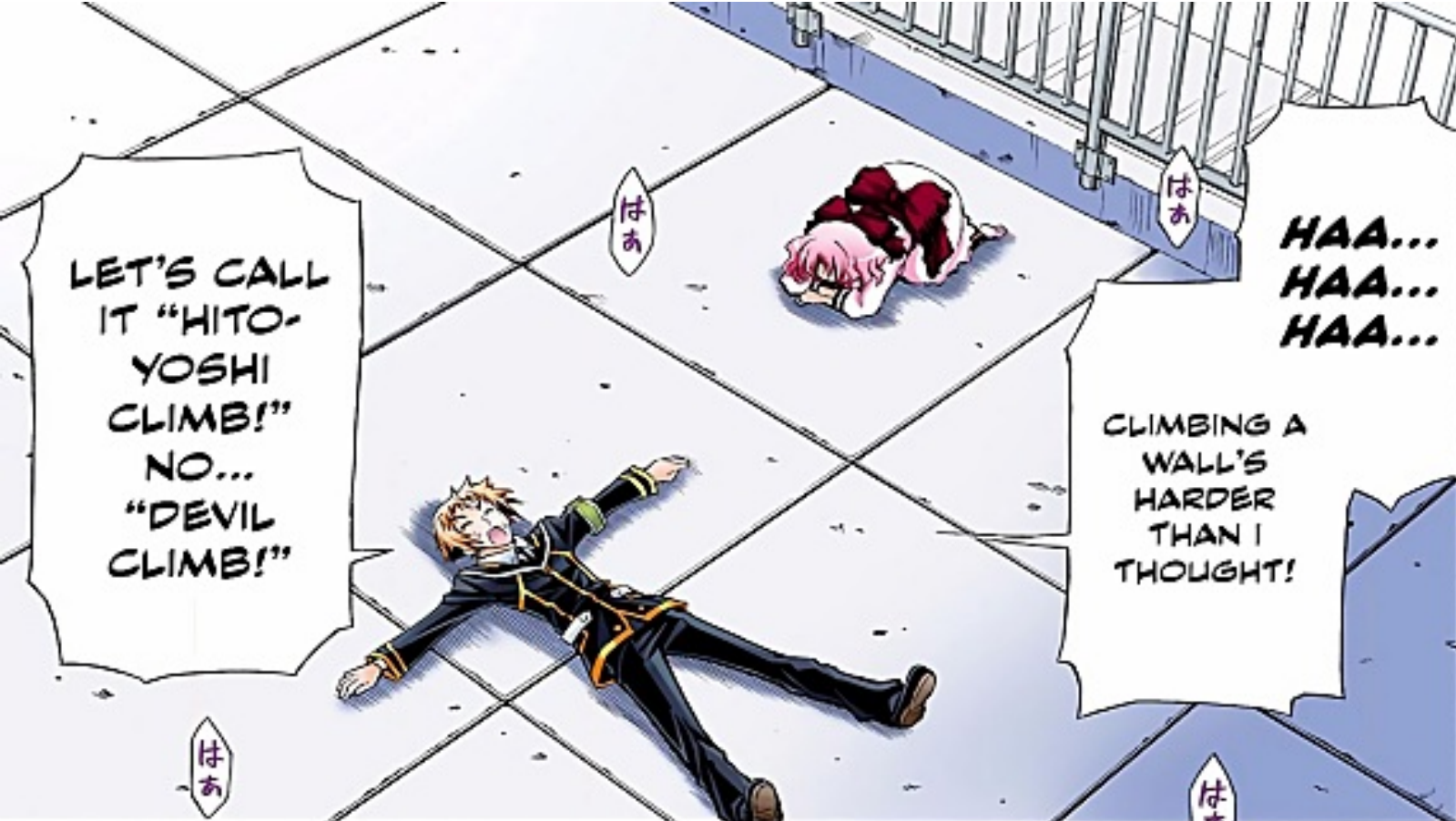
**I'M READY FOR IT,  
BUT HUMANS ARE...  
HOW COME THERE ARE  
PEOPLE LIKE HIM  
THAT JUST STOP  
GROWING?**

**DAMN IT!  
I PREFERRED NOT  
MEETING THIS  
JERK FOR A  
WHILE...  
SO WHY  
AM I MEETING  
HIM AT THE  
WORST  
POSSIBLE TIME?!**











THE  
MEMBER  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN  
TALKED  
ABOUT!!

DAMN!  
WHY DIDN'T I  
REALIZE THIS?  
THAT BOY IS  
HITOYOSHI,  
ISN'T HE?



I...

I'M  
FINE,  
SO...

はあ

'AS  
FOR  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
ZEN-  
KICHI

'HE  
IS...'

'N-O-T-H-  
I-N-G!'

'MUKAE-  
CHAN...'

'A MINUS  
LIKE YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
TAKE ON  
THOSE THREE  
AT ONCE.'

'KUROKAMI  
MAGURO IS  
A MAGICIAN  
AND AKUNE  
KOUKI IS A  
DESTROYER!'

'KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA  
IS A  
BEAST!'



'SO  
IF YOU  
MEET HIM,  
GETTING  
ALONG  
WITH HIM  
SHOULD  
BE JUST  
FINE.'

'HE IS  
INCREDIBLY  
WEAK AND  
HOMELY.'

AS I  
THOUGHT, I  
KNOCKED  
HER GILLY...



?

'DON'T  
EVEN  
BOTHR  
WITH  
HIM.'

'HE'S  
JUST A  
NORMAL.  
A NOT-  
WORTH-  
YOUR-EFFORT  
JERK!'



HITO  
YOSHI-  
KUN!

H...  
HI...

I'M  
EMUKAE  
MUKAE!

IF SO,  
THEN I  
MUST  
TRY MY  
BEST!

KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SAN  
ALSO  
KNEW  
THIS  
WOULD  
HAPPEN,  
RIGHT?

SO I SHOULD  
GET ALONG  
WITH HIM.

...RIGHT.  
KUMA-  
GAWA-SAN  
SAID SO...



HOW  
MANY  
CHILDREN  
DO YOU  
WANT TO  
HAVE?

HOW...





PLEASE DON'T GET MAD, HITOYOSHI-KUN, BUT I FELL FOR A BOY BACK IN MIDDLE SCHOOL. NO! OF COURSE I WON'T CHEAT ON YOU! THERE'S NO OTHER BOY I COULD LOVE EXCEPT FOR HITOYOSHI-KUN. I JUST WANT TO TELL YOU THAT BEFORE YOU GUYS MEET EACH OTHER SO YOU KNOW THAT THERE WAS NOTHING BETWEEN US. NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, THAT GUY WAS A JERK! I HAVEN'T TALKED TO HIM IN A WHILE AND I'M GLAD THAT I HAVEN'T, BUT I THOUGHT THAT I SHOULD MENTION IT FROM THE BEGINNING IN ORDER TO PREVENT ANY FUTURE MISUNDERSTANDINGS, OK? MISUNDERSTANDINGS ARE VERY SORROWFUL. TWO PEOPLE MIGHT LOVE EACH OTHER, BUT IF THEY HAVE MISUNDERSTANDINGS AND QUARRELS AND PART WAYS, THEN IT'D BE JUST LIKE A TV DRAMA, AND TV DRAMAS ARE ALREADY HEARTBREAKING ENOUGH, RIGHT? HITOYOSHI-KUN AND I CAN DEFINITELY MAKE UP AFTERWARDS, RIGHT? AH, THEN...

'TIL NOW, HAVE YOU LOVED ANY OTHER WOMAN? THERE'S NO WAY YOU COULD, RIGHT? HOWEVER, THERE MUST HAVE BEEN AT LEAST ONE WOMAN THAT YOU WERE INTERESTED IN, RIGHT? DON'T WORRY. I WON'T BLAME YOU FOR IT. ACTUALLY, I WON'T REALLY LIKE IT, BUT I'LL ENDURE IT BECAUSE THAT WAS BEFORE WE MET, RIGHT? NOW THAT HITOYOSHI-KUN HAS MET ME, LIKING ANY OTHER GIRL IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. I FEEL SORRY FOR TAKING HITOYOSHI-KUN ALL FOR MYSELF, BUT THERE'S NO OTHER WAY. LOVE IS CRAZY LIKE THAT. IT'S DESTINY THAT HITOYOSHI-KUN CHOSE ME OVER ALL OF THEM. I MUST BE HAPPY IN THEIR STEAD, BUT ONCE IN A WHILE I'LL LET YOU PLAY WITH THEM INSTEAD BECAUSE I'LL BE SORRY IF I KEEP YOU ALL TO MYSELF. YOU THINK SO TOO, RIGHT?







I WANT TO HAVE THREE CHILDREN. TWO GIRLS AND ONE BOY. HITOYOSHI-KUN, YOU CAN NAME THEM BECAUSE I'M NO GOOD WITH NAMES. EHEHE! WHO DO YOU THINK THEY'LL TAKE MORE AFTER? THEY'RE OUR CHILDREN, SO THEY'LL DEFINITELY BE CUTE, RIGHT? THEN WE'LL LIVE IN A WHITE HOUSE WITH A GARDEN AND ADOPT A BIG DOGGY! AT LEAST LET ME DECIDE THE DOG'S NAME. HITOYOSHI-KUN, DO YOU LIKE DOGS OR CATS?

I LOVE DOGS BUT, IF YOU INSIST, WE CAN HAVE A CAT INSTEAD. I LOVE DOGS, BUT IF IT'S ANY KIND OF ANIMAL, THEN I'LL LOVE IT REGARDLESS. AFTER ALL, I LOVE HITOYOSHI-KUN THE MOST! I HOPE HITOYOSHI-KUN LOVES ME THE MOST TOO!

OH! WHAT KIND OF FOOD DO YOU LIKE? WHY DID I ASK THAT QUESTION, YOU ASK? BECAUSE, HITOYOSHI-KUN, I'LL BE COOKING FOR YOU STARTING TOMORROW MORNING, OK? SPEAKING OF WHICH, STARTING TOMORROW, UNTIL DEATH DO US PART, EVERYTHING YOU EAT WILL BE COOKED BY ME SO I HAVE TO KNOW YOUR TASTES. BEING PICKY IS NO GOOD, BUT I WANT YOU TO BE HAPPY SO I WANT TO COOK ALL YOUR FAVORITE DISHES FOR YOU RIGHT FROM THE START. YOU DON'T NEED TO BE APPRECIATIVE BECAUSE IT'S OBVIOUS FOR A GIRL TO COOK FOR HER BOYFRIEND, BUT PLEASE PROMISE ME ONE THING. I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO TRY SAYING "AHHH~" WHILE FEEDING SOMEONE, SO DURING LUNCH TOMORROW LET'S TRY IT, OK? PLEASE DON'T RUN AWAY. I'LL BE DEPRESSED. SERIOUSLY. I MIGHT END UP KILLING YOU. JUST KIDDING!



THAT'S  
RIGHT!

.....  
YEAH!

NO WAY! SHE  
DOESN'T HAVE  
ANYTHING TO  
DO WITH  
KUMAGAWA,  
DOES SHE?

I RAN  
STRAIGHT  
INTO A BAD  
SITUATION,  
DIDN'T I?  
LOOKING  
CAREFULLY,  
HER UNIFORM  
ISN'T EVEN  
FROM THIS  
SCHOOL!

WHAT THE  
HELL IS  
THIS GIRL!?

...WAIT!  
THAT'S NOT  
IT! WHY THE  
HELL AM I  
NODDING IN  
AGREEMENT!?

THIS ISN'T A  
JOKE! SHE'S  
DANGEROUS!

CRAP!  
HOLY  
CRAP!

I'M  
ACTUALLY  
KIND OF  
BUSY  
RIGHT  
NOW!

OH, I  
FORGOT!

I DON'T  
WANT TO  
IMAGINE  
THAT A  
NORMAL  
PERSON  
WOULD BE  
LIKE THIS!

ACTUALLY,  
I KINDA  
HOPE SHE  
DOES!



AAAAA  
AAAA  
AAARR  
RRRRRR  
GGGGG!

WHAT  
!?

!?

THAT'S BECAUSE  
YOU LOVE ME,  
BECAUSE YOU  
LOVE, LOVE, LOVE  
ME, RIGHT?

WE'RE  
ALREADY  
LOVERS,  
AREN'T  
WE?

WHY DO  
YOU RUN  
AWAY?  
WHY DO  
YOU RUN  
AWAY?  
YOU GAVE  
ME YOUR  
HAND,  
RIGHT?

YOU!  
WHY  
DID  
YOU...

A  
KNIFE?  
A  
CULINARY  
KNIFE?

BINGO! THERE'S  
NO MISTAKE!  
THIS GIRL IS  
MORE THAN JUST  
AN ABNORMAL,  
SHE'S A MINUS!!

AA

AAA

HI...

YOU DON'T  
NEED TO DO  
ANYTHING  
NOW THAT  
WE'VE MET!

WHAT  
OTHER  
BUSINESS  
DO YOU  
HAVE  
AFTER  
ALL? YOU  
COULDN'T  
HAVE  
ANYTHING  
THAT'S  
MORE  
IMPORTANT  
THAN ME!

YOU WERE  
BORN TO  
LOVE ME.  
YOU WERE  
BORN TO  
LOVE ME.





AAAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAAAA  
AA!!!!



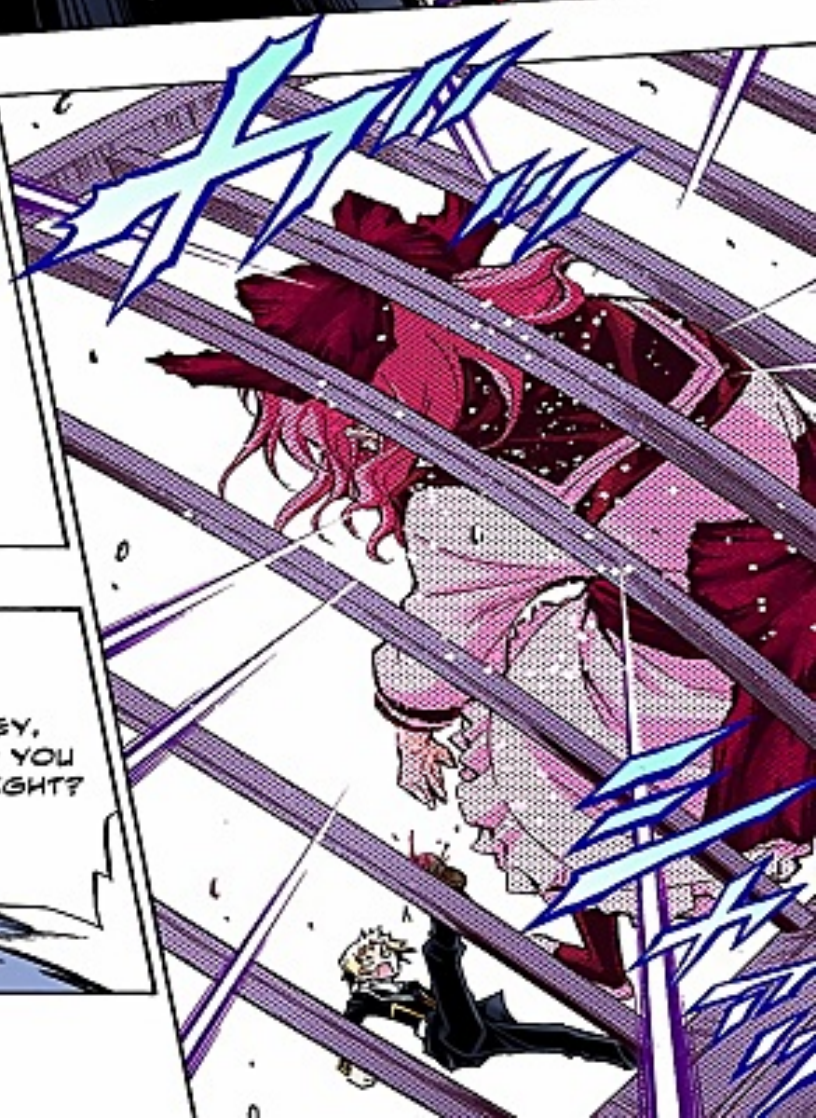
THOUGH, IF  
THIS GIRL HAS  
SOMETHING  
TO DO WITH  
KUMAGAWA,  
THEN THERE'S  
A LOT OF  
INFORMATION I  
HAVE TO GET  
OUT OF HER!

DAMN...!  
I FELT SO HURT  
THAT I DIDN'T  
HOLD BACK!



EEH...  
EMUKAE!?

HEY,  
ARE YOU  
ALRIGHT?







!!



YES!  
I'M  
ALRIGHT!



PLEASE  
CALL ME  
"MUKAE".

WE'RE  
LOVERS  
NOW, AND  
"EMUKAE"  
IS SO  
COLD AND  
DISTANT.

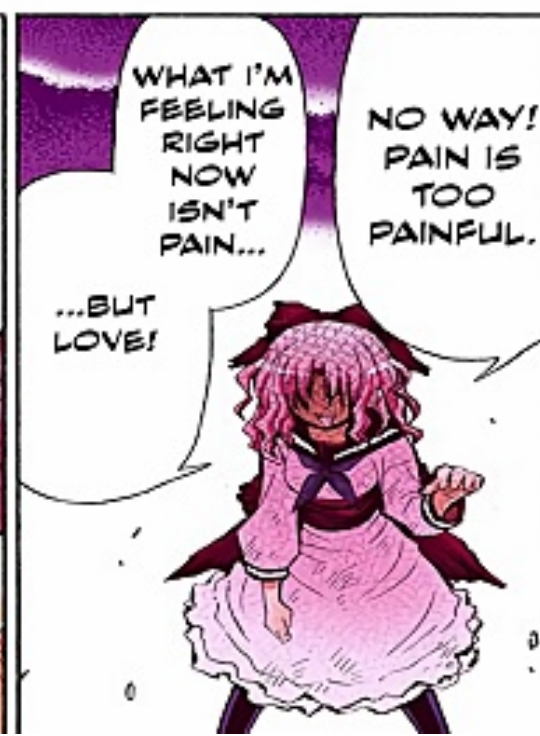
I'LL  
CALL YOU  
"ZENKICHI",  
TOO!

I'M SO  
HAPPY  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
WORRIED  
ABOUT  
ME!



...IS  
INFINITELY  
STRONGER  
THAN ANY  
KIND OF  
PAIN!

A GIRL'S  
LOVE...



WHAT I'M  
FEELING  
RIGHT  
NOW  
ISN'T PAIN...

...BUT  
LOVE!

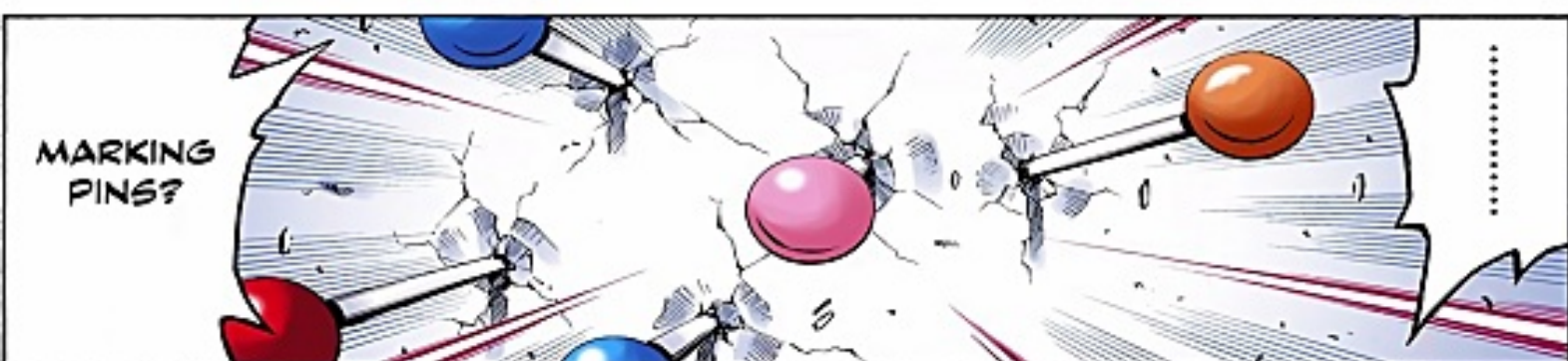
NO WAY!  
PAIN IS  
TOO  
PAINFUL.



...DO  
YOU?

YOU...  
DON'T  
FEEL  
PAIN...

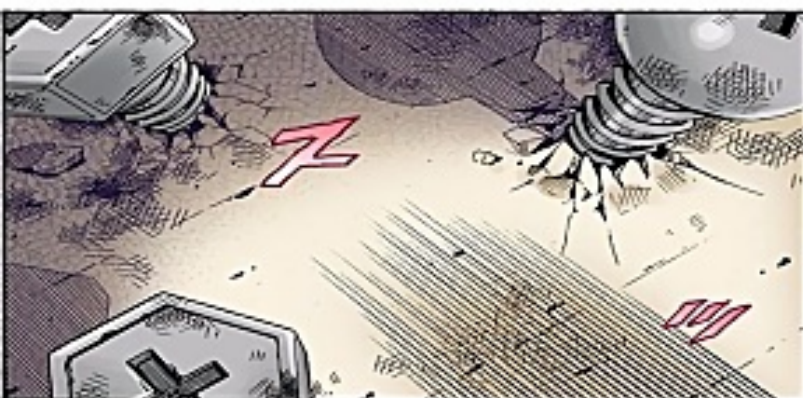
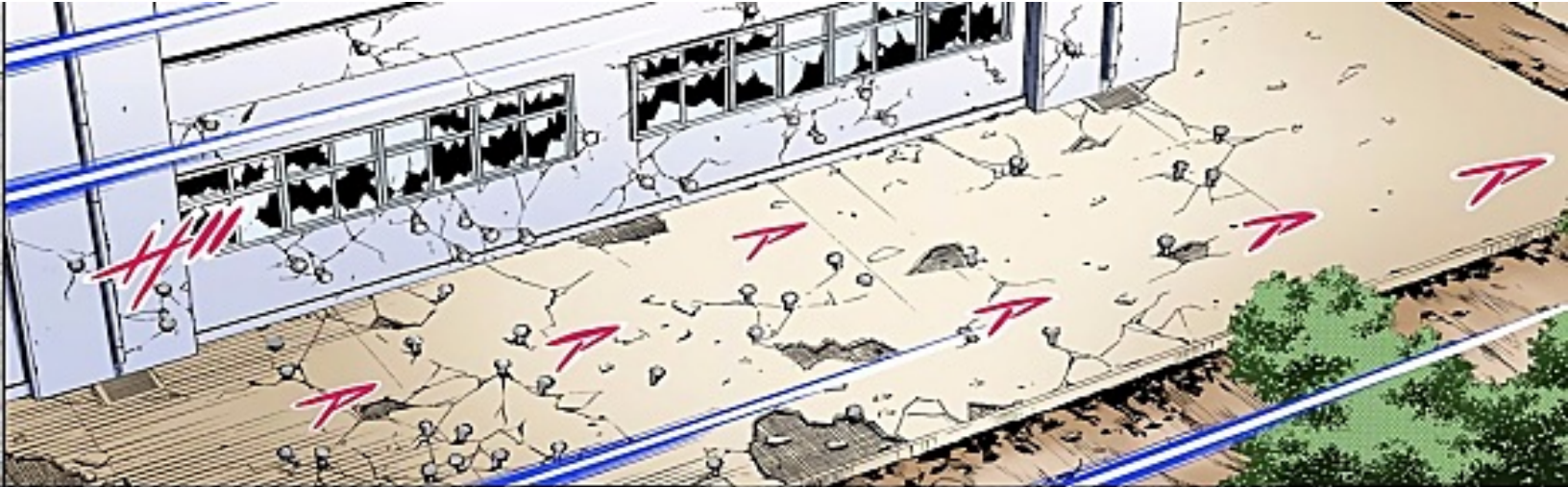














WHAT  
THE  
HELL IS  
THAT?

A GIRL'S  
LOVE?

THAT'S  
NOTHING  
COMPARED  
TO A  
MOTHER'S  
LOVE!

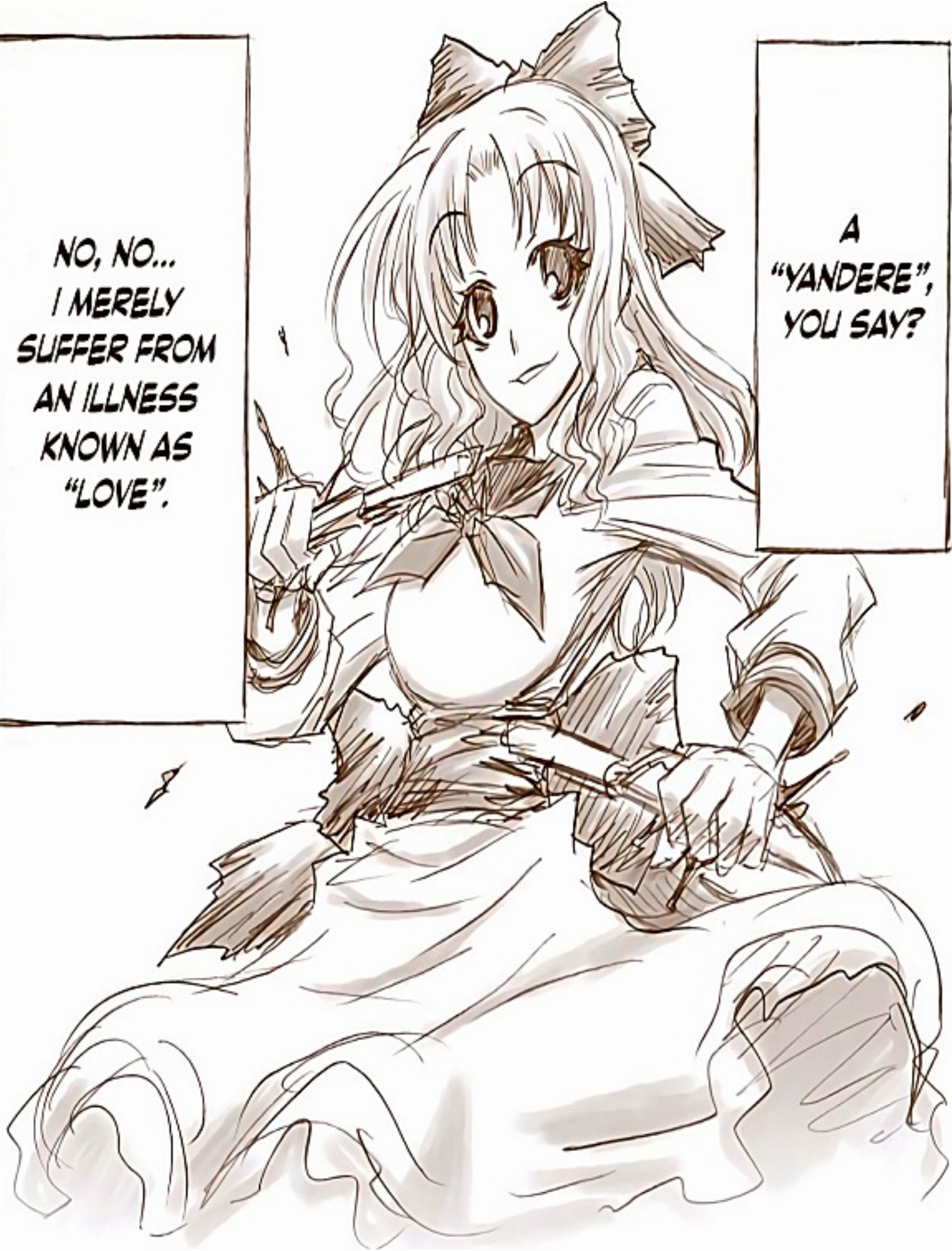
MOM!

M-



**NO, NO...  
I MERELY  
SUFFER FROM  
AN ILLNESS  
KNOWN AS  
"LOVE".**

**A  
"YANDERE",  
YOU SAY?**





YOU  
BELIEVE  
THAT YOU  
AND YOUR  
LOVED ONES  
WON'T DIE.

YOU ALL  
HAVE THIS  
RIDICULOUS  
BELIEF THAT'S  
ALMOST AS  
STUPID AS  
BELIEVING IN  
SANTA CLAUS.

IF YOU  
ASK ME,  
EVERYONE  
IS MAKING  
A BIG  
MISTAKE.

HE  
DIED SO  
EASILY!

LOOK AT  
REALITY.

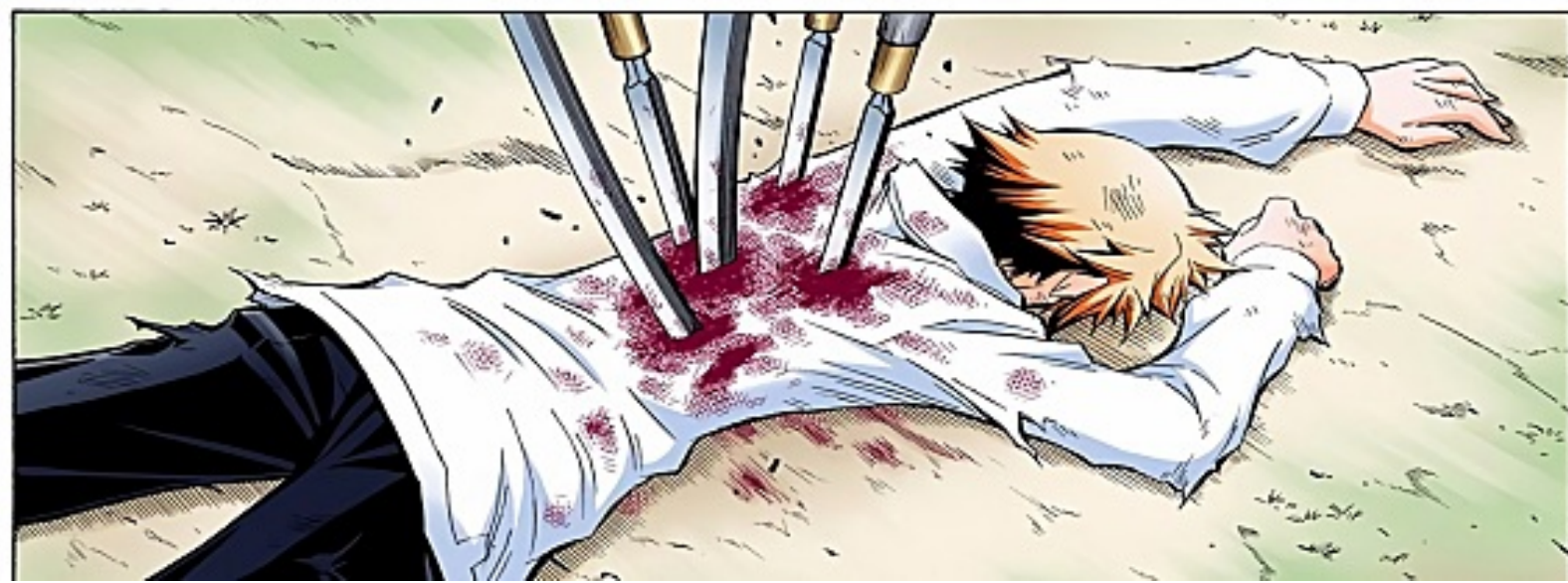
だい 36 箱

「肌荒れには気をつけましょう」









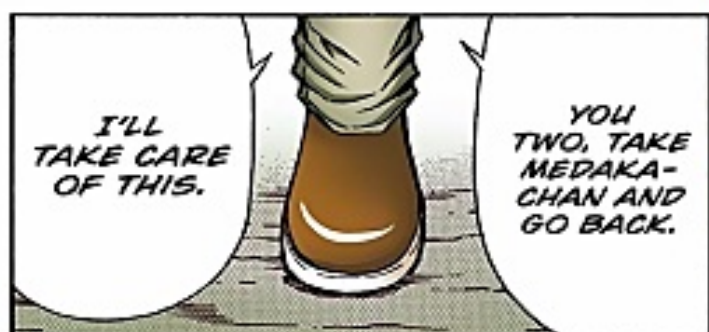


**WAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAH!**

**WAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAH!**









FOR WHAT?  
HAVING A  
NORMAL  
FIGHT AN  
ABNORMAL?

RES-  
PONS-  
IBILITY?

IT LOOKS  
LIKE I'LL  
HAVE TO TAKE  
RESPONS-  
IBILITY FOR

!?

TAKING  
RESPON-  
SIBILITY FOR  
DRAWING UP  
THE DRAFT FOR  
THE CURRENT  
FLASK PLAN?

OR  
ARE  
YOU...

THAT  
GUY  
WOULD  
STILL BE  
ALIVE  
TODAY...

A YEAR  
AGO, IF YOU  
DIDN'T USE  
YOUR DEVIL'S  
WHISPER  
ON THE  
HEADMASTER,

YOU'RE  
MORE  
ABNORMAL  
THAN  
ANYONE  
ELSE!

KUROKAMI  
MAGURO,  
DON'T TRY  
TO ACT  
LIKE A  
VICTIM.











**YOU'LL  
PAY FOR  
MAKING  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
CRY!!**



ZENKICHI  
...



HOW CAN  
A PLAIN  
OLD NORMAL  
STAND AFTER  
TAKING SUCH  
AN ATTACK?

WHAT THE  
HELL? HOW  
IS HE EVEN  
STANDING?

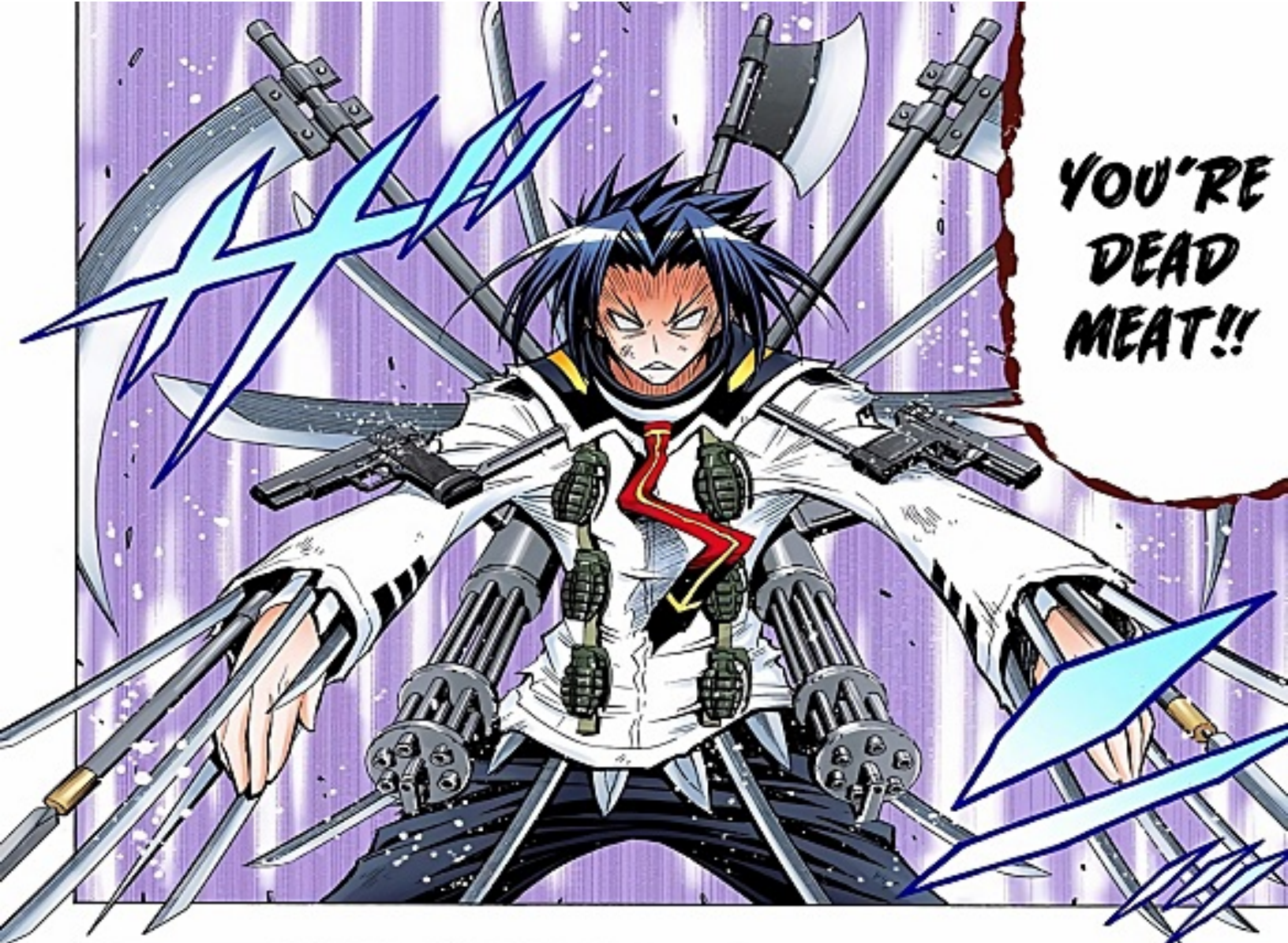












**YOU'RE  
DEAD  
MEAT!!**



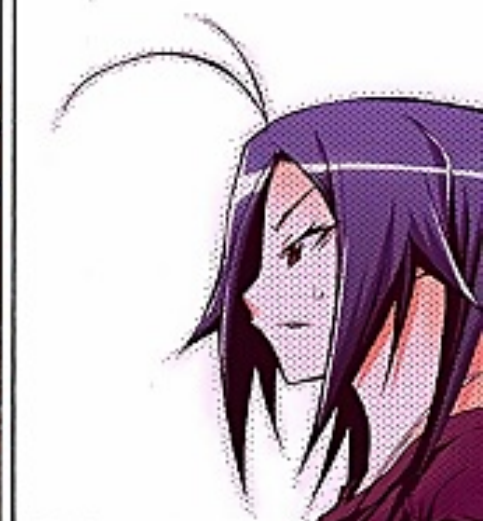
CAN YOU  
GIVE ME  
A LITTLE  
ENCOUR-  
AGEMENT  
HERE?

MEDAKA-  
CHAN...

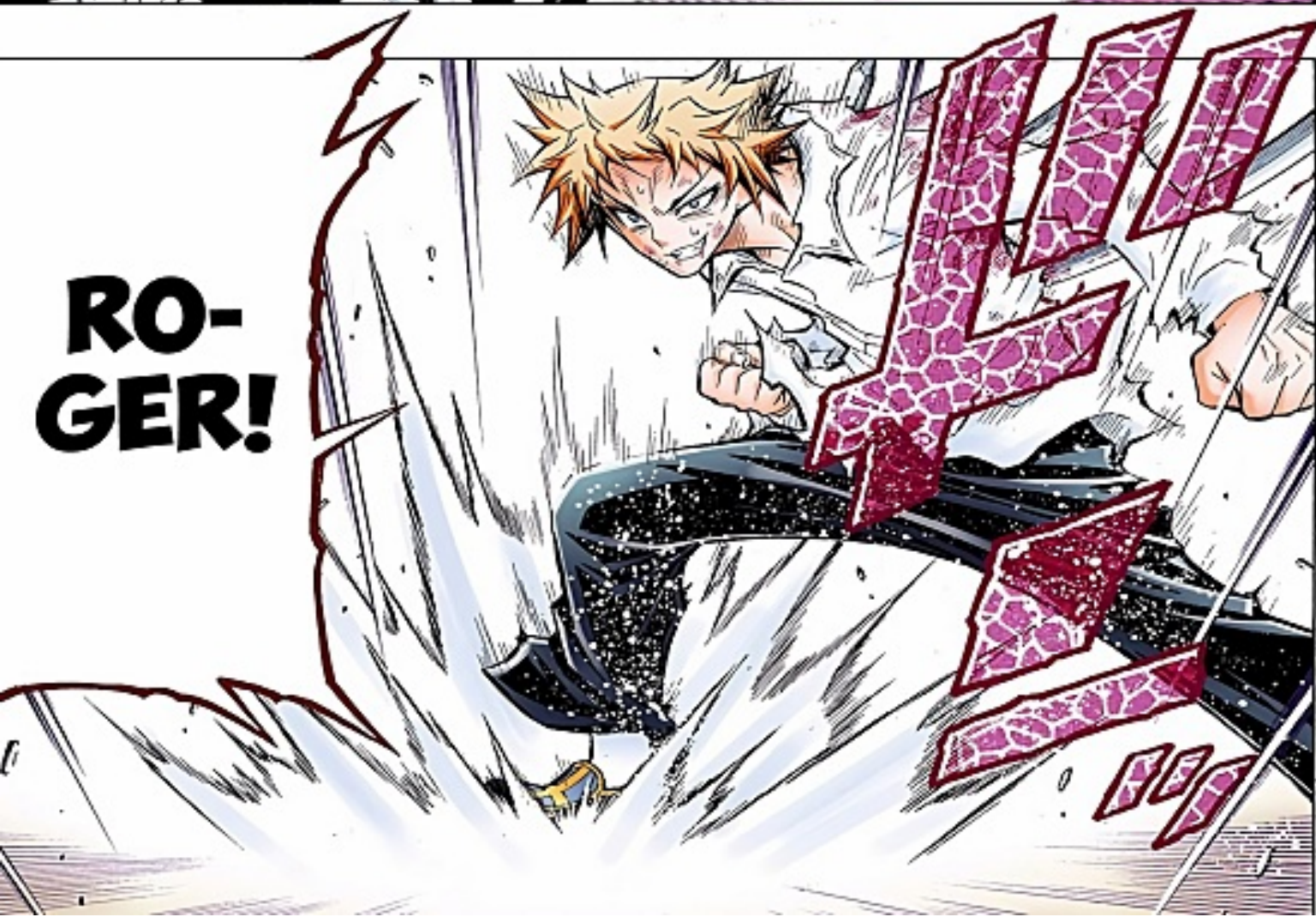


IF I'M  
GOING TO  
STOP HIM,  
NOW'S THE  
TIME.  
BUT...

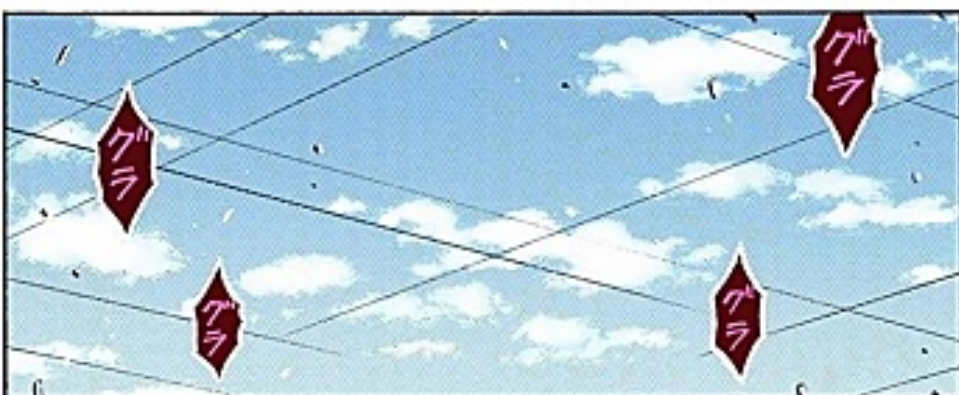
'LAST  
CARPET'  
HAS FINALLY  
GOTTEN  
SERIOUS.



























**I DID  
MY  
BEST.**

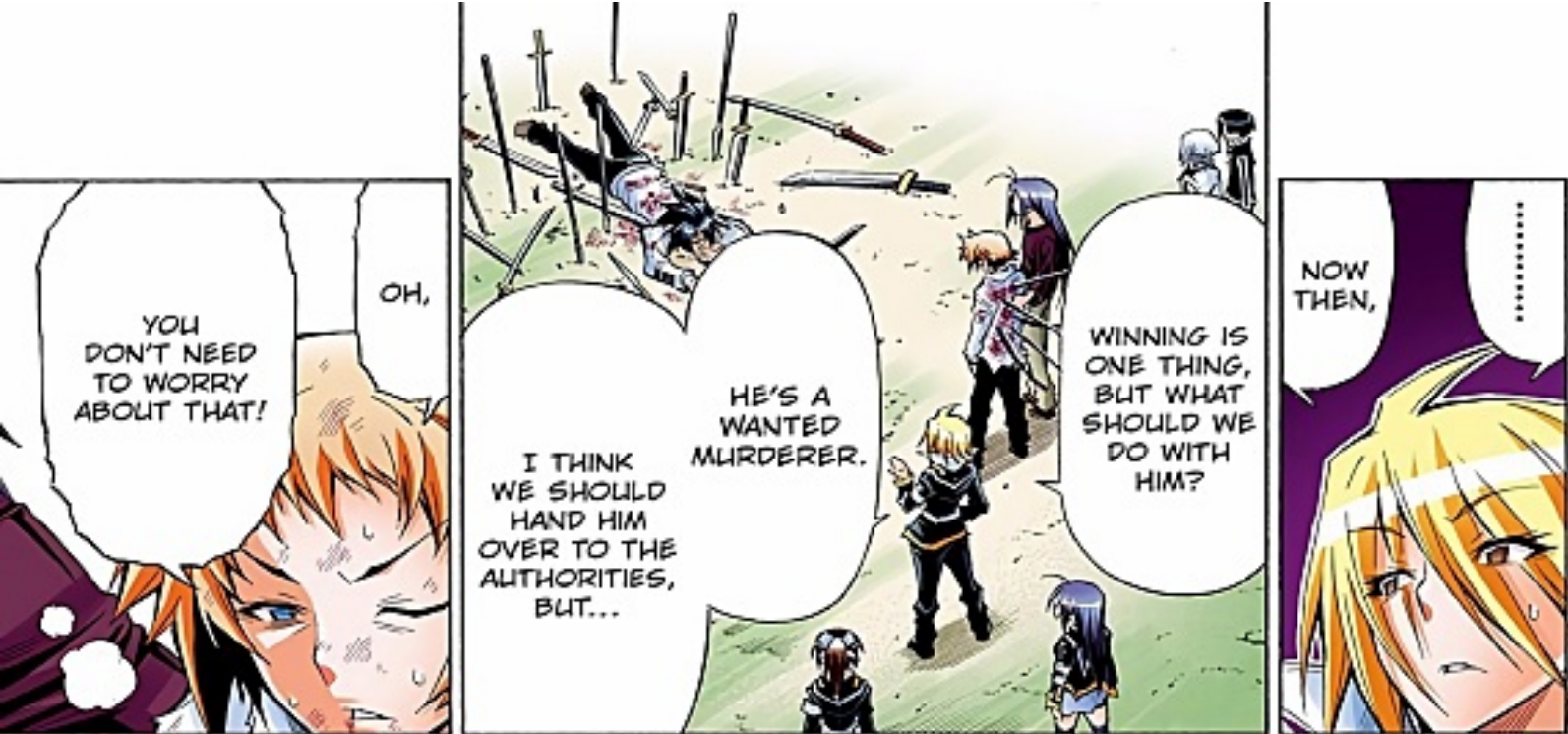
**THANKS,  
COACH.**



**ZEN-  
KICHI-  
KUN.**

**NICELY  
DONE,**







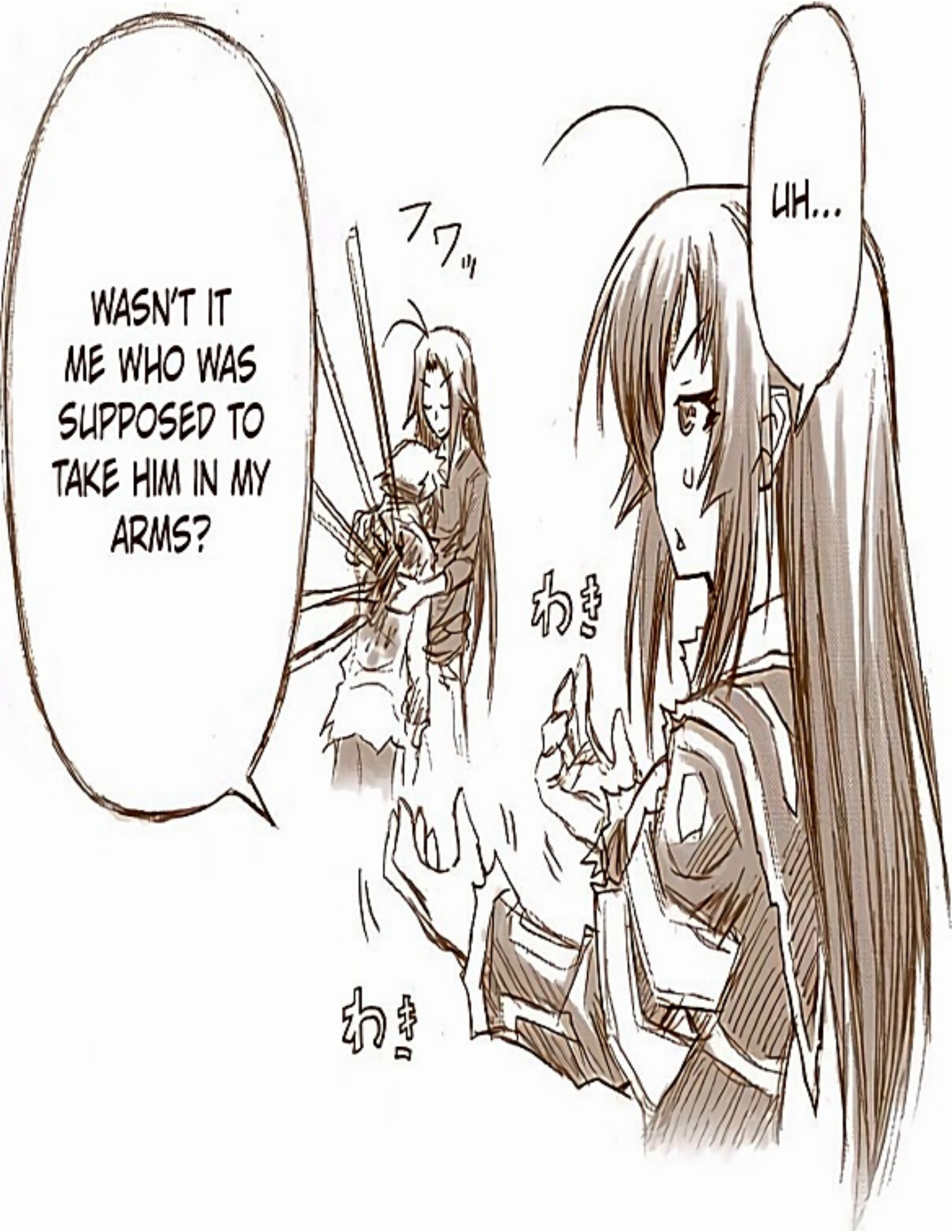
WASN'T IT  
ME WHO WAS  
SUPPOSED TO  
TAKE HIM IN MY  
ARMS?

フワッ

UH...

わき

わき





# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: ESTELLE  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





ISN'T A  
KILLER  
AT ALL.

MUNA-  
KATA-  
SENPAI...

だい はこ  
**第37箱**

わる かん ち  
**「悪いが関知させてもらおうよ」**

FROM THE GET  
GO, HE WAS  
DESPERATELY  
TRYING NOT  
TO KILL ME.

IF YOU  
OBSERVE  
HIS  
ACTIONS,

IN FACT, IT'S  
A LOT HARDER  
NOT TO KILL  
SOMEONE  
WHEN YOU  
HAVE SO MANY  
WEAPONS.

IF HE'S AN  
EXPERT AT  
KILLING  
TECHNIQUES,  
THAT MEANS  
HE'S ALSO AN  
EXPERT ON  
HOW NOT TO  
KILL.

THEN DOES  
THAT MEAN  
HE WAS  
FAKING HIS  
ABNORMA-  
LITY!?

HUH!?  
ARE YOU  
KIDDING  
ME!?

YET I'M  
STILL  
STANDING.  
THAT'S  
PROOF  
ENOUGH.

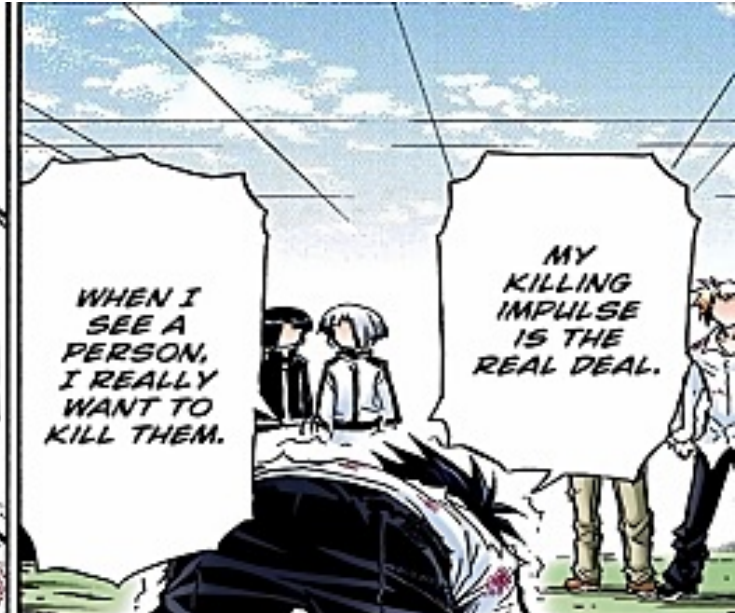
HE TURNED  
ME INTO A  
SHEATH  
FOR FIVE  
DIFFERENT  
WEAPONS,





KEPT  
MYSELF  
FROM  
SUCCUM-  
BING TO  
MY URGES.

HOWEVER,  
I'VE...



WHEN I  
SEE A  
PERSON,  
I REALLY  
WANT TO  
KILL THEM.

MY  
KILLING  
IMPULSE  
IS THE  
REAL DEAL.



**THEY  
DIE.**

**BECAUSE,  
IF YOU KILL  
SOMEONE,**



I'VE  
MADE IT  
THIS FAR  
BY NOT  
LOOKING  
AT  
PEOPLE.

FOR A  
GUY LIKE  
ME, WHO  
THINKS  
ONLY  
ABOUT  
KILLING  
PEOPLE  
WHEN  
I SEE  
THEM,



THIS  
WAY, I  
WOULDN'T  
KILL  
ANYONE.

I COULD GO  
ON WITHOUT  
KILLING THE  
PEOPLE I  
LOVE.

THAT'S WHY I  
KEPT SAYING I  
WAS A KILLER,  
AND WOULD  
CARRY AROUND  
THESE NASTY  
LOOKING  
WEAPONS, AND  
THREATEN  
PEOPLE AT  
EVERY CHANCE  
I GOT.

THIS WAY,  
THEY'D RUN  
AWAY FROM  
ME BEFORE  
THE URGE  
TO KILL  
CLOUDED MY  
JUDGEMENT.



THAT'S THE  
REASON I  
PARTICIPATED  
IN THE FLASK  
PLAN.

I WANTED  
A FRIEND  
THAT COULD  
UNDER-  
STAND AND  
HANG OUT  
WITH ME.

ABNORMALS  
LIKE ME  
ALSO WANT  
COMPANY.

BUT  
IT WAS  
LONELY  
BEING  
LIKE  
THAT.

I'VE  
NEVER  
HAD  
ANYONE  
SAY THAT  
TO ME.

TRUST,  
WAS  
IT...?

I JUST  
TRUSTED  
IN YOUR  
ABNORMA-  
LITY IS  
ALL.

KAH!

LIKE I  
SAID, SINCE  
YOU'RE WELL  
VERSED IN  
HOW TO KILL,  
YOU KNOW  
HOW NOT TO  
KILL TOO,  
RIGHT?

YOU  
MADE  
IT RAIN  
SWORDS.

DO YOU  
WANT TO  
BECOME  
A KILLER  
TOO?

THAT BEING  
SAID, YOU  
DO SOME  
DANGEROUS  
THINGS,  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN.

WHETHER  
YOU WERE  
TRYING TO  
KILL ME OR  
NOT,

ARE  
YOU  
KID-  
DING  
ME?

AFTER  
ALL  
THIS,  
YOU'RE  
REALLY  
ASKING  
SOME-  
THING  
LIKE  
THAT?

THE TWO OF  
US STAKED  
OUR LIVES  
ON THIS  
FIGHT

WOULD YOU  
LIKE TO BE  
MY FRIEND?

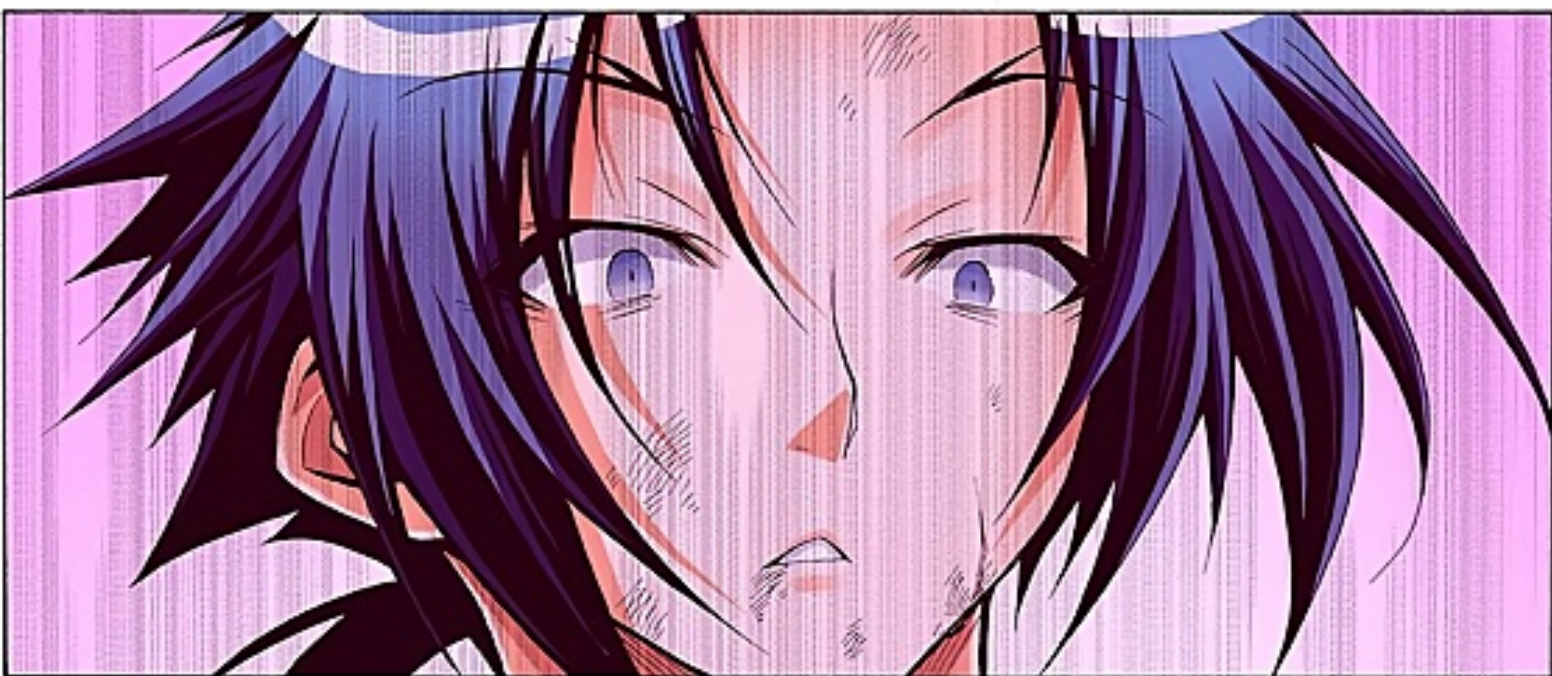
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN,

I REALLY DO  
THINK I'D BE  
ABLE TO GET  
ALONG WITH  
YOU.

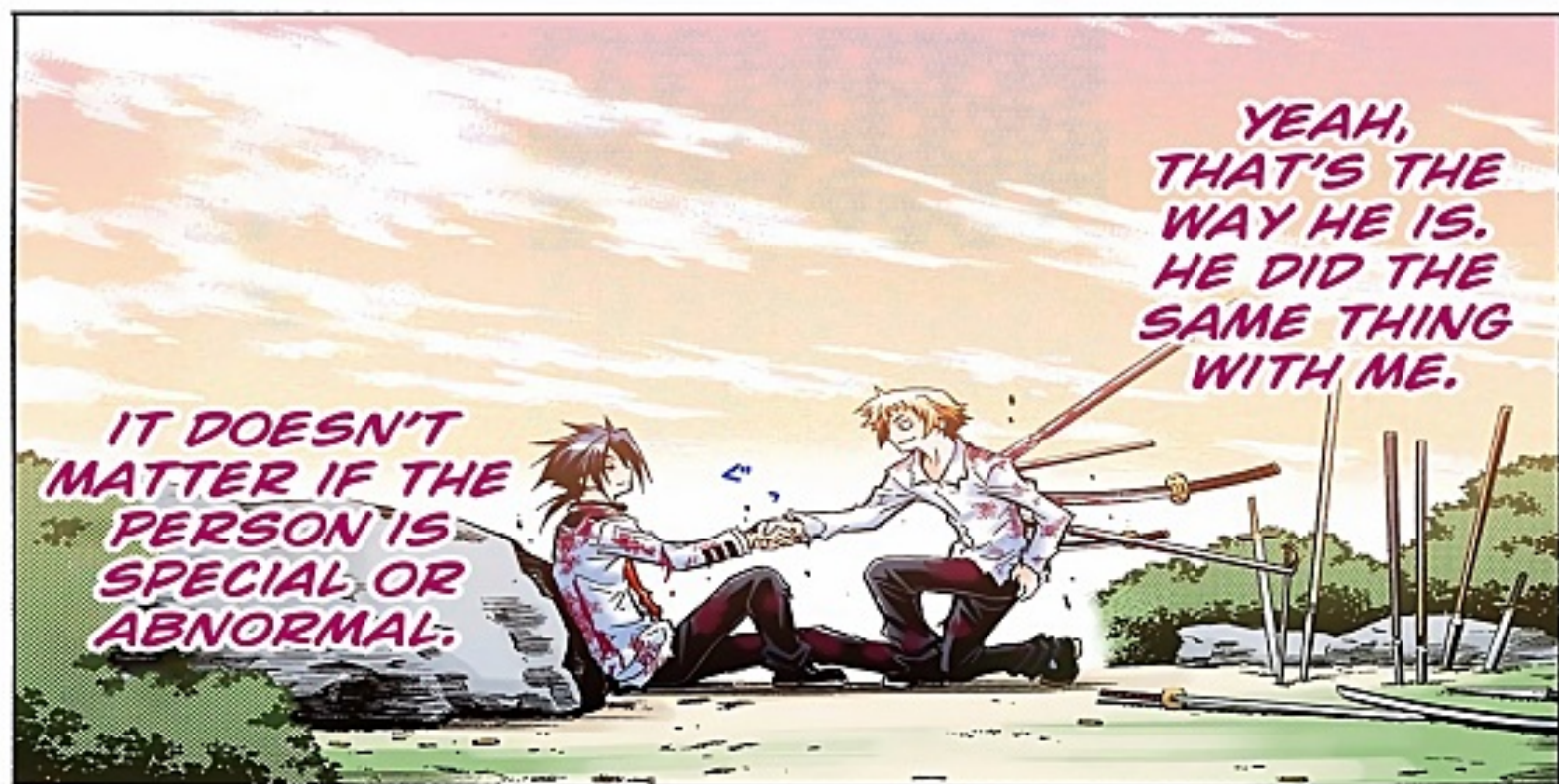


**SAYING  
THINGS  
LIKE THAT  
WILL ONLY  
HURT MY  
FEELINGS.**

**IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
WE'RE  
ALREADY  
FRIENDS.**



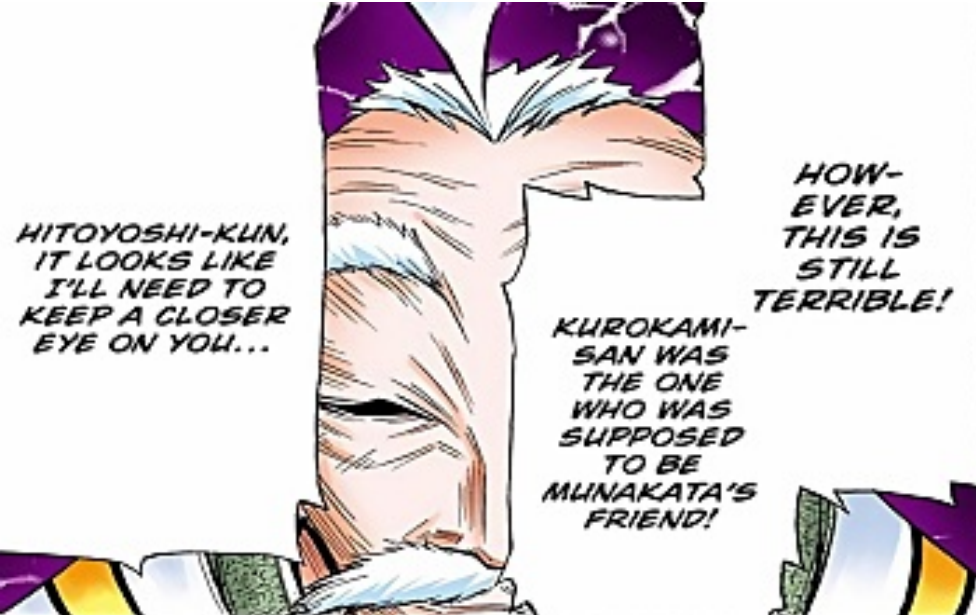












HITOYOSHI-KUN,  
IT LOOKS LIKE  
I'LL NEED TO  
KEEP A CLOSER  
EYE ON YOU...

HOW-  
EVER,  
THIS IS  
STILL  
TERRIBLE!

KUROKAMI-  
SAN WAS  
THE ONE  
WHO WAS  
SUPPOSED  
TO BE  
MUNAKATA'S  
FRIEND!



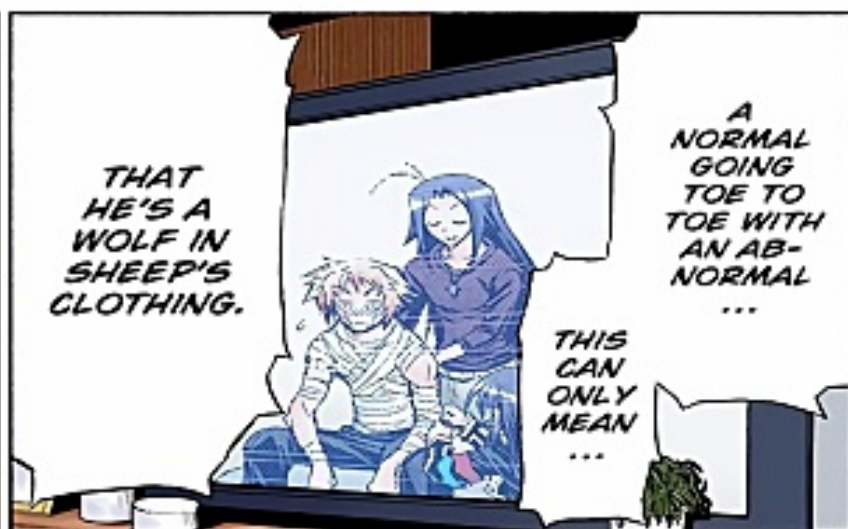
NOW THAT HE  
HAS A FRIEND,  
HE WON'T BE  
AS EXTREME  
ANYMORE.

YES.  
MUNA-  
KATA-  
KUN IS  
ALRIGHT  
NOW.



ARE YOU  
SERIOUSLY  
TRYING TO  
SAY THAT  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN IS  
ABNORMAL?

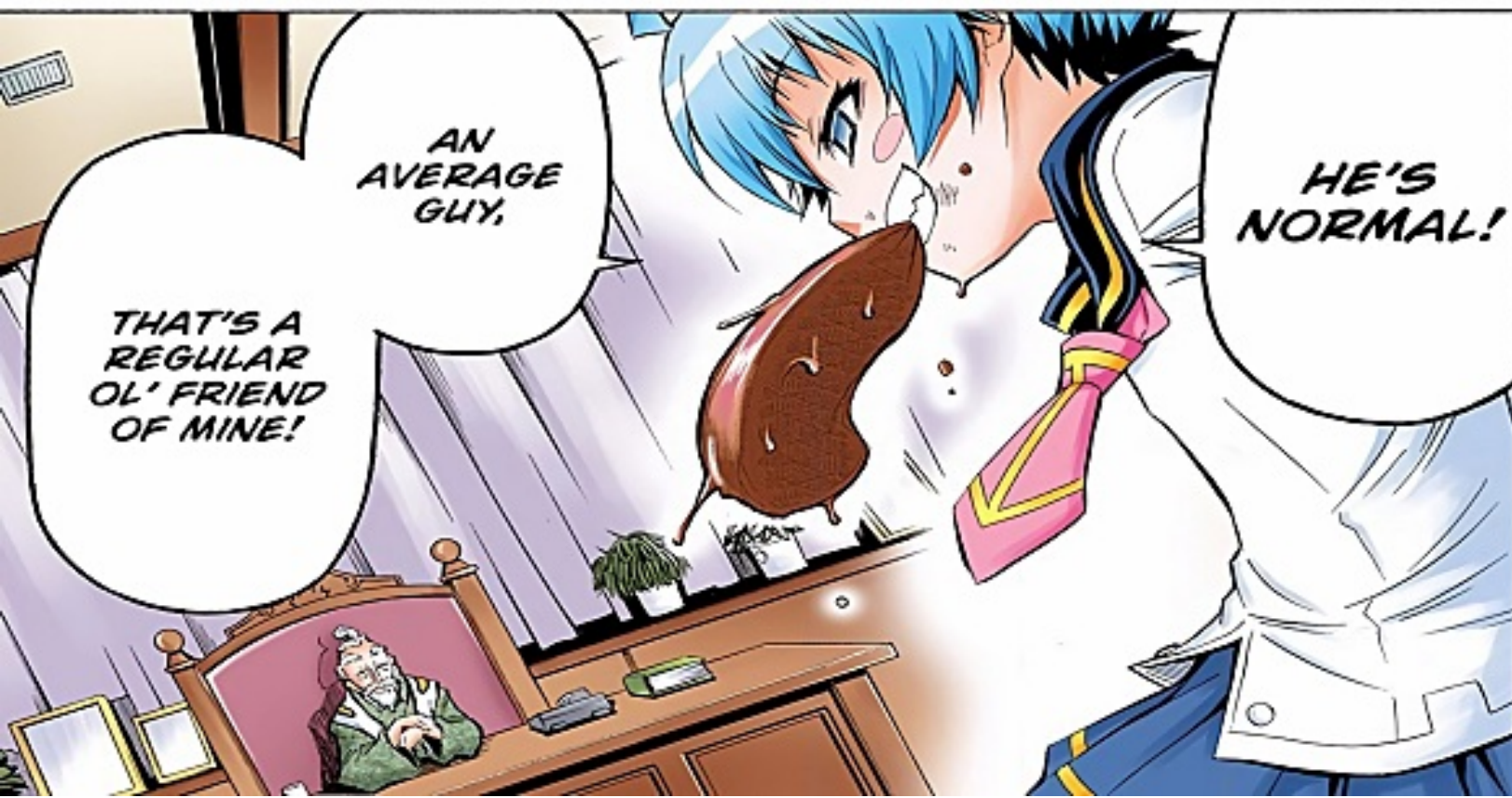
YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
GO AROUND  
SAYING  
THINGS  
LIKE THAT,  
GRAMPS.



THAT  
HE'S A  
WOLF IN  
SHEEP'S  
CLOTHING.

A  
NORMAL  
GOING  
TOE TO  
TOE WITH  
AN AB-  
NORMAL  
...

THIS  
CAN  
ONLY  
MEAN  
...

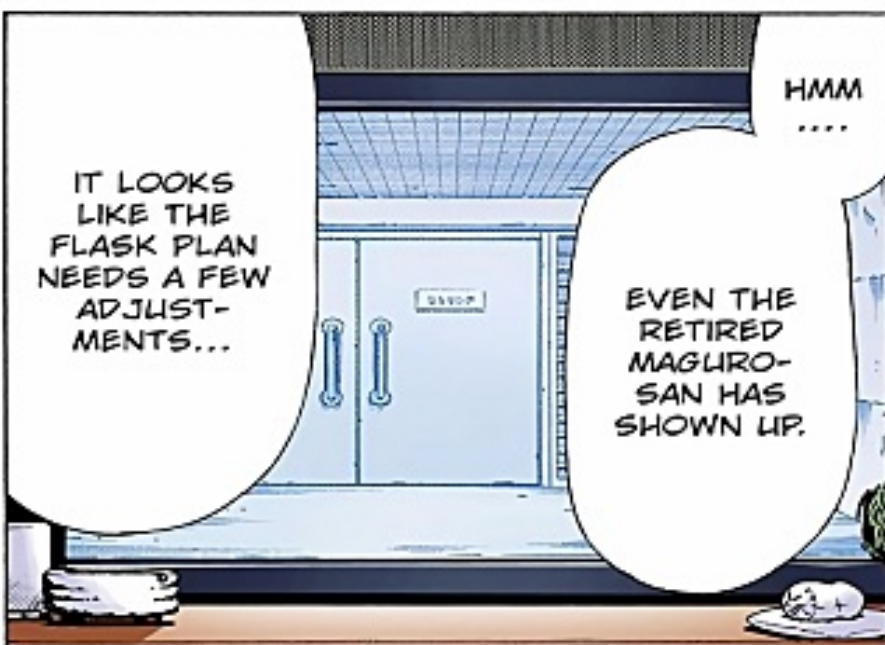
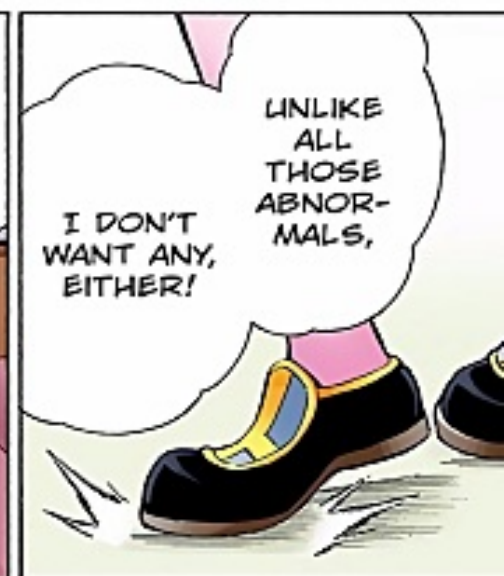


AN  
AVERAGE  
GUY,

THAT'S A  
REGULAR  
OL' FRIEND  
OF MINE!

HE'S  
NORMAL!







**B3 FLOOR**







**ARE  
WE  
IN...**

**A  
ZOO  
!?**









SO IF YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
LOOK AT THEM,  
PLEASE GO BY  
YOURSELF.



I HATE  
ANIMALS.



HE  
LOOKS  
LIKE A  
BURGLAR  
FROM AN  
OLD  
MOVIE.

THAT  
BLACK  
AND  
WHITE IS  
NASTY.



IT  
DOESN'T  
FEEL  
REAL AT  
ALL.

THAT  
GRAY  
THING  
LOOKS  
LIKE A  
STUFFED  
TOY.



WHAT? DID  
GOD RUN  
OUT OF  
IDEAS FOR  
THE ANIMAL  
KINGDOM OR  
SOMETHING?

OH,  
THIS IS  
CLASSIC.  
A LONG  
NECK AND  
A LONG  
NOSE.

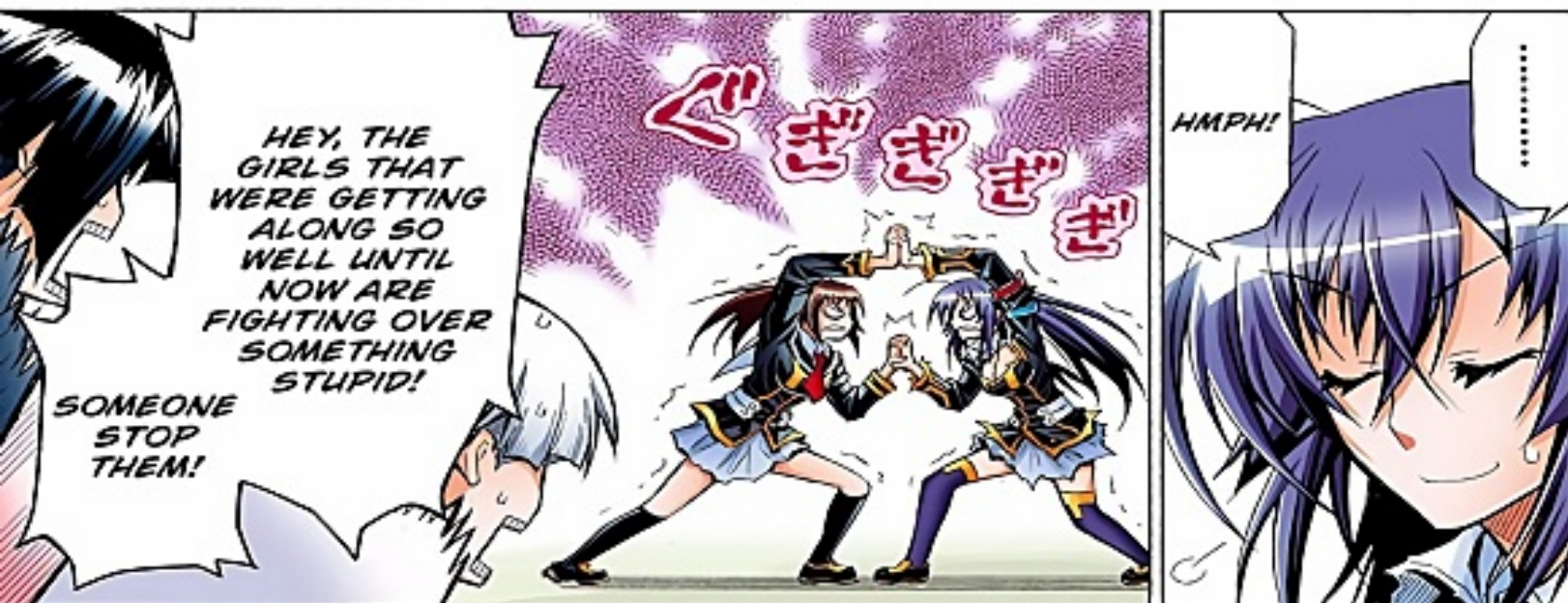




NOT KNOW  
WHAT THE  
WORD 'CUTE'  
MEANS?

MAN,  
SHE'S  
JUST  
ASKING  
FOR IT...

DOES  
THIS  
GIRL...



I NOTICED  
IT, TOO.

YEAH,

DON'T YOU  
FIND THIS  
STRANGE?

IT'S FINE.  
THEY'RE  
NOT  
SERIOUS.

BUT  
ZEN-  
KICHI-  
KUN,



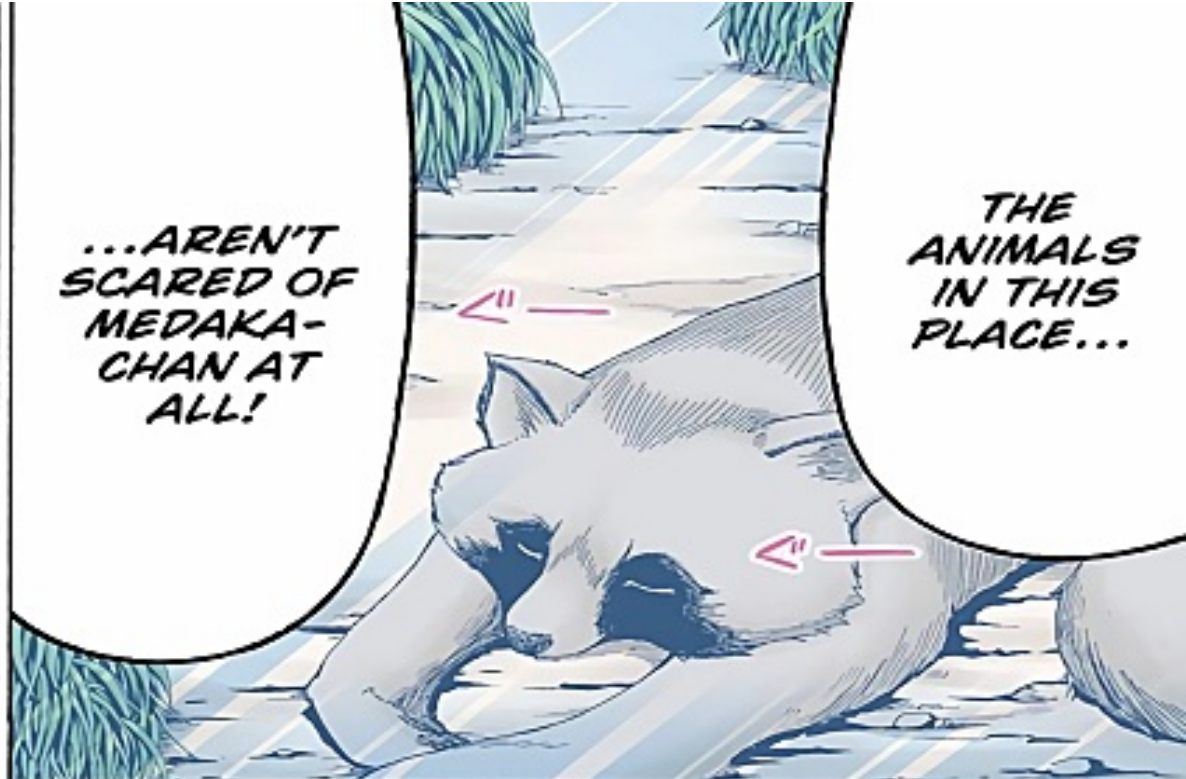
ONE OF  
MEDAKA-CHAN'S  
ABNORMAL SKILLS,  
INTIMIDATOR, ISN'T  
WORKING

THAT'S THE  
REASON SHE'S  
SO HAPPY  
ABOUT BEING  
HERE!



...AREN'T  
SCARED OF  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN AT  
ALL!

THE  
ANIMALS  
IN THIS  
PLACE...



WHEN I  
WAS WITH  
THE FLASK  
PLAN, THIS  
ROOM  
DIDN'T  
EXIST,

RIGHT. THIS  
ISN'T ANY  
OLD ZOO.

WHICH MEANS  
THAT THIS  
FLOOR'S OWNER  
IS SOMEONE I  
DON'T KNOW.



WHAT-  
EVER THE  
CASE,  
THIS ISN'T  
NORMAL.

EITHER  
THEY'VE  
BEEN  
TRAINED  
REALLY  
WELL,

OR  
THEY'RE  
BEING  
DRUGGED.











JUNIOR  
CLASS  
IT'S NAZE  
YOUKA-  
SAN!

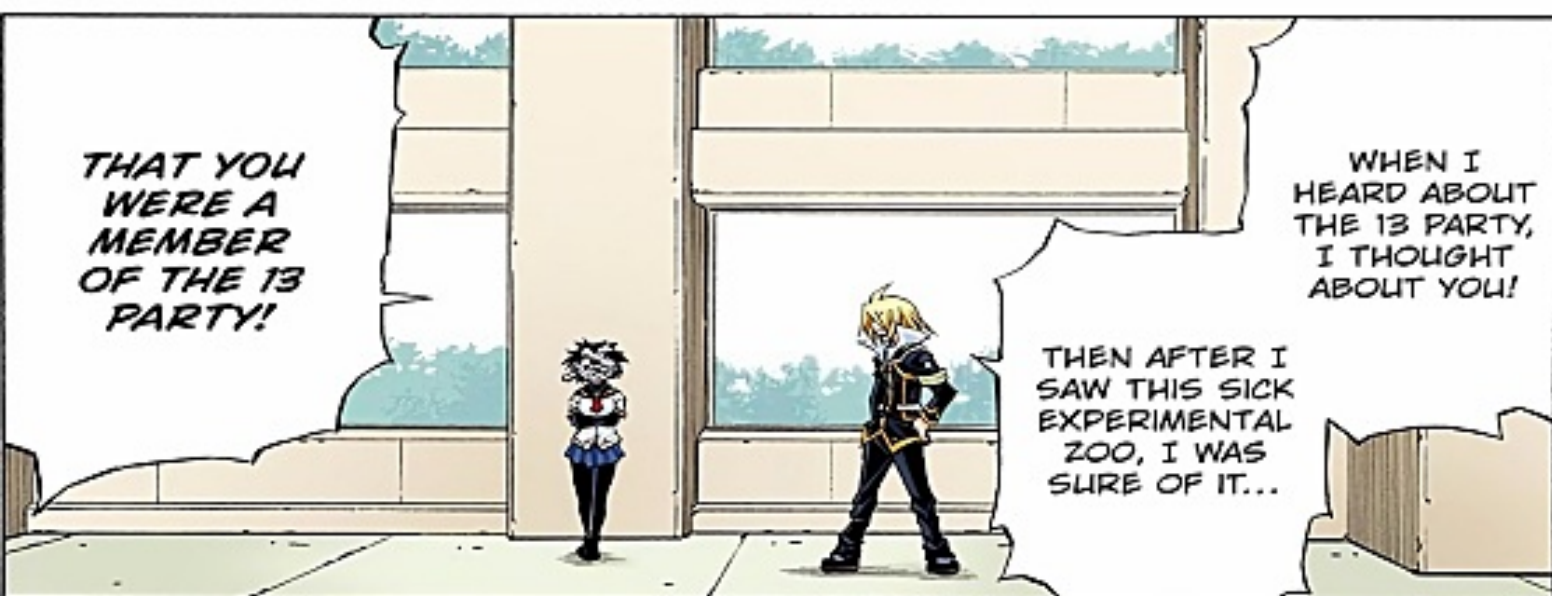
WE WERE  
CLASS-  
MATES,  
YOU KNOW!

AND YOU  
WORKED  
YOUR WAY  
UP FROM A  
SPECIAL TO  
AN AB-  
NORMAL!



I KNOW  
YOU. OR  
RATHER, I  
REMEMBER  
YOU.

NO,  
THERE'S  
NO NEED.



THAT YOU  
WERE A  
MEMBER  
OF THE 13  
PARTY!

WHEN I  
HEARD ABOUT  
THE 13 PARTY,  
I THOUGHT  
ABOUT YOU!

THEN AFTER I  
SAW THIS SICK  
EXPERIMENTAL  
ZOO, I WAS  
SURE OF IT...



OUT OF  
ALL THE  
MEMBERS OF  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
YOU'RE THE  
ONLY ONE  
THAT UNDER-  
STANDS  
REGULAR  
ENGLISH.

THAT'S  
RIGHT. A  
DEAL.



A  
DEAL?



I GUESS  
THAT  
MEANS I  
CAN GET  
RIGHT TO  
THE POINT,  
THEN.

KOUKI-  
KUN, MAKE  
A DEAL  
WITH ME.

HA HA!  
I FEEL  
HONORED  
TO HAVE  
THE JUDO  
PRINCE  
REMEMBER  
MY NAME.





DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA THE AMOUNT OF TROUBLE YOU'VE CAUSED BY TAKING OUT THOSE TWO SENPAI OF OURS?

YOU'RE REALLY GETTING IN THE WAY OF OUR RESEARCH.

AND WHEN I SAY LEAVE, I MEAN THE SCHOOL.

WHAT I'M ASKING OF YOU IS PRETTY SIMPLE. COULD YOU GUYS PLEASE LEAVE?



LET'S STAY OUT OF EACH OTHER'S BUSINESS.

YOU DON'T WANT YOUR UNDER-CLASS-MEN GETTING HURT ANYMORE, RIGHT?

WE DON'T WANT THAT EITHER.



THERE, YOU CAN PLAY 'STUDENT COUNCIL' TO YOUR HEART'S CONTENT.

I'LL MAKE THE ARRANGEMENTS FOR YOU ALL TO TRANSFER. YOU'LL BE ABLE TO GO TO ANY SCHOOL YOU WANT.



OF COURSE, YOU'LL GET SOMETHING IN RETURN.

I'LL ASK THE HEAD-MASTER TO FORGET ABOUT KUROKAMI.

**WE'RE  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!!**

I'M SORRY, BUT I'M MAKING IT MY BUSINESS!

NAZE-SAN,

NOTHING HAS CHANGED FROM A YEAR AGO. YOU TALK LIKE YOU OWN THE WORLD.





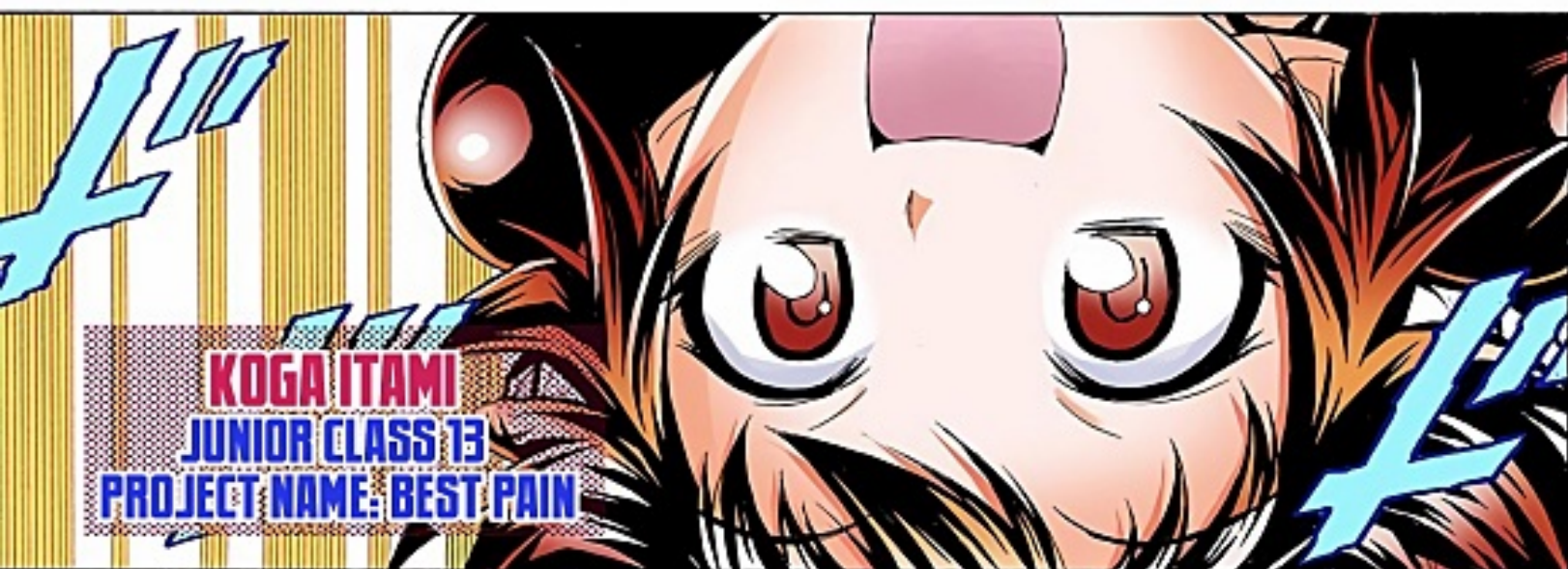


HMM.

生徒会

書







Q。ところで

初登場時と一人称が  
変わってませんか？



A。理事長の前で

俺とか言ったら  
失礼だもん。



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





AKUNE  
KOUKI WAS  
A THUG.

WHILE IN  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOL,

だい はこ  
第38箱

わる こ わ  
「不良さも破壊さも」

HOW-  
EVER,

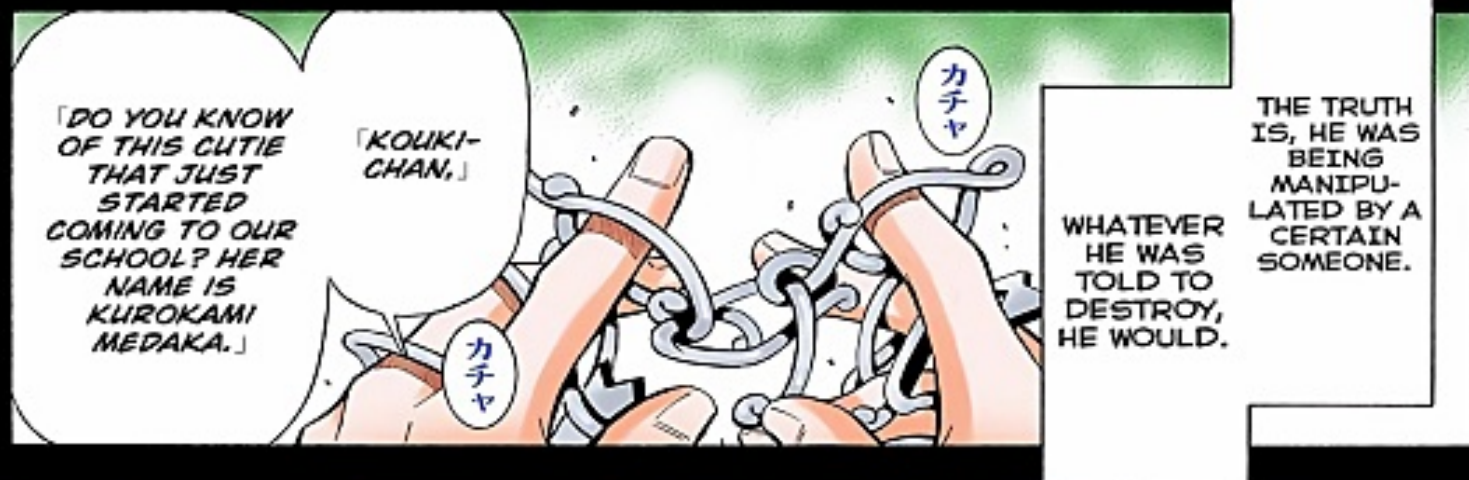
IT'S NOT LIKE  
HE DESTROYED  
EVERYTHING  
THAT HE CAME  
ACROSS.

HE WAS  
THE TYPE  
THAT  
NEITHER  
THE  
TEACHERS  
NOR THE  
POLICE  
WANTED  
ANYTHING  
TO DO  
WITH.

WHETHER  
IT WAS A  
PERSON,  
PLACE, OR  
THING,

HE'D  
DESTROY  
THEM WITHOUT  
THINKING  
TWICE ABOUT  
IT. THERE  
WASN'T A  
PERSON THAT  
WALKED  
HAKOBUNE'S  
HALLS THAT  
DIDN'T KNOW  
ABOUT HIM.









SINCE HE  
WAS THE  
TYPE TO  
CARRY OUT  
NASTY  
MISSIONS  
LIKE THAT,

HE WAS  
CALLED,  
WITH FEAR  
AND  
DISDAIN,

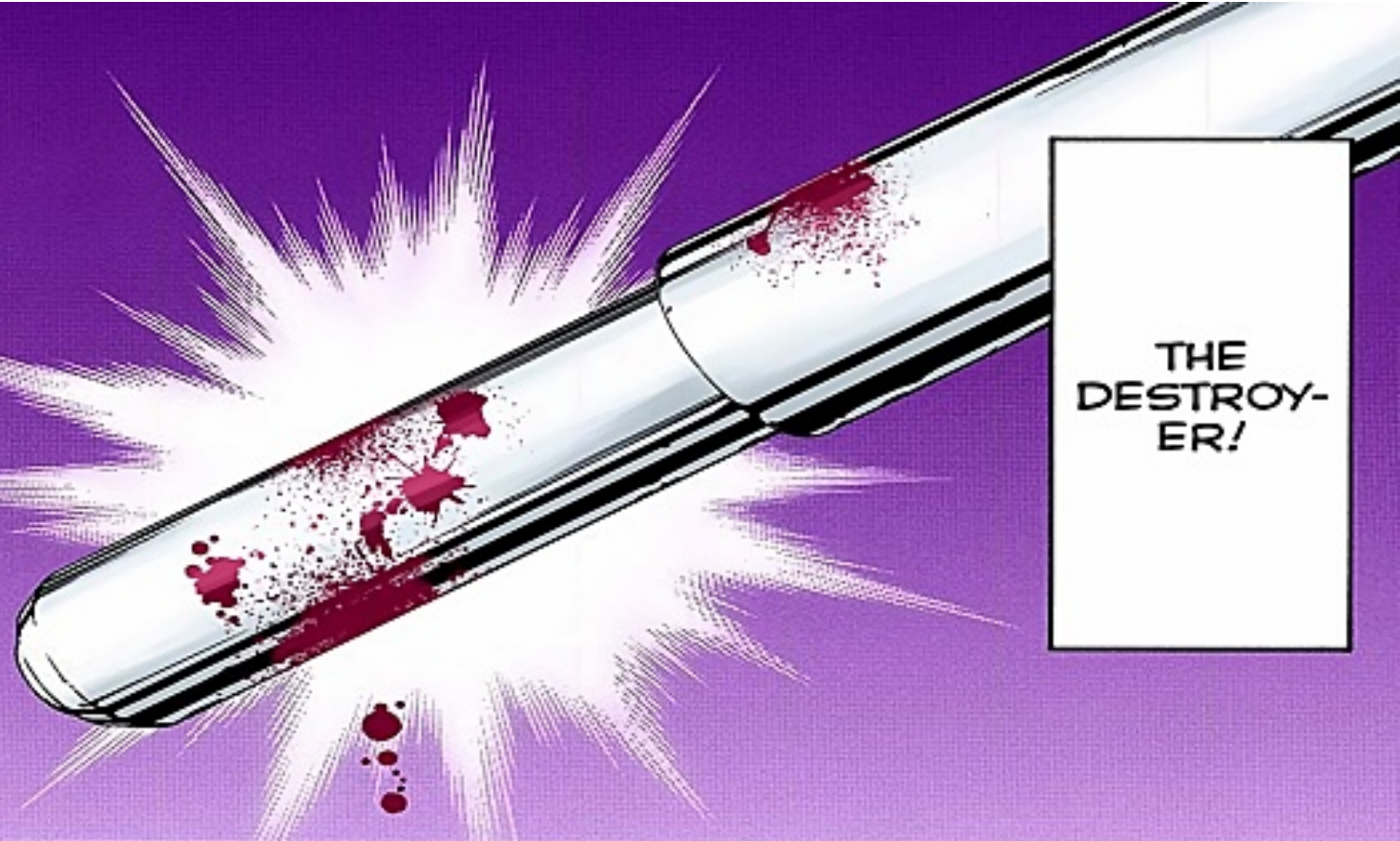
TAKE  
HER TO  
THE  
NURSE  
...  
NO,  
CALL AN  
AMBU-  
LANCE!!



K-  
KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAN!!!

KYA-  
AAA-  
AHH-  
HHH-  
H!!!





THE  
DESTROY-  
ER!

TO HIM, THE  
NEW STUDENT,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA, WAS  
NOTHING MORE  
THAN A WAY TO  
RELIEVE SOME  
STRESS.

HE  
THOUGHT  
OF HIMSELF  
AS FINE  
LIKE THAT.

BY  
DESTROYING  
THINGS, HE  
WOULD FEEL  
A LITTLE AT  
EASE.

AT THIS  
TIME, HE  
WAS  
ALWAYS  
ANNOYED.

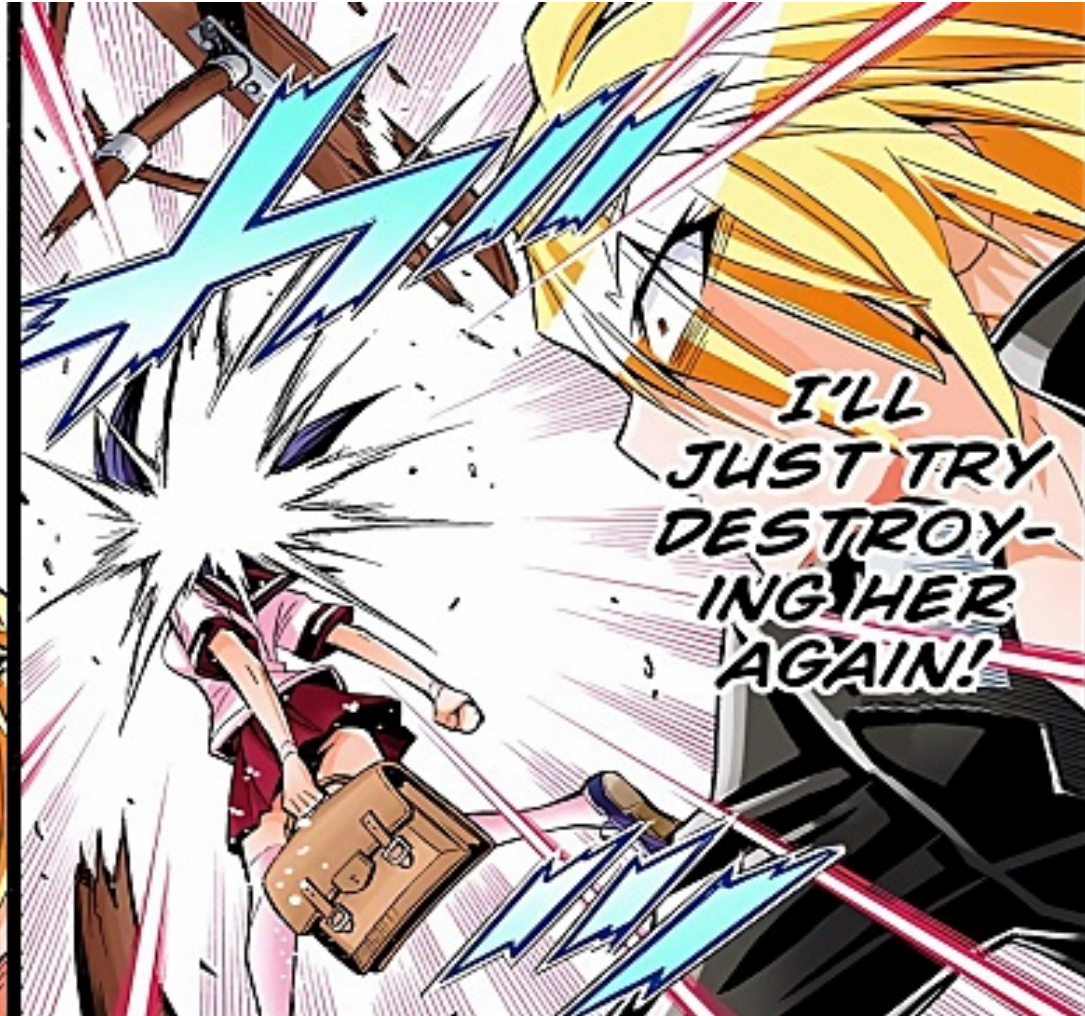






WHAT  
THE HELL  
ARE YOU  
DOING!?

WHO  
AAA  
!!!!



I'LL  
JUST TRY  
DESTROY-  
ING HER  
AGAIN!

NOTHING  
ENDED.

CON-  
TRARY  
TO HIS  
PROCLA-  
MATION,

IT'S  
OVER  
NOW.

BUT,

I'M  
SURE  
YOU  
HAVE  
SOME  
GUTS...

SINCE  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SAN  
PICKED  
YOU,



CAME TO  
SCHOOL ON  
TIME WITH  
THE SAME  
LOOK ON HER  
FACE AS  
ALWAYS.

THE  
NEXT  
DAY,  
KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA  
...





THE  
DAY  
AFTER  
THAT,  
TOO.



AND THE  
NEXT DAY,  
AND THE  
DAY AFTER  
THAT ONE.



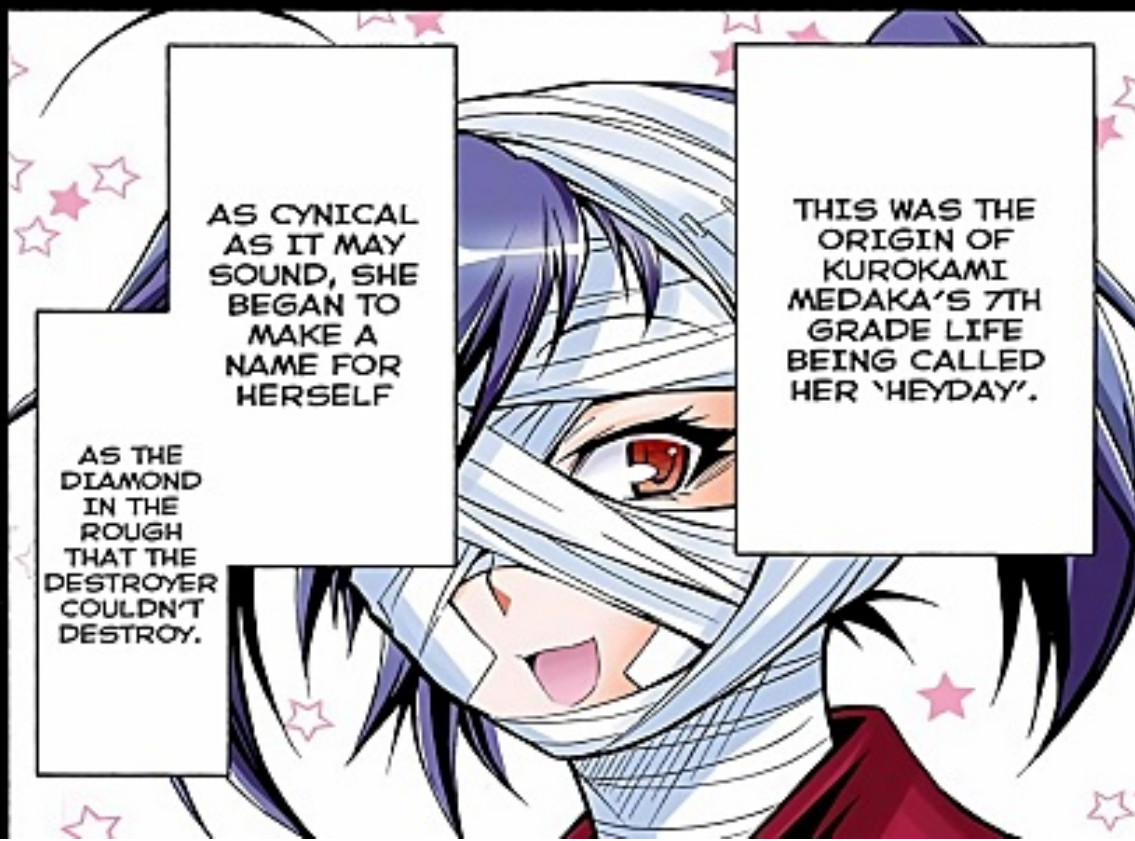
IT WAS LIKE  
SHE DIDN'T  
EVEN CARE.

NO  
MATTER  
HOW  
MUCH  
AKUNE  
TRIED TO  
DESTROY  
HER,



AND  
AT THE  
SAME  
TIME,

HIS  
REPUTATION  
STARTED TO  
CRUMBLE  
APART  
AROUND HIM.

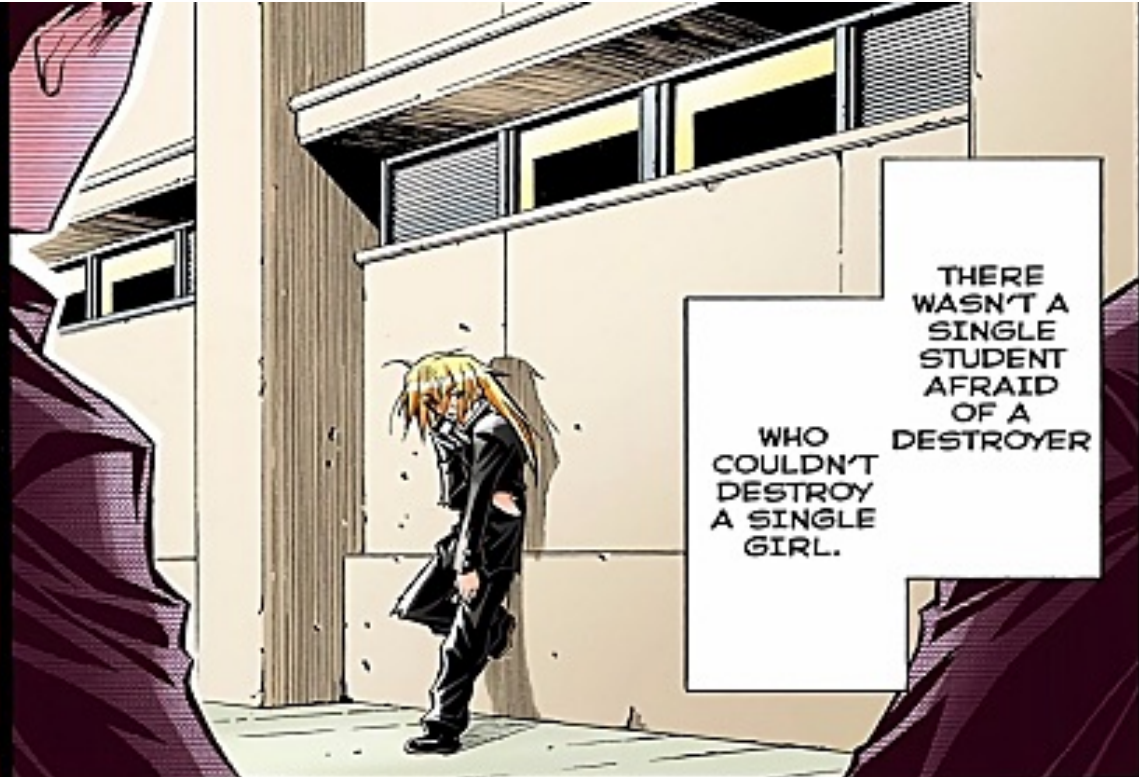


AS CYNICAL  
AS IT MAY  
SOUND, SHE  
BEGAN TO  
MAKE A  
NAME FOR  
HERSELF

AS THE  
DIAMOND  
IN THE  
ROUGH  
THAT THE  
DESTROYER  
COULDN'T  
DESTROY.

THIS WAS THE  
ORIGIN OF  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S 7TH  
GRADE LIFE  
BEING CALLED  
HER 'HEYDAY'.





THERE WASN'T A SINGLE STUDENT AFRAID OF A DESTROYER WHO COULDN'T DESTROY A SINGLE GIRL.



AND MAKE HIS DEBUT AS A BIG SHOT WAS NONE OTHER THAN HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI.

THE ONE WHO USED THIS OPPORTUNITY TO GATHER THE ANTI-AKUNE STUDENTS TOGETHER



IS THAT SO?



I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY.

NO.



HUH? AKUNE-SENPAI?

DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY FOR YOURSELF CONCERNING WHAT YOU DID TO MY GOOD FRIEND?







HOWEVER,  
AGAINST HER  
GOOD FRIEND  
WHO WAS  
STANDING UP  
FOR HER, SHE  
KICKED HIM  
IN THE MOUTH.

AGAINST  
AKUNE, SHE  
DIDN'T  
DEFEND OR  
TRY TO  
DODGE.

THAT  
WAS A  
TOTAL  
SHOCK.

**YOU'RE  
NEVER TO  
BULLY  
THOSE  
WEAKER  
THAN  
YOU!!!**

**WHAT-  
EVER  
THE  
REASON  
IS,**

YET, THE  
SHOCK FROM  
HER WORDS  
WAS BIG  
ENOUGH TO  
MAKE THE  
SHOCK OF  
HER KICK  
LOOK LIKE  
A TICKLE.

WHAT  
ON  
EARTH  
DO YOU  
GUYS  
THINK  
YOU'RE  
DOING  
OUT  
HERE?

WASN'T  
EVEN A  
PROBLEM  
WORTH  
CONSI-  
DERING.

TO HER,  
AKUNE'S  
BAD  
BEHAVIOR...

ONE  
MORE  
THING!  
GO  
BACK  
TO YOUR  
NORMAL  
HAIR-  
STYLE!  
THAT'S  
LAME!!

OF COURSE  
SHE DIDN'T  
DODGE OR  
DEFEND.





I CAN ONLY  
IMAGINE YOU  
CAME ACROSS  
SOMETHING  
DEVASTATING  
THAT PUSHED  
YOU TO  
BECOME THE  
TYPE OF GUY  
YOU ARE NOW!



I'M SURE  
YOU WERE  
ALSO A  
WEAK BOY  
THAT WAS  
KIND TO  
THOSE  
AROUND  
YOU!

AKUNE  
KOUKI!!



UNTIL  
YOU GET  
BACK THE  
HEART OF A  
NORMAL  
PERSON,

BUT  
DON'T  
WORRY!

I'LL  
CONTINUE  
TO TAKE  
YOUR LITTLE  
BEATINGS!



THERE WASN'T  
SOMETHING  
THAT SWEET  
TO BLAME HIS  
MISDIRECTED  
ANGER ON.



THAT WAS  
TOTALLY  
OFF THE  
MARK.

THAT'S  
ALL  
THERE  
WAS  
TO IT.

HE DID  
WHAT HE  
WANTED.  
HE LIVED  
HOW HE  
WANTED.

WITHOUT  
A REAL  
BASIS TO  
IT, HE'D  
BE ANGRY  
WITH  
EVERY-  
THING.

WITHOUT  
A REAL  
REASON,  
HE'D HARM  
THOSE  
AROUND  
HIM.

WITHOUT  
A REAL  
CAUSE,  
HE WENT  
OFF THE  
BEATEN  
PATH.

EVERY-  
THING HE  
DID, HE  
CHOSE  
TO DO.



HE WASN'T  
EVEN  
GOING TO  
TRY AND  
BLAME THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT.

SO  
PLEASE  
...

BUT I  
TRULY  
HAVE  
NOTHING.



SORRY  
TO  
INFORM  
YOU...

AND  
THAT'S  
WHY...





**BECOME  
MY SOME-  
THING?**

**WOULD  
YOU...**

...WAS  
DESTROYED.

?

?

?

...

THE  
DESTROY-  
ER...

BUT  
THAT'S  
A STORY  
FOR  
ANOTHER  
TIME...

THAT  
CONVERSION WAS  
THE SPARK THAT  
LEAD TO THE  
BATTLE BETWEEN  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA AND THE  
THEN STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT,  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI.









DID MY  
LIFE  
JUST  
FLASH  
BEFORE  
MY  
EYES!!?

NO  
WAY...



WHAT  
THE?

HE  
BLOCKED  
IT!



WELL,

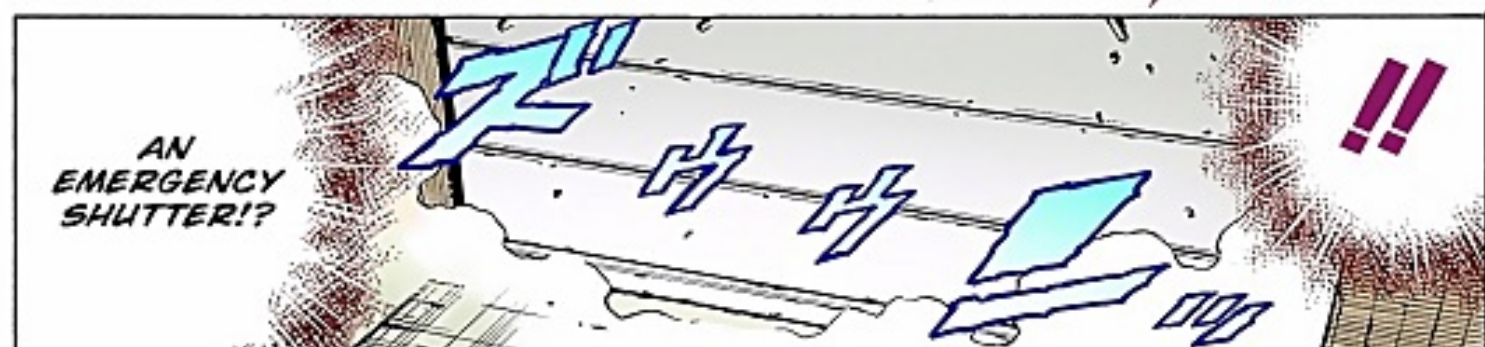
IT WAS  
ENOUGH TO  
GET YOUR  
ATTENTION  
AWAY FROM  
ME.



PHEEE-  
EEEW! I  
CAN'T BELIEVE  
YOU GUARDED  
AN ATTACK  
FROM DIRECTLY  
ABOVE YOUR  
HEAD!

I JUST  
WANT TO  
JUMP INTO  
YOUR  
ARMS!





AN  
EMERGENCY  
SHUTTER!?



YOU  
KNOW, I  
THINK WE  
SHOULD  
INTRO-  
DUCE OUR-  
SELVES.

NOW IT'S  
JUST YOU  
AND US IN  
THE BATTLE  
ARENA.



I'M KOGA ITAMI,  
ALSO A JUNIOR  
IN CLASS 13, AND  
THE FLASK  
PLAN'S 'BEST  
PAIN'!

I'M NAZE  
YOUKA, A  
JUNIOR IN  
CLASS 13,  
AND THE  
FLASK  
PLAN'S  
'BLACK  
WHITE'!

I'M THE  
ONE IN  
CHARGE  
OF IT'S  
MANAGE-  
MENT AND  
UNIFICA-  
TION!

I'M THE  
ADORABLE  
NAZE-CHAN'S  
ADORABLE  
BFF!!





THERE'S A  
REASON I  
ISOLATED  
YOU LIKE  
THIS.

NOW  
THEN.  
KOUKI-  
KUN,

IF THAT'S  
THE CASE,  
THEN DOES  
THAT MEAN  
NAZE-SAN  
WAS THE ONE  
WHO MADE  
TAKACHIHO-  
SENPAI AND  
MUNAKATA-  
SENPAI LIKE  
THAT?

IF I  
REMEMBER  
CORRECTLY,  
THAT WAS  
MAGURO-  
SAN'S  
POSITION  
WHEN HE  
WAS HERE!

THE  
FLASK  
PLAN'S  
MANAGE-  
MENT...



WHO  
HAS BEEN  
CHANGED BY  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
THE MOST!

FROM  
WHAT I  
HEAR,  
YOU'RE  
THE ONE,



I'M MORE  
INTERE-  
STED  
IN THE  
FORMER DESTROY-  
ER!

INSTEAD  
OF THE  
EVER-  
CHANGING  
KUROKAMI  
OR THE  
UN-  
CHANGE-  
ABLE  
HITO-  
YOSHI,

TO THE  
FLASK PLAN  
THAT'S  
BASED ON  
TRYING TO  
MAKE THE  
PERFECT  
HUMAN,  
THERE ISN'T  
A BETTER  
SAMPLE TO  
USE THAN  
YOU!



.....



**EXCITING  
ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENT  
LAND!!!**

**AT NAZE-  
CHAN AND  
KOGA-  
CHAN'S**







**NOW THEN.  
YOU GET A  
FIRST HAND  
LOOK**



SO THEY  
BOTH WENT  
TO THE  
HAIRDRES-  
SER



BY THE WAY,  
MEDAKA'S  
PIGTAILS DIDN'T  
HAVE ANY  
SUCCESS (EVEN  
THOUGH IT'S  
USUALLY CUTE)





**DIGITAL**  
**SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS**



**KIKAIJIMA ABNORMAL  
REPORT COLLECTION ②**

**KAI MUNAKATA  
"LAST CARPET"**

**SERIAL KILLER**

**HE HAS THE URGE TO  
KILL WHOEVER IS IN  
HIS CLOSEST  
PROXIMITY.**

**IF, ONCE YOU MOVED  
AWAY ENOUGH FROM  
HIM, YOU TURN BACK,  
YOU WILL NOTICE  
A MYSTERIOUS  
EXPRESSION OF  
SATISFACTION ON  
HIS FACE.**





**KIKAIJIMA ABNORMAL  
REPORT COLLECTION ③**

**ITAMI KOGA  
"BEST PAIN"**

**SPECIALIZED IN  
HAND-TO-HAND  
COMBAT.**

**SHE'S A REMODELED  
HUMAN, HENCE SHE IS  
SUPER STRONG AND  
HER WOUNDS  
INSTANTLY HEAL!**

**HOWEVER, THE MAST  
IN HIS SKULL IS THE  
SAME. SO IT'S  
POSSIBLE TO DEFEAT  
HER WITH WORDS.,  
SHE'S AGAINST  
VIOLENCE!**





# めだかボックス カラー版

## PART 2 十三組の十三人編 2巻

西尾維新

© 西尾維新 2010, 2012

暁月あきら

© 暁月あきら 2010, 2012

初版発行 2010 年

デジタル版発行 2012 年

発行所 集英社

<http://www.shueisha.co.jp>

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信（インターネット上への掲載を含む）することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI  
EXTRA TRANSLATIONS: PERSIA

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚







**PART 2 THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (3)**  
**STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA**





**DIGITAL COLORED COMICS**

**PART 2**  
**THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (3)**

**NO.39 - FOR ABNORMALS TO BE FREE**  
**NO.40 - I'LL BE THERE**  
**NO.41 - THE ONLY THING GREATER THAN I**  
**NO.42 - SEARCHING THE WORLD OVER**  
**NO.43 - BUT THE YOU OF THE PAST**  
**NO.44 - WE HAVE TO RUN**  
**NO.45 - TAKE THE SHORTCUT**  
**NO.46 - WHO ARE YOU?**



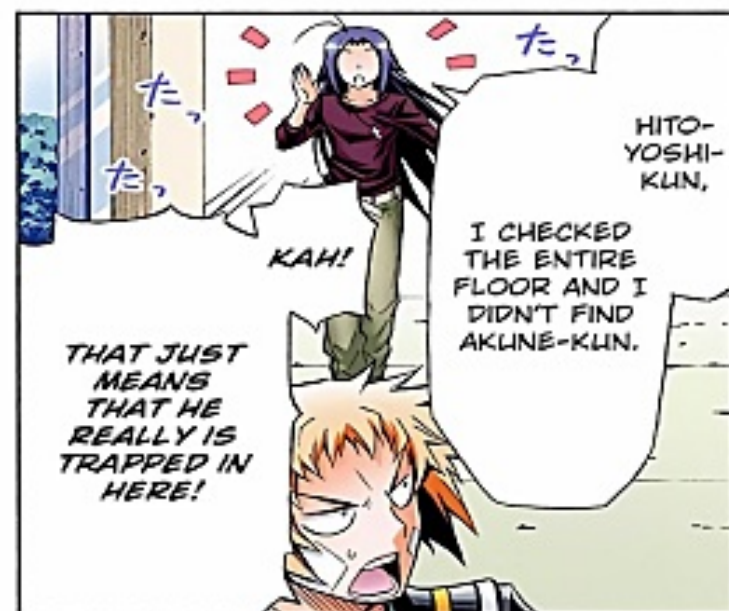
★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、  
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画を  
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。





第39箱

「異常の自由のために」



HITO-YOSHI-KUN,

I CHECKED THE ENTIRE FLOOR AND I DIDN'T FIND AKUNE-KUN.

THAT JUST MEANS THAT HE REALLY IS TRAPPED IN HERE!



IS THIS PLACE STORING EVA UNITS OR SOMETHING?

DAMMIT! WHAT'S WITH THIS SHUTTER?

THERE ISN'T EVEN A DENT!



REALLY?

I WONDER WHY EVERYONE CAN'T GET ALONG LIKE THE TWO OF US DO?

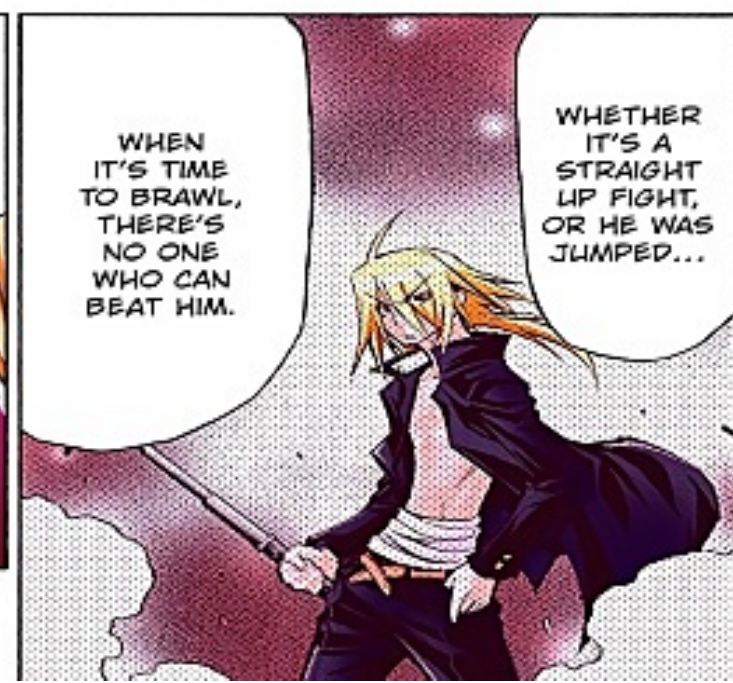
YOU HEAR THAT? THERE WERE TWO GIRLS FIGHTING SOMEWHERE.

WHILE TWO GIRLS WERE FIGHTING !!

WHILE TWO GIRLS WERE FIGHTING ...

WHILE TWO GIRLS WERE FIGHTING ...







だい はこ  
第39箱

アブノーマル じ ゆう  
「異常の自由のために」











.....



I ALSO  
LIKE  
ANIMALS.

I THINK  
THEY'RE  
PRETTY  
CUTE  
TOO.

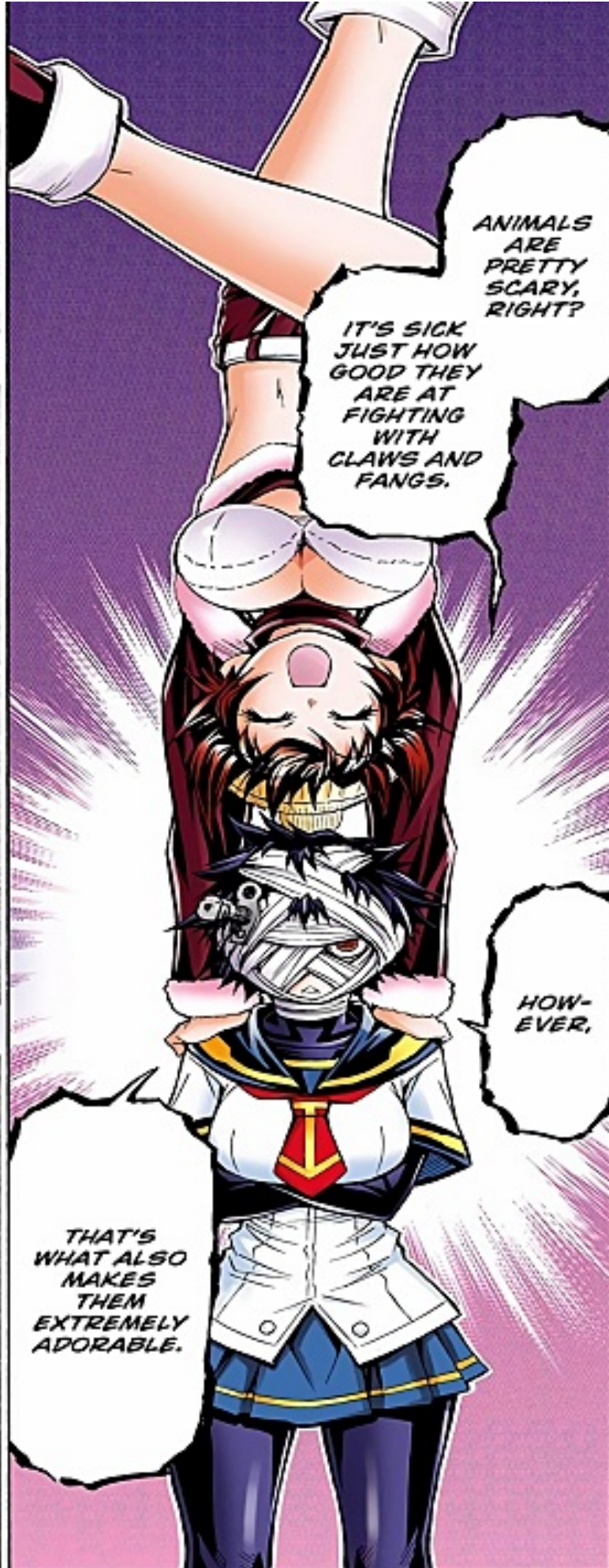
HOWEVER,  
THEY NEVER  
DID LIKE ME  
IN RETURN.



WITH HOW  
GOOD THEY  
ARE WITH  
THEIR FANGS  
AND THEIR  
CLAWS, THEY  
ALSO HAVE  
OUTSTANDING  
SENSES.

HMM...  
IS THAT  
SO?

THEY CAN  
TELL WHEN  
THEY'RE UP  
AGAINST AN  
OPPONENT  
STRONGER  
THAN THEY  
ARE.



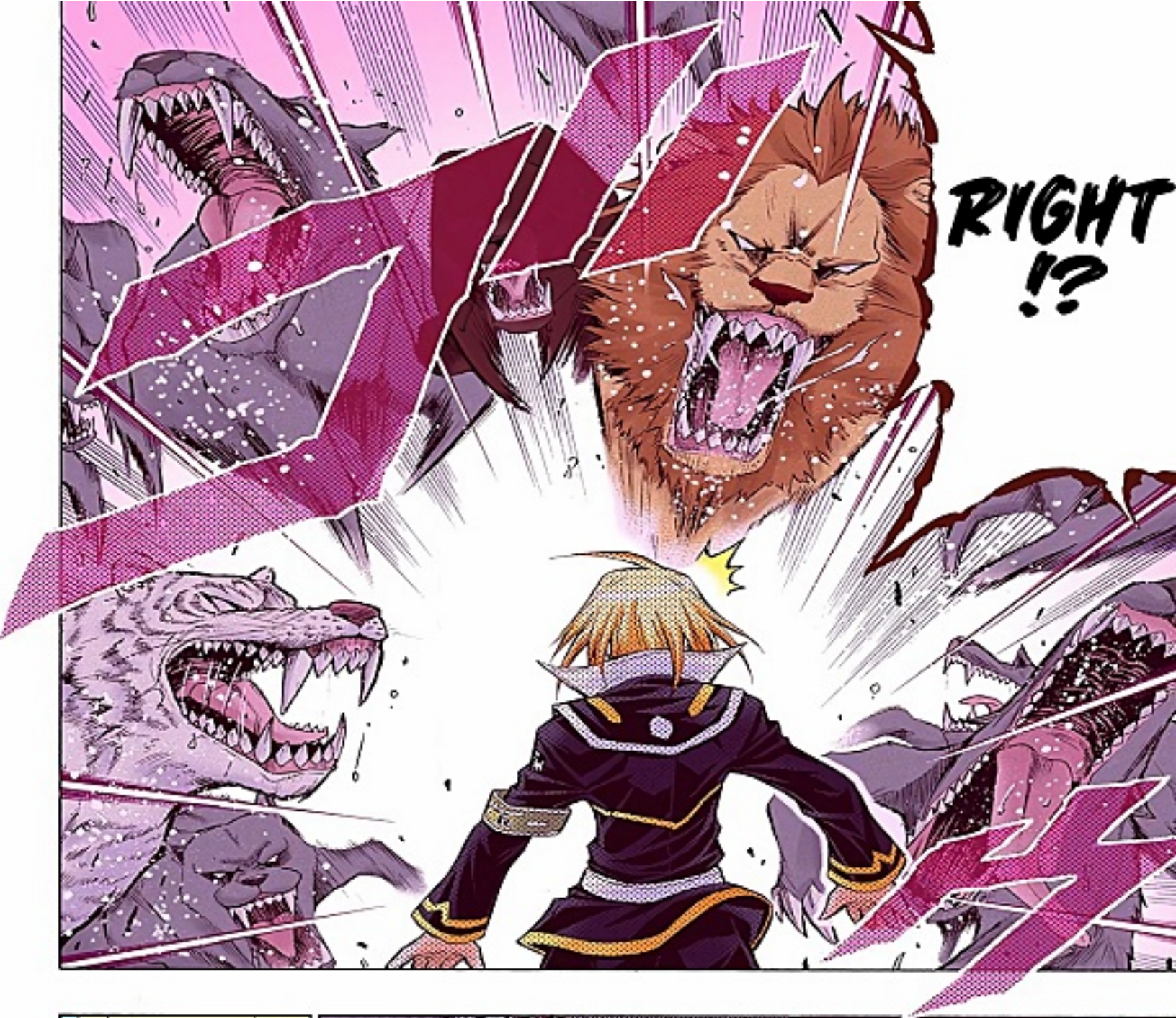
ANIMALS  
ARE  
PRETTY  
SCARY,  
RIGHT?

IT'S SICK  
JUST HOW  
GOOD THEY  
ARE AT  
FIGHTING  
WITH  
CLAWS AND  
FANGS.

HOW-  
EVER,

THAT'S  
WHAT ALSO  
MAKES  
THEM  
EXTREMELY  
ADORABLE.



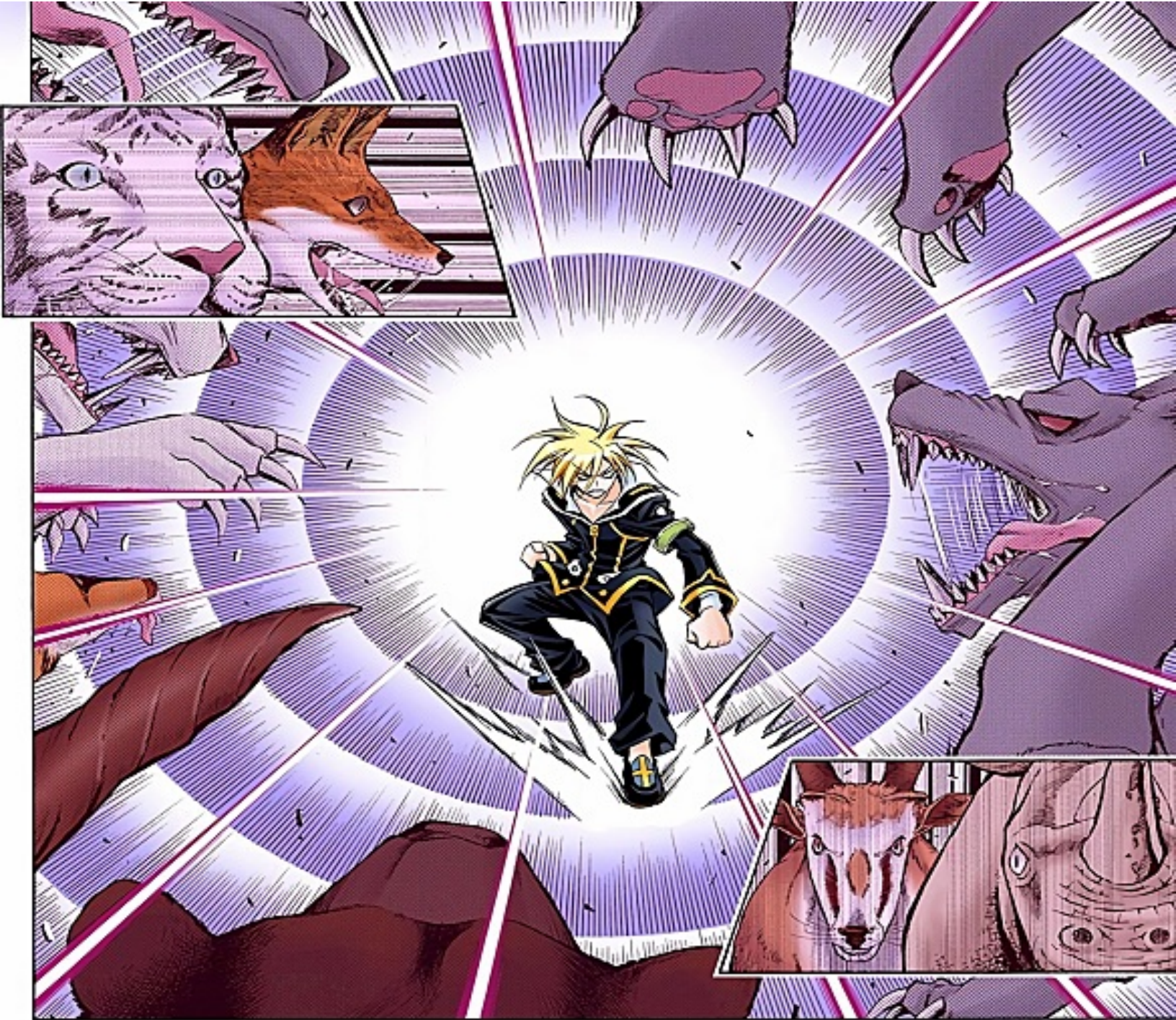






**HAA!!**





DID HE  
JUST  
COMBINE  
THE TWO  
TECH-  
NIQUES?

THAT'S WHAT  
KIKAIJIMA  
USED IN THE  
LABYRINTH  
AND WHAT  
HITOYOSHI  
USED IN THE  
GARDEN.

THE  
STOMP...  
AND THE  
VOICE?















I DON'T  
ONLY  
ATTACK  
FROM  
ABOVE!



TSK  
...

RIGHT  
ABOVE ME  
AGAIN...

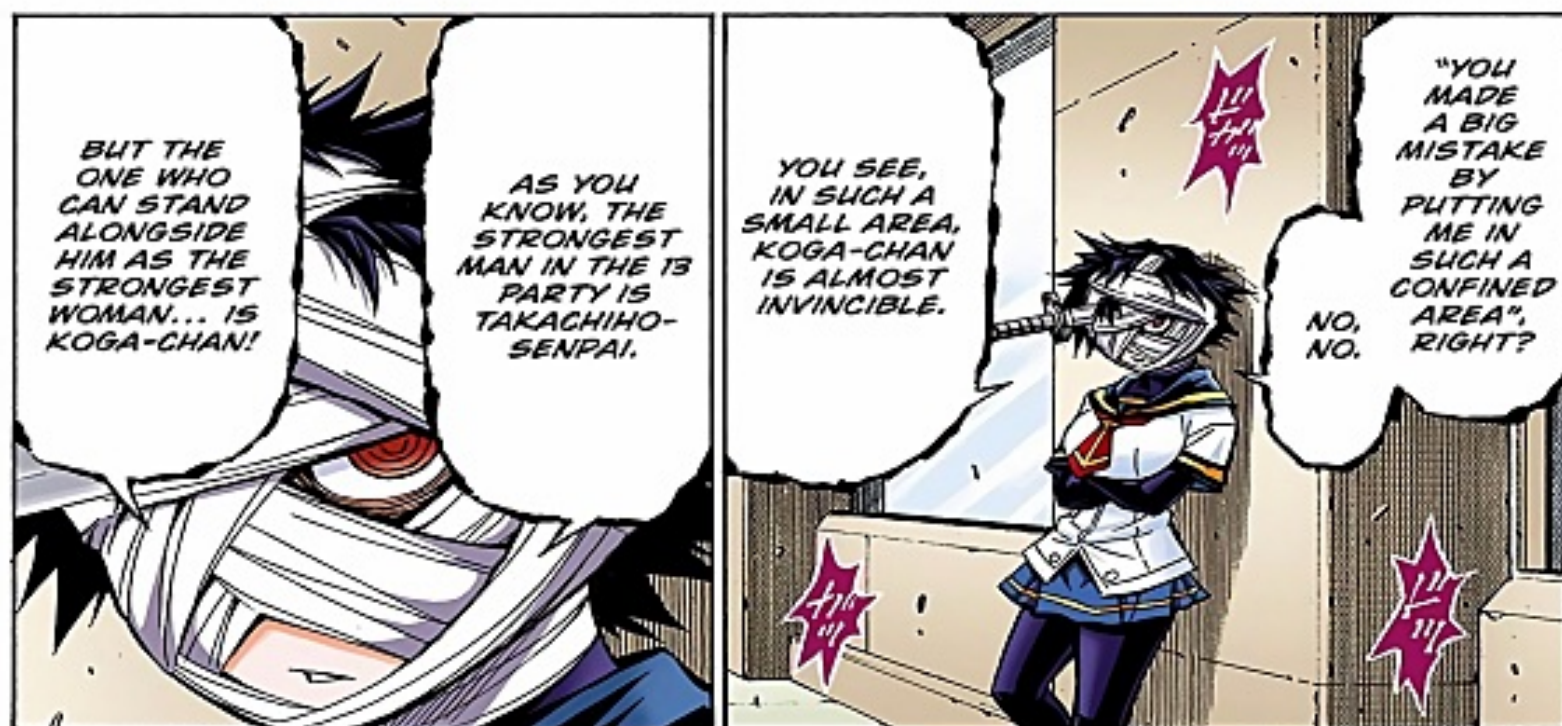


I CAN  
ATTACK  
FROM  
BELOW,  
TOO!!

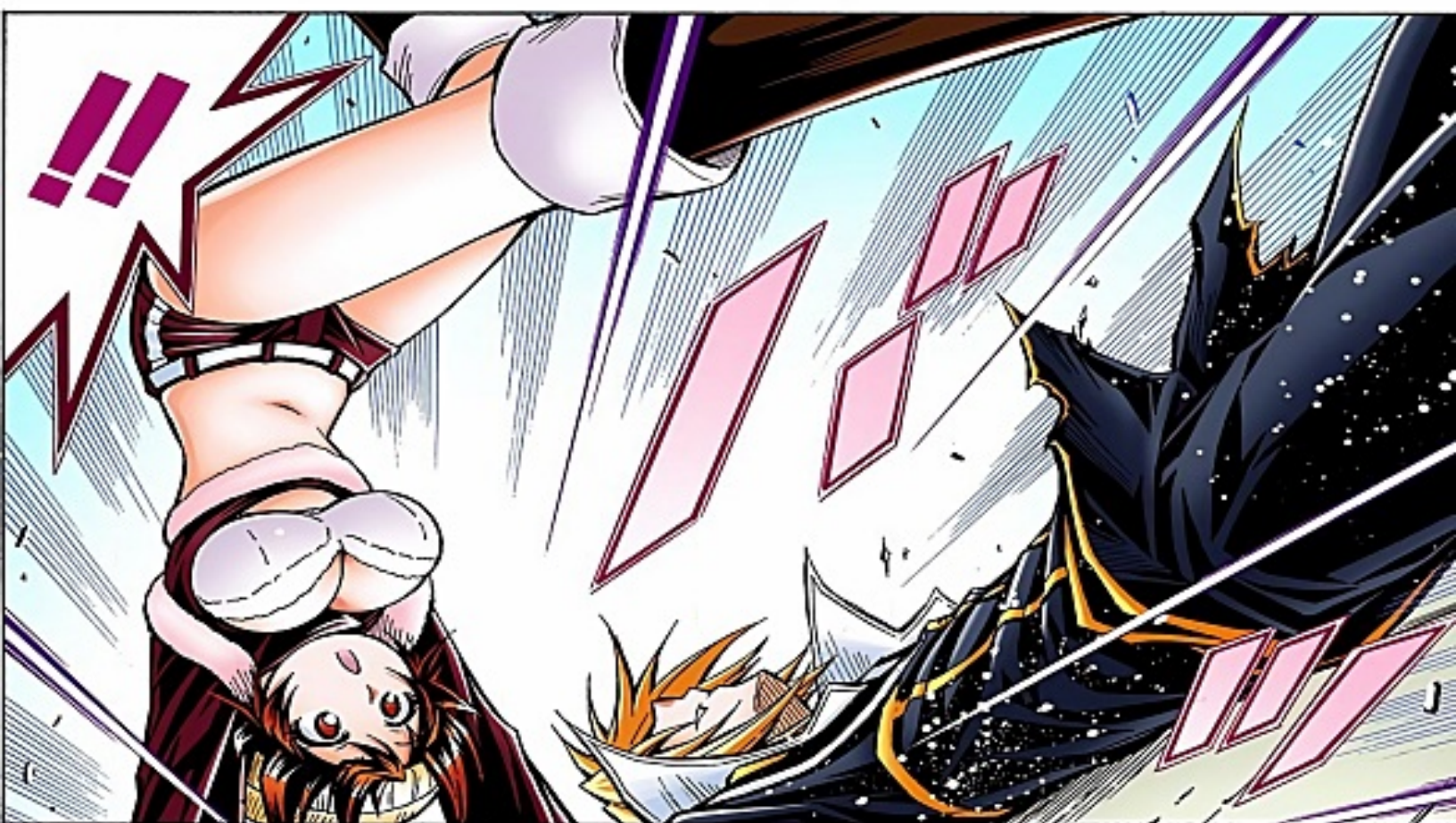




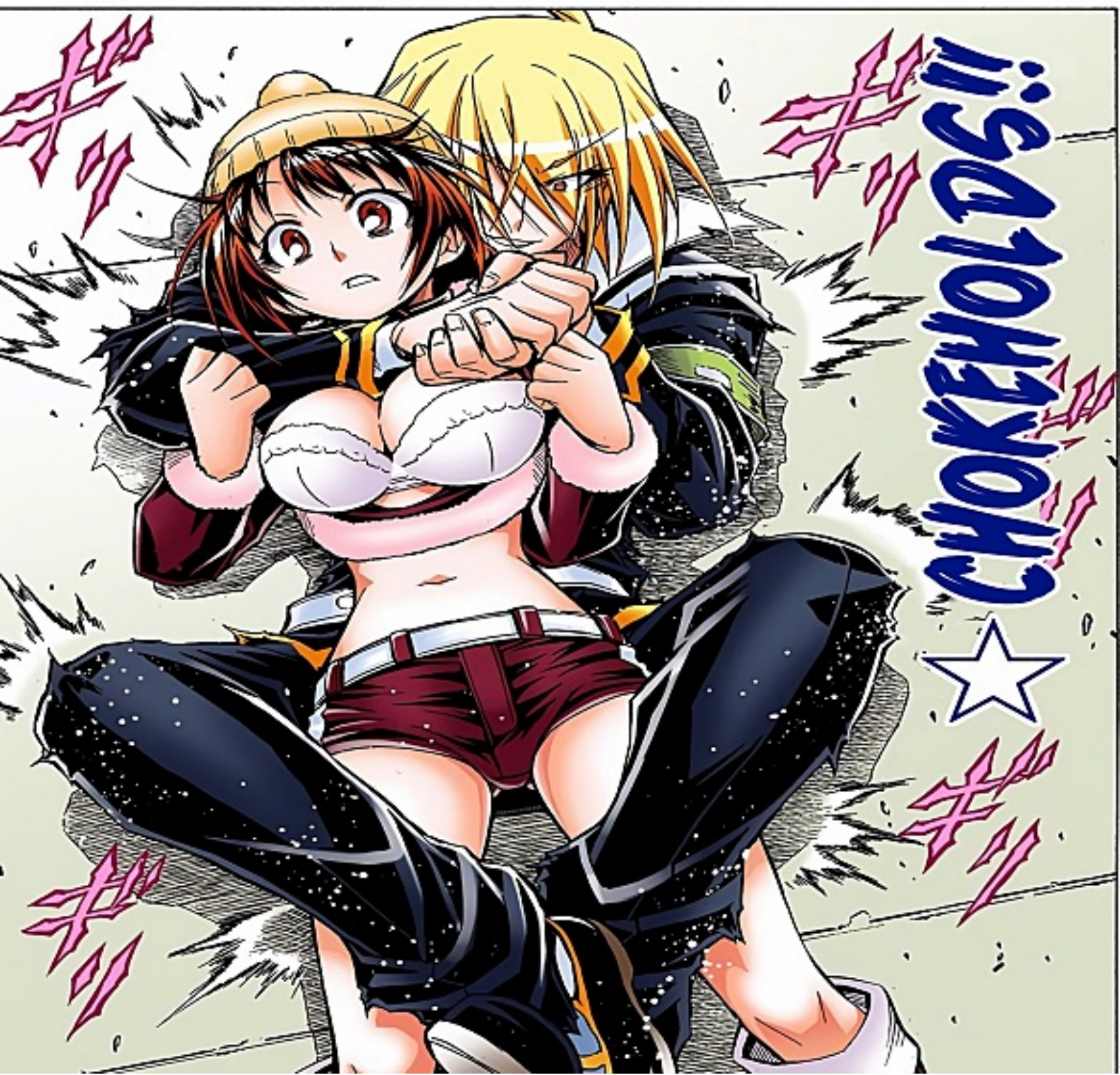
















BUT I  
ACTUALLY  
LIKE  
CHOKE-  
HOLDS.

IF YOU SAY  
SO, I'LL  
DEFINITELY  
DO AS YOU  
SUGGEST.



I THINK  
YOU SHOULD  
ROUND OUT  
YOUR JUDO  
GAME A  
LITTLE  
MORE.

AKUNE,  
HOW COME  
YOU'RE ONLY  
PRACTICING  
CHOKEHOLDS?



THERE'S NO  
DANGER OF  
DESTROYING  
THE PERSON!


BE-  
CAUSE  
IF I DO  
THIS,



ISN'T THE  
PURPOSE  
OF A  
CHOKEHOLD  
TO MAKE  
YOUR  
OPPONENT  
TAP OUT?

SINCE YOU  
DON'T WANT  
TO BEAT  
YOUR OPPO-  
NENT TO A  
PULP, YOU  
USED A  
CHOKEHOLD.

BUT  
YOU KNOW,



I THINK I'M  
FALLING  
FOR YOU.

HMMM  
...

WHAT  
A KIND  
GENTLE-  
MAN YOU  
ARE,  
KOUKI-  
KUN.



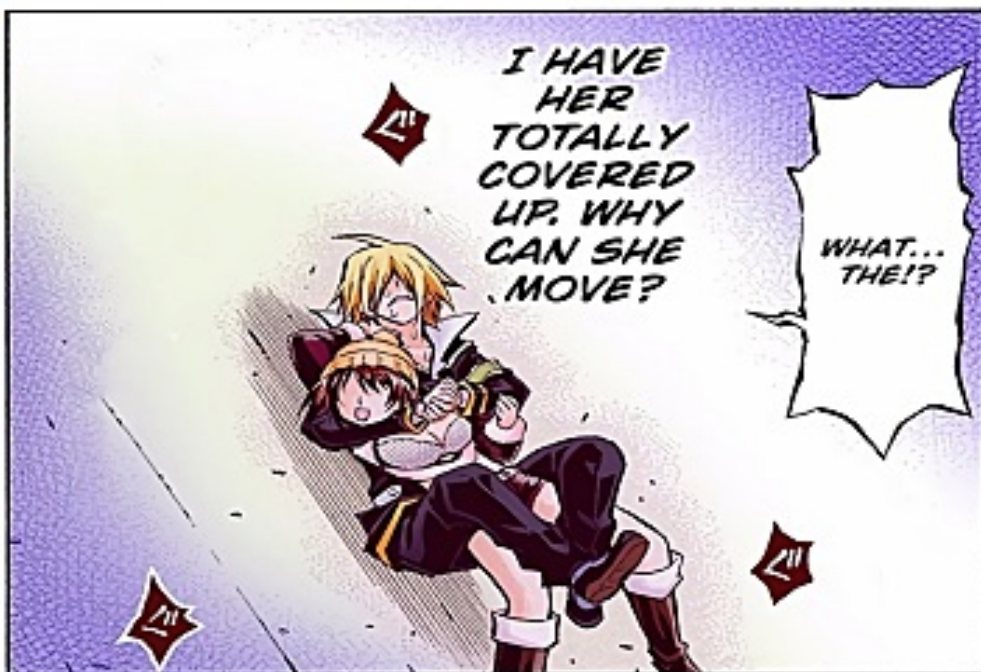


WELL,  
WE AB-  
NORMALS.

DON'T  
EVEN  
SUBMIT  
TO OUR  
PARENTS!



BUT THAT'S  
NOT THE  
BIGGEST  
PROBLEM! A  
PERSON  
SHOULDN'T  
BE ABLE TO  
MOVE THEIR  
ARMS LIKE  
THIS!



I HAVE  
HER  
TOTALLY  
COVERED  
UP. WHY  
CAN SHE  
MOVE?

WHAT...  
THE!?



THIS WAS  
THE TITLE  
OF A TV  
SHOW SHE  
APPEARED  
ON SOME  
TIME  
AGO...



SHE'S  
...

THE  
SCARIEST  
ANIMAL IN  
HERE.

DIDN'T I  
TELL YOU  
EARLIER?



**AN  
ANDROID!**  
♥

**ABNORMAL  
KOGA ITAMI-  
CHAN IS...**



THERE  
ISN'T A  
PLACE ON  
KOGA-  
CHAN'S  
SEXY BODY  
THAT I  
HAVEN'T  
TOUCHED  
YET!

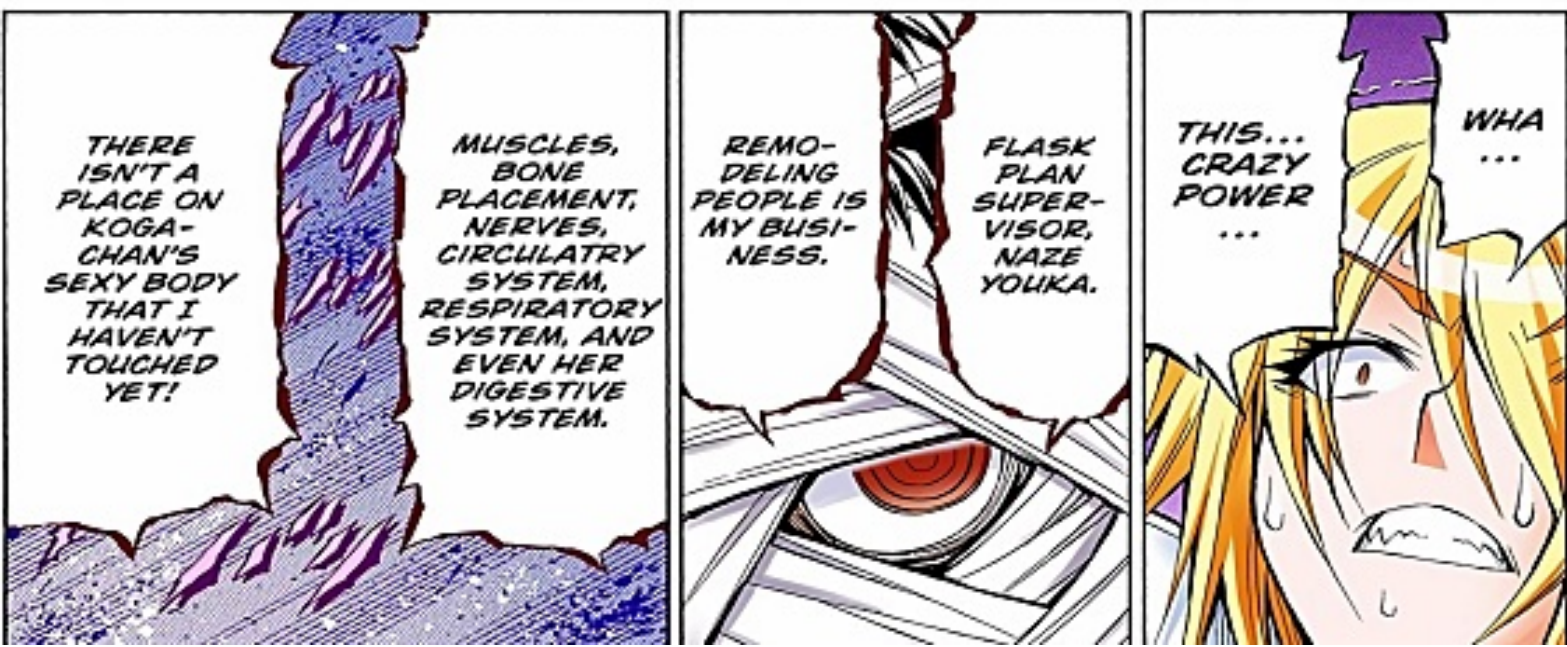
MUSCLES,  
BONE  
PLACEMENT,  
NERVES,  
CIRCULATRY  
SYSTEM,  
RESPIRATORY  
SYSTEM, AND  
EVEN HER  
DIGESTIVE  
SYSTEM.

REMO-  
DELING  
PEOPLE IS  
MY BUSI-  
NESS.

FLASK  
PLAN  
SUPER-  
VISOR,  
NAZE  
YOUKA.

THIS...  
CRAZY  
POWER  
...

WHA  
...





THAT'S RIGHT,  
THAT'S RIGHT,  
THAT'S RIGHT!

NYA-  
HAHA!

...SO  
THAT AB-  
NORMALS  
CAN BE  
FREE!

KOGA  
ITAMI IS  
FIGHTING  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL...

BUT I'M  
MORE OF A  
HEISEI ERA  
GUY!

.....  
IS THAT  
A SHOWA  
ERA RIDER  
POSE?  
COLOR ME  
IMPRESSED,



YOUKA  
ALSO  
TOOK A  
KAMEN  
RIDER  
POSE.

I ALSO  
LIKE  
THAT!

WHAT  
ABOUT  
ME?

IN THE  
MEANTIME...





# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





FOR THE  
ABNORMALS  
TO BE FREE,

SHE'S  
FIGHTING  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!!

THE  
REMODELED  
HUMAN, KOGA  
ITAMI! A  
JUNIOR FROM  
CLASS 13!



THEN LET'S  
HAVE A BATTLE  
BETWEEN THE  
OLD AND NEW  
RIDERS!

NYA-  
HAH-  
AHA!

AND MY  
FAVORITE  
SERIES IS  
'KAMEN  
RIDER  
RYUKKI'!

I'M A  
HEISEI  
ERA FAN,







THE  
FLOOR IS  
BREAKING  
....!!

WHA  
...

WHOOAA  
AAAAAA  
AAAA!!



DEFINITELY  
MAKES YOU  
A SHOWA  
RIDER.

BREAK-  
ING  
THROUGH  
THE  
FLOOR  
AND  
FIGHTING  
ON THE  
ONE  
BELOW  
YOU

AL-  
RIGHT,  
KOGA-  
CHAN!



I REMEMBER  
WHEN WE  
FIRST MET IN  
OUR FINAL  
YEAR OF  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOL.

WELL,  
WITH  
THINGS  
LIKE  
THIS,







INSTEAD  
OF INTRO-  
DUCTIONS,  
I'LL HIT  
YOU WITH  
A...

**RIDER  
KICK!!**

だい  
第40箱

はこ  
「どこにだって現れる」  
あらわ



HOWEVER,  
SHE'S THE  
ONLY ONE IN  
THE FLASK  
PLAN WHO  
WASN'T BORN  
AS AN  
ABNORMAL.



KOGA  
ITAMI IS A  
JUNIOR AT  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY.

SHE'S  
ALSO A  
MEMBER  
OF THE 13  
PARTY.

THAT  
SHE  
STARTED  
TO  
MUTTER:



AND  
IT WAS  
BECAUSE  
SHE WAS  
SO  
NORMAL

HER  
PHYSICAL  
ABILITIES  
WEREN'T  
ANYTHING  
TO TALK  
ABOUT  
EITHER.

SHE  
WAS AS  
NORMAL  
AS THEY  
CAME.



SHE  
WAS AS  
NORMAL  
AS THEY  
CAME.

DURING  
THE  
TESTING  
PERIOD,  
SHE WOULD  
ALWAYS BE  
IN THE  
MIDDLE OF  
THE CLASS  
RANKINGS.



MORE  
THAN  
NORMAL  
IN THIS  
WORLD"



"HMPH,  
THERE'S  
NOTHING.



EVERY-  
THING IS  
NORMAL.

NO-  
THING  
CRAZY  
HAPPENS.

NO  
FALLING  
METEOR-  
ITES OR  
ALIEN  
ATTACKS.



THERE  
ARE NO  
SUPERHE-  
ROES.  
NO EVIL  
SOCIETIES.

NORMAL  
REJECT-  
ION.

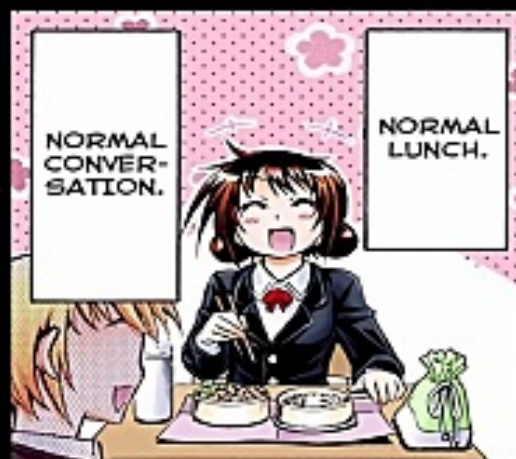
NORMAL  
FIRST  
LOVE.

NORMAL  
CONVER-  
SATION.

NORMAL  
LUNCH.

NORMAL  
FRIENDS.

NORMAL  
UNI-  
FORM.



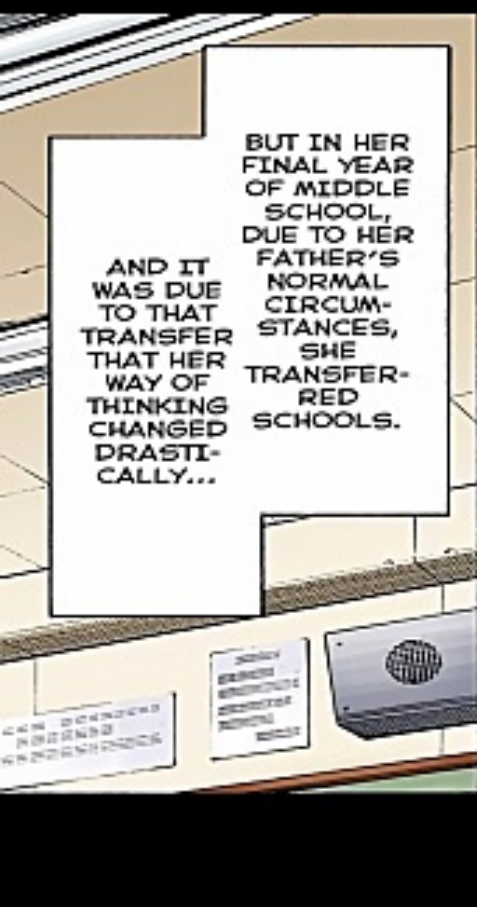
AND IT  
WAS DUE  
TO THAT  
TRANSFER  
THAT HER  
WAY OF  
THINKING  
CHANGED  
DRASTI-  
CALLY...

BUT IN HER  
FINAL YEAR  
OF MIDDLE  
SCHOOL,  
DUE TO HER  
FATHER'S  
NORMAL  
CIRCUM-  
STANCES,  
SHE TRANSFER-  
RED  
SCHOOLS.

AS SHE  
TURNED  
15, SHE  
REALIZED  
JUST HOW  
NORMAL  
SHE WAS.

IT WASN'T  
THAT THIS  
WORLD  
ONLY HAD  
NORMAL  
THINGS IN  
IT.

IT WAS THAT  
SHE COULD  
ONLY DO  
NORMAL  
THINGS.







NAZE  
YOUKA.

BY MEETING  
THE GIRL WHO  
WAS ALWAYS  
GETTING  
PICKED ON.

AND SHE  
WAS ODDLY  
ODD.

SHE WAS  
ODDLY  
LONELY.

SHE WAS  
ODDLY OPPRES-  
SED  
MORE  
THAN  
OTHERS.





THAT WAS  
A STEP  
AWAY FROM  
SUPPRESS-  
ING THE  
SCHOOL.

IT WAS  
HER  
OVER-  
WHELM-  
ING PRE-  
SENCE.



BUT  
BECAUSE  
SHE WAS  
COM-  
PLETELY  
FEARED BY  
EVERYONE.

WEREN'T  
SAID  
TO HER  
BECAUSE  
SHE WAS  
HATED,

AND,  
TRUTH BE  
TOLD, IT  
WAS ONLY  
SAID THAT  
SHE WAS  
PICKED  
ON.

THE WORDS  
'DIE',  
'DON'T  
COME  
BACK', AND  
'GO TO  
HELL'



AND  
MOUTH  
MOVED  
NATU-  
RALLY.

HOW-  
EVER,  
HER  
FEET.



SHE  
DIDN'T  
EVEN  
KNOW HER  
NAME.

OF  
COURSE,  
AT THIS  
TIME,  
KOGA  
DIDN'T  
KNOW  
ANYTHING,

INCLUDING  
THE FACT  
THAT NAZE  
WAS THE  
LEADER  
IN PYRO  
TECHNOLOGY.





**DO  
SOME-  
THING  
CRAZY  
WITH  
ME!**

**PLEASE...**



IF I FALL  
ON MY HEAD  
LIKE THIS, I  
MIGHT DIE.

YOU  
KNOW,  
THIS IS  
PRETTY  
DANG-  
EROUS.

I'M THE  
INTEL-  
LECTUAL  
TYPE.

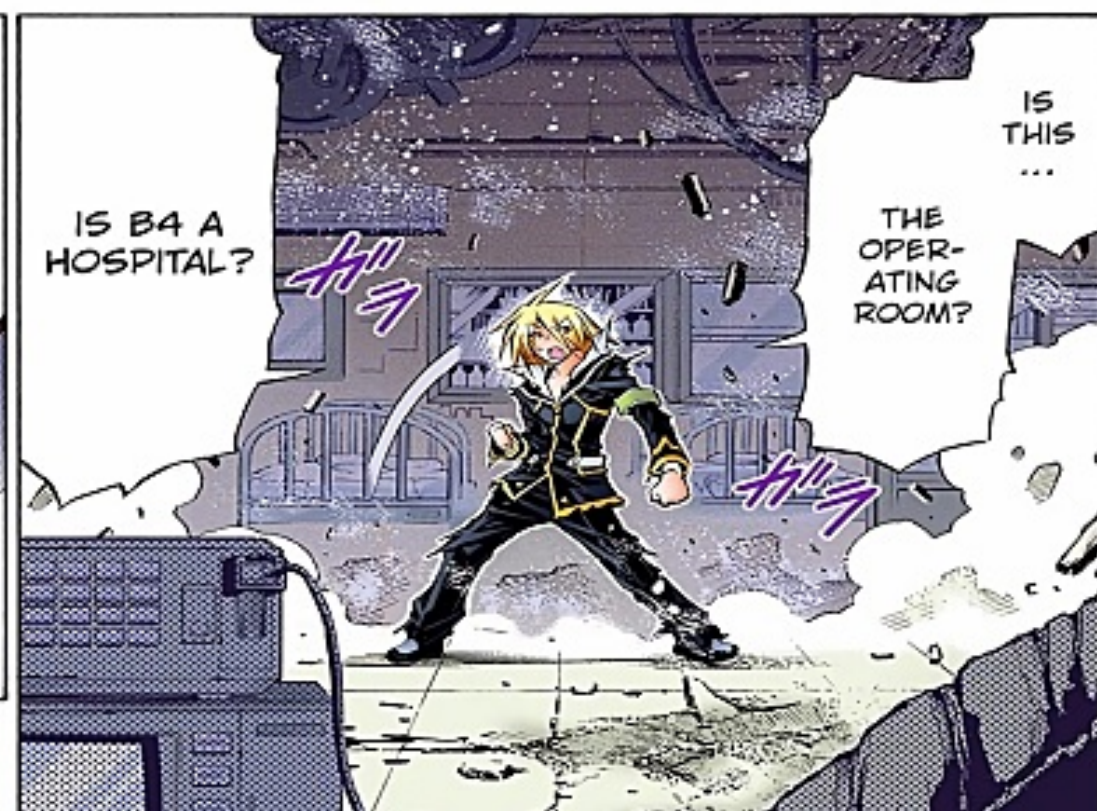
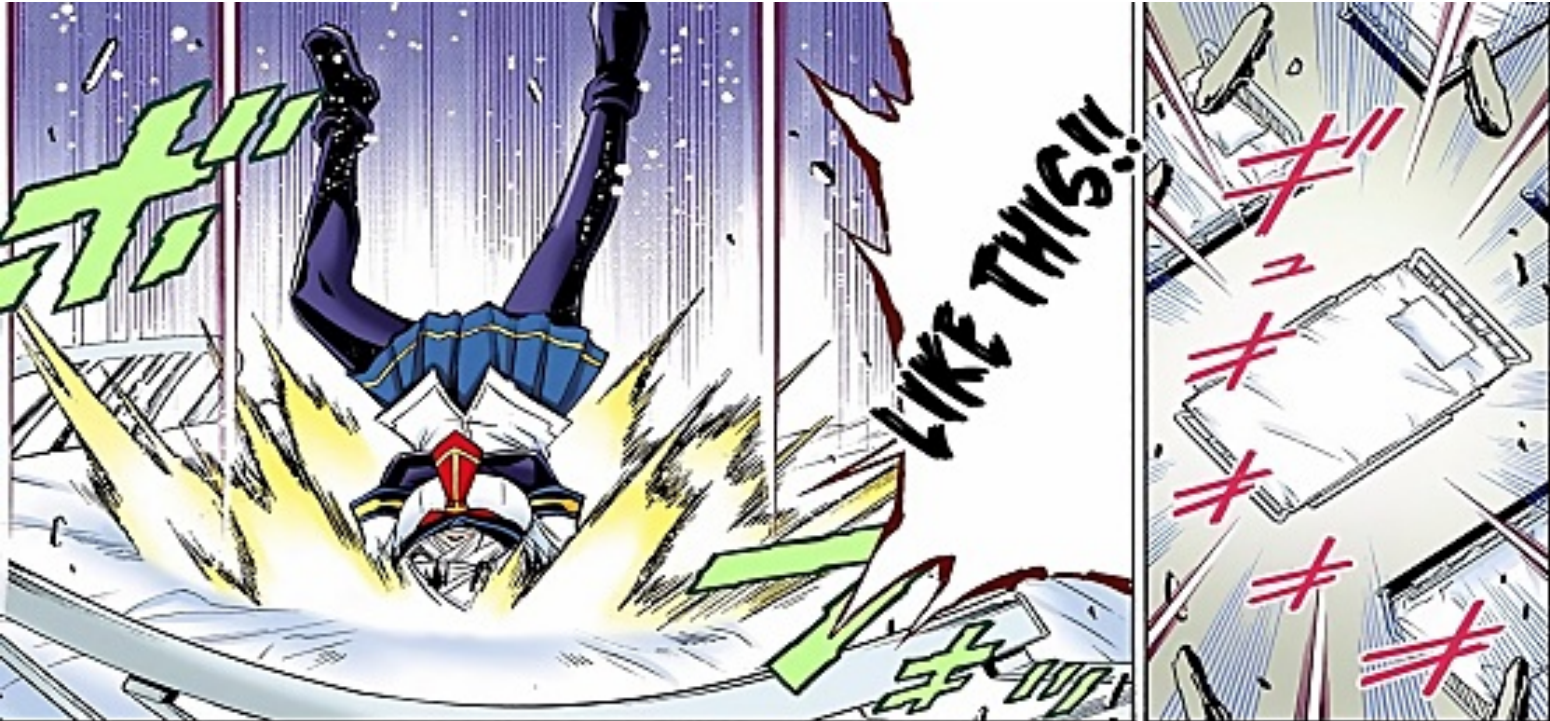


HOWEVER,  
HER DRIVE  
TO BECOME  
ABNORMAL  
WAS  
ABNORMAL.

WELL, IF IT  
WASN'T FOR  
HER PASSION,  
SHE WOULDN'T  
HAVE LIVED  
THROUGH THE  
SURGERY.

KOGA-  
CHAN  
WAS AS  
NORMAL  
AS THEY  
CAME.



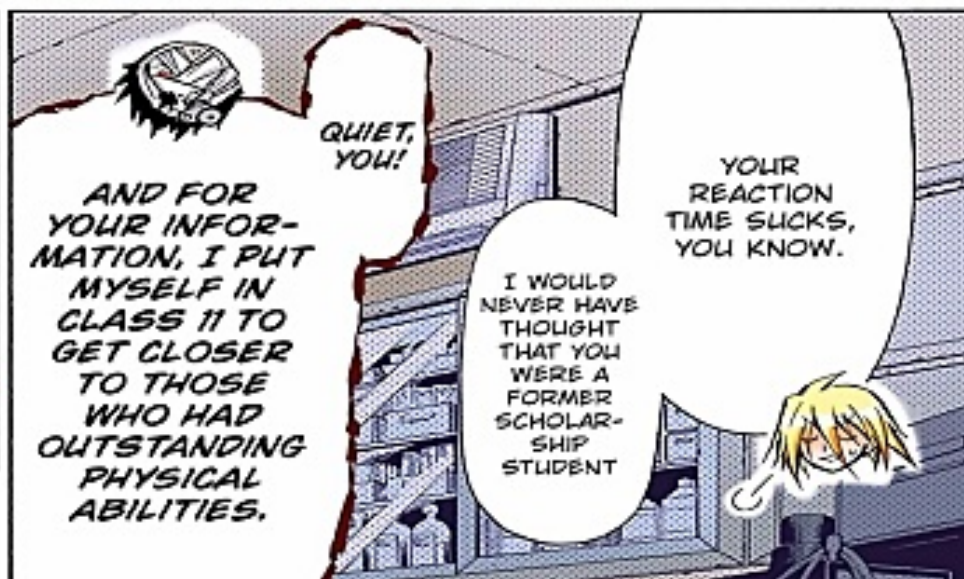
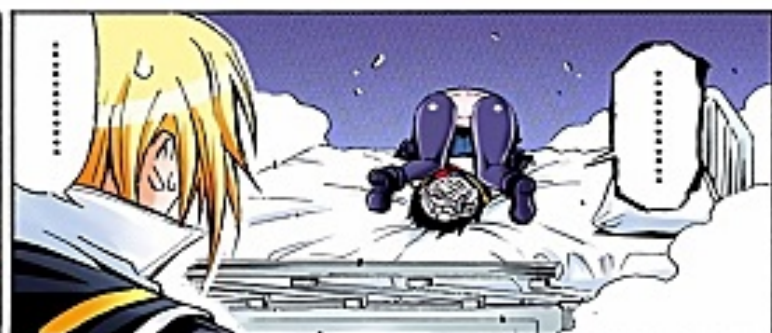




AND  
THIS  
ROOM  
IS...

THIS  
FLOOR IS  
MY LAB.

WELL, YOU  
CAN THINK  
OF IT AS AN  
OPERATING  
ROOM IF  
YOU WANT.





たん?

SORRY FOR THE WAIT, AKUNE-KUN!

NYAHahaha! I GOT TOO EXCITED AND WENT ALL THE WAY TO B6!

NOW IT'S TIME FOR US TO SAY GOODBYE!!

BUT SHE JUST JUMPED UP 2 FLOORS!!

IT WAS SURPRISING ENOUGH THAT SHE COULD BREAK THROUGH A FLOOR LIKE THAT,

BY AN INDESTRUCTIBLE FORCE!

THIS IS WHAT THEY MEAN

RIDER JUMP!!!







BE-  
CAUSE  
NOW  
THEY  
WON'T  
BE  
ABLE  
TO  
SEE...



FOR  
SEPAR-  
ATING  
ME  
FROM  
EVERY-  
ONE  
ELSE

I GUESS  
I SHOULD  
THANK  
THEM



SUCH A DIRTY TACTIC!!!





NO MATTER  
HOW GOOD  
YOU ARE AT  
CHOKEHOLDS,  
THAT MOVE IS  
ILLEGAL IN  
MODERN  
JUDO...

HEY,  
NOW  
...

A  
CROSS  
KNEE  
LOCK!?



YOU WERE  
TAUGHT BY  
THE FOUL  
KING.

OH  
YEAH.



AS ONE  
WOULD  
EXPECT  
FROM  
THE MAN  
FORMERLY  
KNOWN  
AS THE  
DESTROYER.

YOU MOVED  
FROM CHOKE-  
HOLDS TO  
SUBMISSION  
MOVES WHEN  
YOU SAW THAT  
KOGA-CHAN  
WAS  
REMODELLED.

BUT  
YOU'RE  
SO  
MEAN,  
KOUKI-  
KUN.



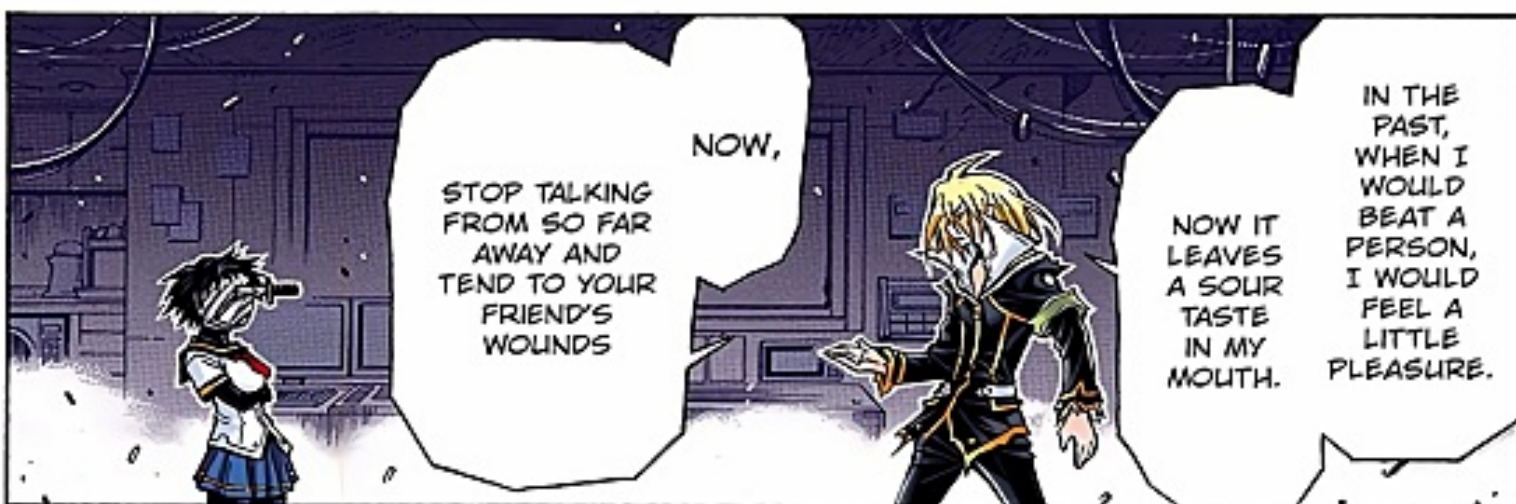
I GUESS  
KUROKAMI  
DIDN'T  
CHANGE YOU  
AS MUCH AS  
I THOUGHT,  
HUH?

ALTHOUGH  
YOU SAY  
THAT YOU'VE  
CHANGED,  
YOU'RE  
BREAKING  
THINGS ALL  
OVER THE  
PLACE.

THAT'S  
RIGHT...  
YOU'RE THE  
ONE WHO  
BROKE THE  
DOOR OF  
REJECTION.







STOP TALKING  
FROM SO FAR  
AWAY AND  
TEND TO YOUR  
FRIEND'S  
WOUNDS

NOW,

NOW IT  
LEAVES  
A SOUR  
TASTE  
IN MY  
MOUTH.

IN THE  
PAST,  
WHEN I  
WOULD  
BEAT A  
PERSON,  
I WOULD  
FEEL A  
LITTLE  
PLEASURE.

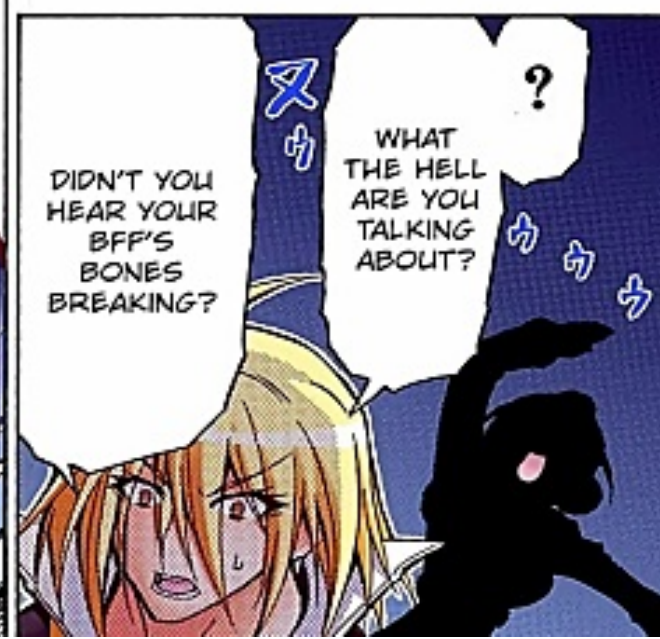


**RIDER  
CHOP!!**



YOU'LL  
PAY IF  
YOU KEEP  
MAKING  
FUN OF MY  
BFF LIKE  
THAT!!

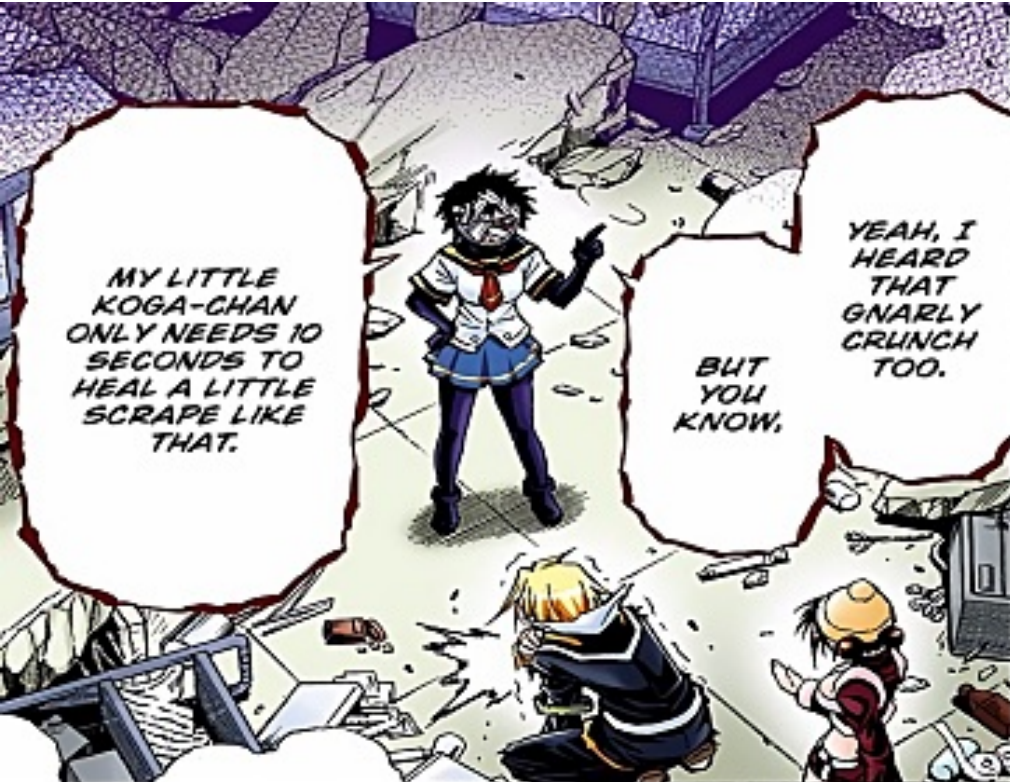
TEND  
TO HER  
WOUNDS?  
THAT'S  
NOT NE-  
CESSARY.



DIDN'T YOU  
HEAR YOUR  
BFF'S  
BONES  
BREAKING?

WHAT  
THE HELL  
ARE YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT?





MY LITTLE  
KOGA-CHAN  
ONLY NEEDS 10  
SECONDS TO  
HEAL A LITTLE  
SCRAPE LIKE  
THAT.

YEAH, I  
HEARD  
THAT  
GNARLY  
CRUNCH  
TOO.

BUT  
YOU  
KNOW,



GAH  
...

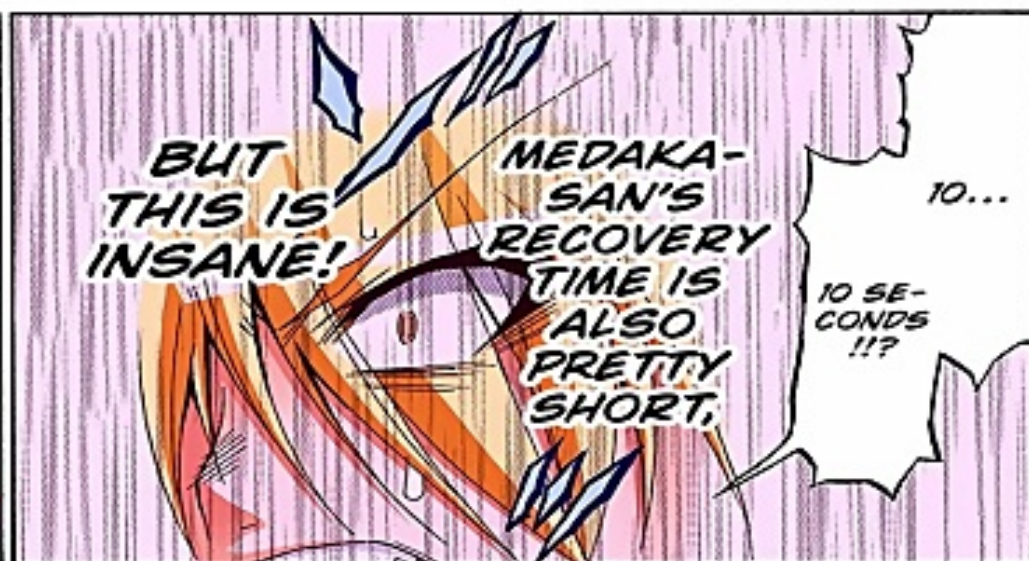
GUAAH  
!!!



SHOULD  
I KEEP  
GOING?

NAZE-  
CHAN,  
WHAT  
SHOULD  
I DO  
NOW?

ナゼちゃん

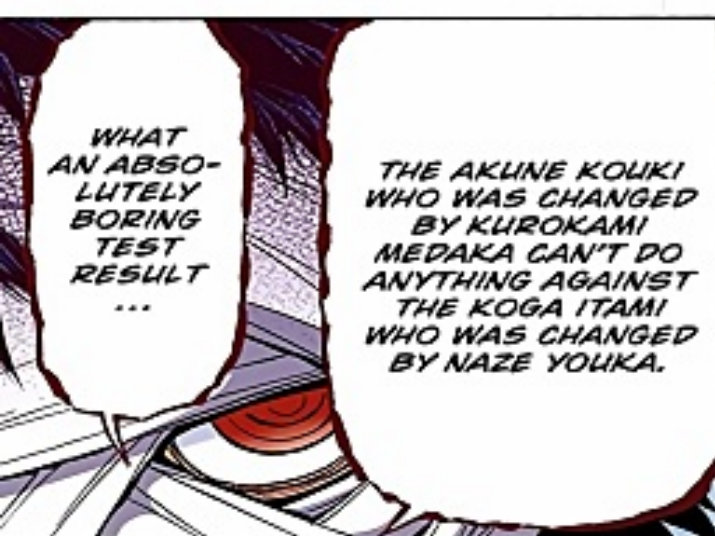


BUT  
THIS IS  
INSANE!

MEDAKA-  
SAN'S  
RECOVERY  
TIME IS  
ALSO  
PRETTY  
SHORT.

10...

10 SE-  
CONDS  
!!?



WHAT  
AN ABSO-  
LUTELY  
BORING  
TEST  
RESULT  
...

THE AKUNE KOUKI  
WHO WAS CHANGED  
BY KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA CAN'T DO  
ANYTHING AGAINST  
THE KOGA ITAMI  
WHO WAS CHANGED  
BY NAZE YOUKA.



I'VE  
SEEN  
EVERY-  
THING  
I NEED  
TO.

I'M  
FINISHED  
WITH THE  
AKUNE  
KOUKI  
PROJECT.

NO,

THAT'S  
NOT  
NECES-  
SARY.  
JUST  
FINISH  
HIM OFF.









ISN'T IT RUDE  
NOT TO FLIP UP  
A CUTE GIRL'S  
SKIRT WHEN YOU  
MEET THEM?

WHAT  
ARE YOU  
GETTING  
SO MAD  
FOR?



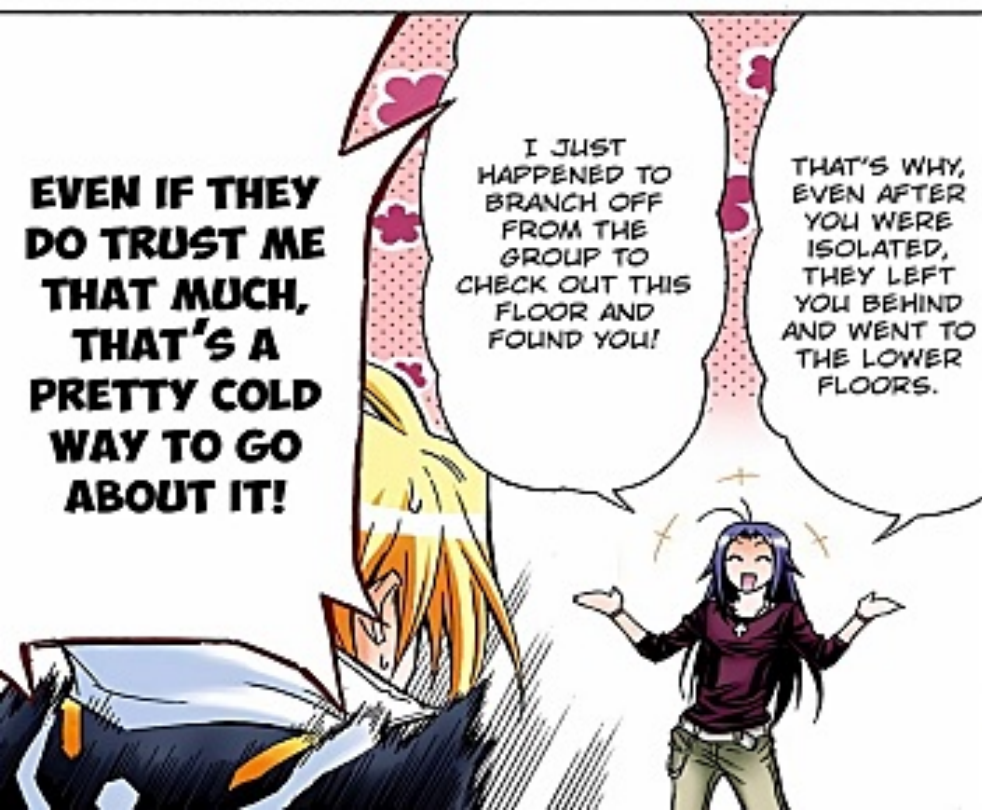
WHOA  
THERE!

WHAT  
THE HELL  
ARE YOU  
DOING TO  
MY BFF'S  
SKIRT!!!



DID YOU  
COME HERE  
TO LEND ME  
A HAND?

MAGURO-  
SAN, WHY  
ARE YOU  
ON THIS  
FLOOR?



EVEN IF THEY  
DO TRUST ME  
THAT MUCH,  
THAT'S A  
PRETTY COLD  
WAY TO GO  
ABOUT IT!

I JUST  
HAPPENED TO  
BRANCH OFF  
FROM THE  
GROUP TO  
CHECK OUT THIS  
FLOOR AND  
FOUND YOU!

THAT'S WHY,  
EVEN AFTER  
YOU WERE  
ISOLATED,  
THEY LEFT  
YOU BEHIND  
AND WENT TO  
THE LOWER  
FLOORS.



YOUR  
FRIENDS  
TRUST  
YOU AT  
THE  
HIGHEST  
LEVEL.

AHAH-  
AHA! GET  
SERIOUS,  
KOUKI-  
KUN.

THEY ALL  
KNOW THAT  
THEY'D ONLY  
GET IN THE  
WAY IF THEY  
TRIED TO  
HELP!





I HEARD FROM MIYAKONOJOU-SENPAI THAT YOU'RE A MAN WHO PLANS HIS EVERY MOVE.

AND IT WOULD APPEAR THAT HE WAS RIGHT.

YOU JUST HAPPENED ... WHO DO YOU THINK YOU'RE FOOLING?

YOU'RE KUROKAMI MAGURO, THE FORMER SUPERVISOR OF THE FLASK PLAN.



THAT'S WHY YOU PURPOSELY BROKE OFF HERE BY YOURSELF, RIGHT?

AFTER SEEING THE ANIMALS IN B3, YOU BECAME INTERESTED IN ME, RIGHT?

THE PERSON WHO PICKED UP WHERE YOU LEFT OFF.



NAZE-CHAN, YOU'RE THINKING WAY TOO HIGHLY OF YOURSELF.

SIGH... LOOK WHAT WE HAVE HERE.





**WHEREVER  
THERE'S A  
GIRL WITH  
PANTIES  
ON, I'LL BE  
THERE!**

**I'M AN  
S-CLASS  
PERVERT!**



**ALMOST  
EVERY GIRL  
ON THE  
PLANET IS  
WEARING  
PANTIES,  
MORON.**



KONO



**NOT BAD,  
HUH?**



**PERSONAL  
CLOTHING**



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚











だい はこ おれ うえ  
**第41箱 「俺より上なのは」**





WELL, HE'S NOT ENTIRELY WRONG, BUT HE'S ALSO NOT COMPLETELY RIGHT.

HM? DID YOU HEAR THAT FROM OUDO-KUN?

HAHA!



I HEARD THAT YOU'RE THE TYPE OF MAN WHO'S ONLY INTERESTED IN HIS OWN SISTER.

HOWEVER,

I CONSIDER IT AN HONOR TO MEET YOU, KURO-KAMI-SENPAI.



IN FACT,

I THINK OF ALL GIRLS AS MY SISTERS!!

I EVEN CALL YOUNG BOYS STILL IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL MY SISTERS, TOO!!



HM?

...AR ONE...



TO ALL THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BOYS OUT THERE...  
**RUN!!!!**





THAT'S WHY  
I ALWAYS  
HAVE MY  
ARMS  
CROSSED.  
IT HOLDS  
THEM UP.

PUTTING ON  
A BRA IS A  
PAIN IN THE  
ASS, SO I  
DON'T WEAR  
ONE.



IS THE  
AMOUNT  
OF YEARS  
YOU'VE  
BEEN  
ALIVE!

THE ONLY  
THING IN  
WHICH YOU  
ARE  
GREATER  
THAN ME...

BUT YOU  
FALL FOR  
SUCH A  
RIDICULOUS  
LINE. IT  
SEEMS LIKE  
YOU DON'T  
AMOUNT  
TO MUCH,  
AFTER ALL.

YOU'RE  
SUPPO-  
SED TO  
BE MY  
PREDE-  
CESSOR,

KEH!





ALRIGHTY  
THEN, MS.  
SUPERVISOR.

THAT'S  
A GOOD  
NAME.

THE  
FLASK  
PLAN'S  
CURRENT  
SUPER-  
VISOR.

NAZE  
YOUKA.

LET'S SEE  
IF YOU'RE  
REALLY  
BETTER  
THAN ME.

NAZE-  
CHAN,  
WAS IT?

MY  
SUCCESSOR  
IS QUITE  
SOMETHING!

AH-  
AHA!

**THEN YOU'LL  
HAVE TO SHOW  
ME WHETHER  
OR NOT YOU'RE  
ACTUALLY  
WEARING A  
BRA!**

**AND IF YOU  
CAN'T PUT  
YOUR MONEY  
WHERE YOUR  
MOUTH IS,**

LET'S  
BEGIN!

OKAY!  
NOW  
THAT  
THE  
ANTE  
IS UP,

BUT IF YOU  
ARE BETTER  
THAN ME,  
THEN I'LL  
STRIP OR DO  
WHATEVER.

FINE  
BY ME.

YOU CAN  
SEARCH  
ME INSIDE  
OUT.

THAT'S  
NEVER  
GOING  
TO  
HAPPEN

WHAT THE  
HELL IS HE  
SAYING WHILE  
POSING LIKE  
-THAT?





YOU SHOULD KNOW I'M NOT THE PHYSICAL TYPE.

HEY NOW. ENOUGH WITH THE CRAZY TALK.



HUH!

YOU'RE NOT GOING TO FIGHT !?

DO YOUR BEST, AKUNE-KUN!

THE BELL FOR ROUND 2 HAS RUNG!



.....  
YOU HAD ALREADY PASSED MY TEST.

WHEN YOU WERE IN YOUR FINAL YEAR OF MIDDLE SCHOOL,

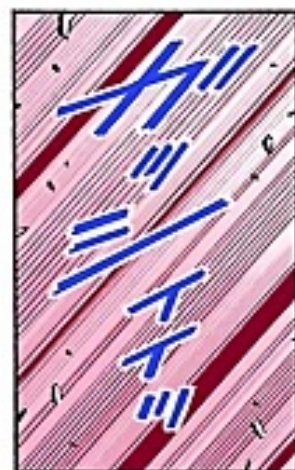
BESIDES, IT'S NOT LIKE YOU NEED MY HELP.



MAGURO-SAN...

NO, BUT ...





SO I'M  
NOT GOING  
EASY ON  
YOU  
ANYMORE!

NAZE-  
CHAN'S  
PURITY IS  
ON THE  
LINE,

DAMN  
...



TO  
KNOCK  
YOU  
OUT!!

AND  
AS PROOF,  
I'M GONNA  
USE YOUR  
CHOKEHOLD  
ON YOU...



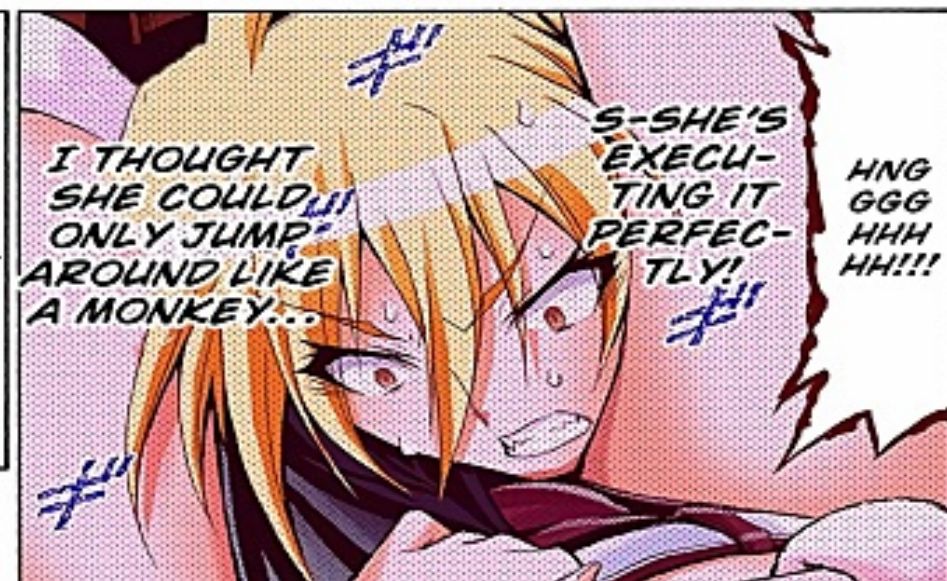
YOU'LL  
BE OUT  
IN A  
FLASH!

WITH MY  
KOGA-  
CHAN  
SQUEEZING  
YOUR  
NECK,

I THOUGHT  
SHE COULD  
ONLY JUMP  
AROUND LIKE  
A MONKEY...

S-SHE'S  
EXECUT-  
ING IT  
PERFEC-  
TLY!

HNG  
GGG  
HHH  
HH!!!







IT'S EMBAR-  
RASSING TO  
UNDRESS IN  
FRONT OF A  
LADY,

**NICELY  
DONE,  
NAZE-  
CHAN!!**



HM?

WH  
...

BUT THE  
RULES  
STATE THAT  
WHOEVER  
LOSES  
UNDRESSES,  
RIGHT?

WHY  
ARE  
YOU  
UN-  
DRES-  
SING!

BUT  
I'VE GOT  
RULES TO  
FOLLOW!



AND WHY  
ARE YOU  
TAKING  
OFF YOUR  
PANTS  
FIRST!?

IDIOT!  
THOSE  
AREN'T  
THE  
RULES!







YOU SEEM  
TO HEAL  
REALLY  
QUICKLY  
FROM  
BROKEN  
BONES,

AND  
KOGA-  
SAN,

I CAN'T  
BELIEVE  
YOU  
ACTUALLY  
DID IT!

THE FIRST  
THING YOU  
STEAL IS  
THEIR EYES,  
HHH?



BECAUSE  
OF THE  
SHOCK, I  
LET GO  
WITHOUT  
THINKING!

OH  
NO!!



I'M GOING  
TO CHANGE  
THE WAY  
I BREAK  
THEM!!

SO  
THIS  
TIME,



HHHHHHHHHH-  
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH-  
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

NGGH



IT HURTS  
LIKE HELL,  
BUT YOU  
LEFT NO  
CHOICE.

UNLIKE A  
BROKEN  
BONE, A  
DISLOCATED  
ONE DOESN'T  
HEAL NATU-  
RALLY.

DON'T  
HOLD A  
GRUDGE  
AGAINST  
ME.



IT'S NOT  
LIKE SHE'S  
A WILD  
ANIMAL,  
KOUKI-KUN!

AND THAT  
SOUND JUST  
NOW, YOU  
DISLOCATED  
HER  
SHOULDER.



I CAN'T  
BELIEVE HE  
JUST USED  
THAT ON  
HER...



I-IT...  
IT HURTS...  
IT REALLY  
HURTS...



HIHN  
NGH...  
UGHH...



HAHA!

FRIEND?

YOU'RE  
PRETTY  
FUNNY,  
YOU  
KNOW  
THAT?

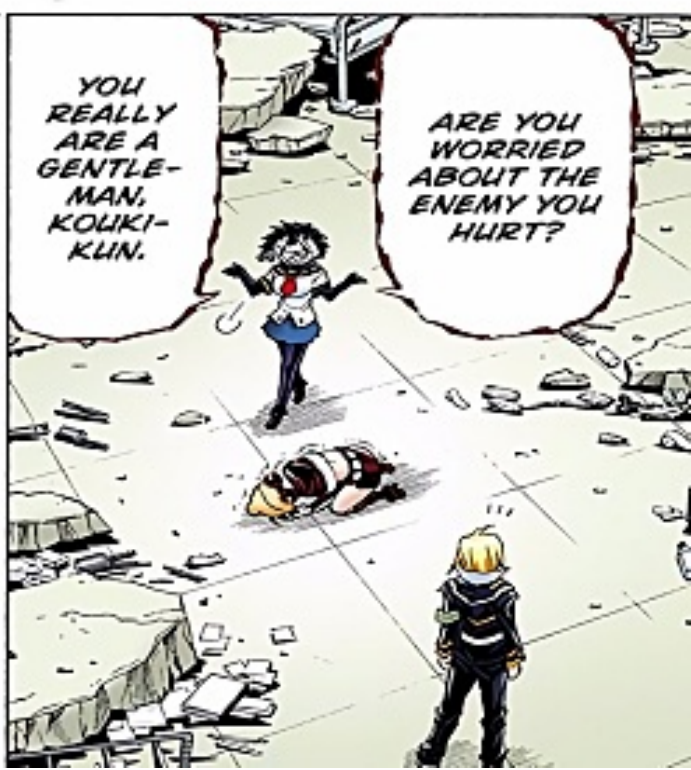
ISN'T  
YOUR  
FRIEND  
IMPOR-  
TANT TO  
YOU?

WHY  
DON'T YOU  
WORRY A  
LITTLE,  
NAZE-  
CHAN?



YOU  
REALLY  
ARE A  
GENTLE-  
MAN,  
KOUKI-  
KUN.

ARE YOU  
WORRIED  
ABOUT THE  
ENEMY YOU  
HURT?





KOGA-  
CHAN IS  
MY EXPE-  
RIMENT.

WELL,  
I'LL  
ADMIT  
IT...



IS AS  
AMAZING  
AS THEY  
COME!!

BE-  
CAUSE  
MY BFF  
KOGA  
ITAMI

HOW-  
EVER,  
I'M NOT  
WORRIED  
IN THE  
LEAST!

HUH...  
WOAH.  
WAIT A  
MINUTE...  
WHAT  
HAPPENED  
TO HER  
DISLOCATED  
SHOULDER?

!?

BUT WITH  
THAT MOVE  
JUST NOW,  
YOU DID  
SCORE A  
POINT.

HA-  
HA-  
HA!

EVEN THOUGH  
HER ABILITY  
TO HEAL IS OFF  
THE CHARTS,  
THAT'S STILL  
OVERDOING IT.

SHE  
TREATS  
HER BODY  
LIKE A  
BARBIE  
DOLL...

SHE  
FORCED  
THE DIS-  
LOCATED  
SHOULDER  
BACK INTO  
PLACE!





WHY  
WOULD  
YOU?

WHA-  
WHAT  
!?

THERE'S  
NO  
REASON  
FOR YOU  
TO DO  
SO!



SHE  
STARTED  
FROM THE  
BOTTOM  
LIKE THAT  
SICKO  
PERV!

T-TO  
MAKE  
MATTERS  
WORSE,

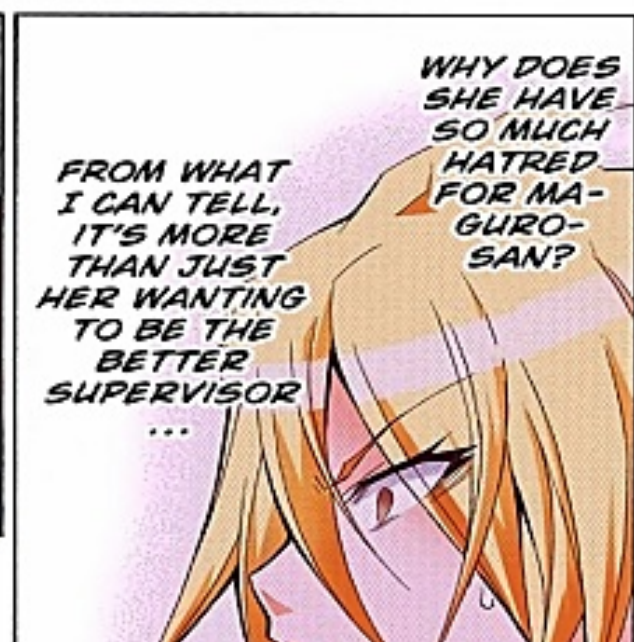


SO  
ENJOY  
IT WHILE  
YOU CAN!

I'LL RE-  
MOVE ONE  
PIECE OF  
CLOTHING,

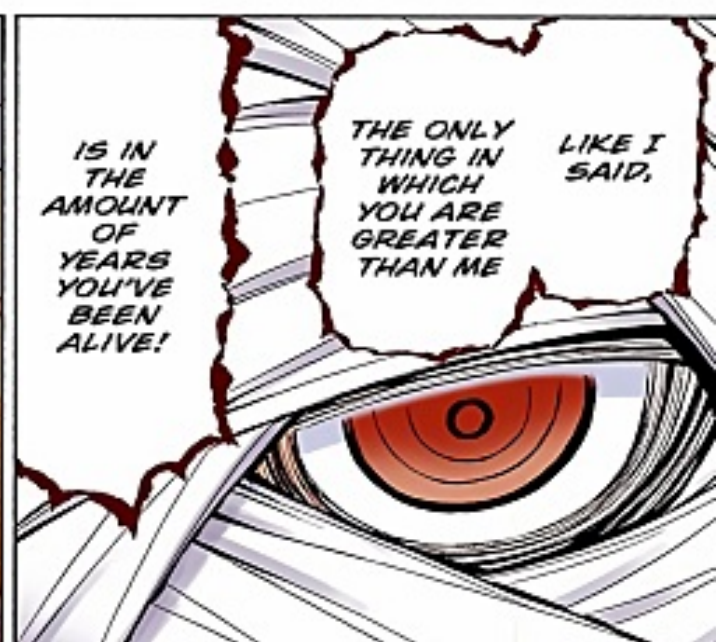


AH-  
AHA!



FROM WHAT  
I CAN TELL,  
IT'S MORE  
THAN JUST  
HER WANTING  
TO BE THE  
BETTER  
SUPERVISOR  
...

WHY DOES  
SHE HAVE  
SO MUCH  
HATRED  
FOR MA-  
GURO-  
SAN?



IS IN  
THE  
AMOUNT  
OF  
YEARS  
YOU'VE  
BEEN  
ALIVE!

THE ONLY  
THING IN  
WHICH  
YOU ARE  
GREATER  
THAN ME

LIKE I  
SAID,





YOU'RE QUITE  
THE NAUGHTY  
LITTLE SISTER,  
NAZE-CHAN!



THIS ISN'T  
GOOD. YOU'RE  
STARTING TO  
AROUSE MY  
MASOCHISTIC  
SIDE.

I CAN'T  
BELIEVE  
THERE'S  
SOMEONE  
WHO COULD  
GET ME THIS  
EXCITED.



WHEN  
FIGHTING  
WITH JUST  
THESE,  
YOU'RE  
REALLY  
STRONG.

BONE-  
BREAKING  
OR  
KNOCKING  
OUT.

BUT...



BECAUSE I WANT TO  
SHOW YOU THE  
EXTENT OF THE  
PROWESS OF THE  
FORMER  
SUPERVISOR, I'LL  
GIVE YOU A HINT.

AKUNE-KU  
N, I'VE  
CHANGED  
MY MIND!



KOGA-  
CHAN!  
FINISH  
THIS  
QUICKLY  
!!



ARE THEY  
REALLY  
YOUR ONLY  
OPTIONS?



IN THE  
HEAT OF  
BATTLE,



IF THIS WERE  
A BATTLE OF  
TECHNIQUES,  
I WOULDN'T  
LOSE... KE...

BUT I CAN'T  
BEAT HER  
WITH HER  
RIDICULOUS  
ARM AND LEG  
STRENGTH. NOT  
TO MENTION  
THAT RAPID  
HEALING

OK!!

IF SO, THEN SHE  
JUST LIKE MEDAKA-  
SAN DOES, BEEN ABLE  
DURING THE TO REMOVE  
KUROKAMI! HER SENSE  
PHANTOM! OF PAIN  
WAIT A MINUTE...  
SHE'S BEEN TOTALLY RE-  
MODELLED, RIGHT?  
SHE'S BEEN REMODELLED  
DOWN, TO HER  
NERVOUS SYSTEM!

SCREAMS!?

MAGURO-  
SAN'S TIPS  
ARE ALWAYS  
LIKE THIS.  
THEY JUST  
DON'T MAKE  
SENSE!  
BESIDES,  
BECAUSE  
SHE  
SCREAMS  
EACH TIME  
I HURT  
HER, IT'S  
HARD TO  
DO THIS...

LET'S  
SAY...

IF THERE  
WAS A  
REASON  
FOR HER  
SENSE OF  
PAIN TO  
BE LEFT  
INTACT, IT  
WOULD  
BE...

HER EXPER-  
IMENT NAME  
IS...

BEST  
PAIN!

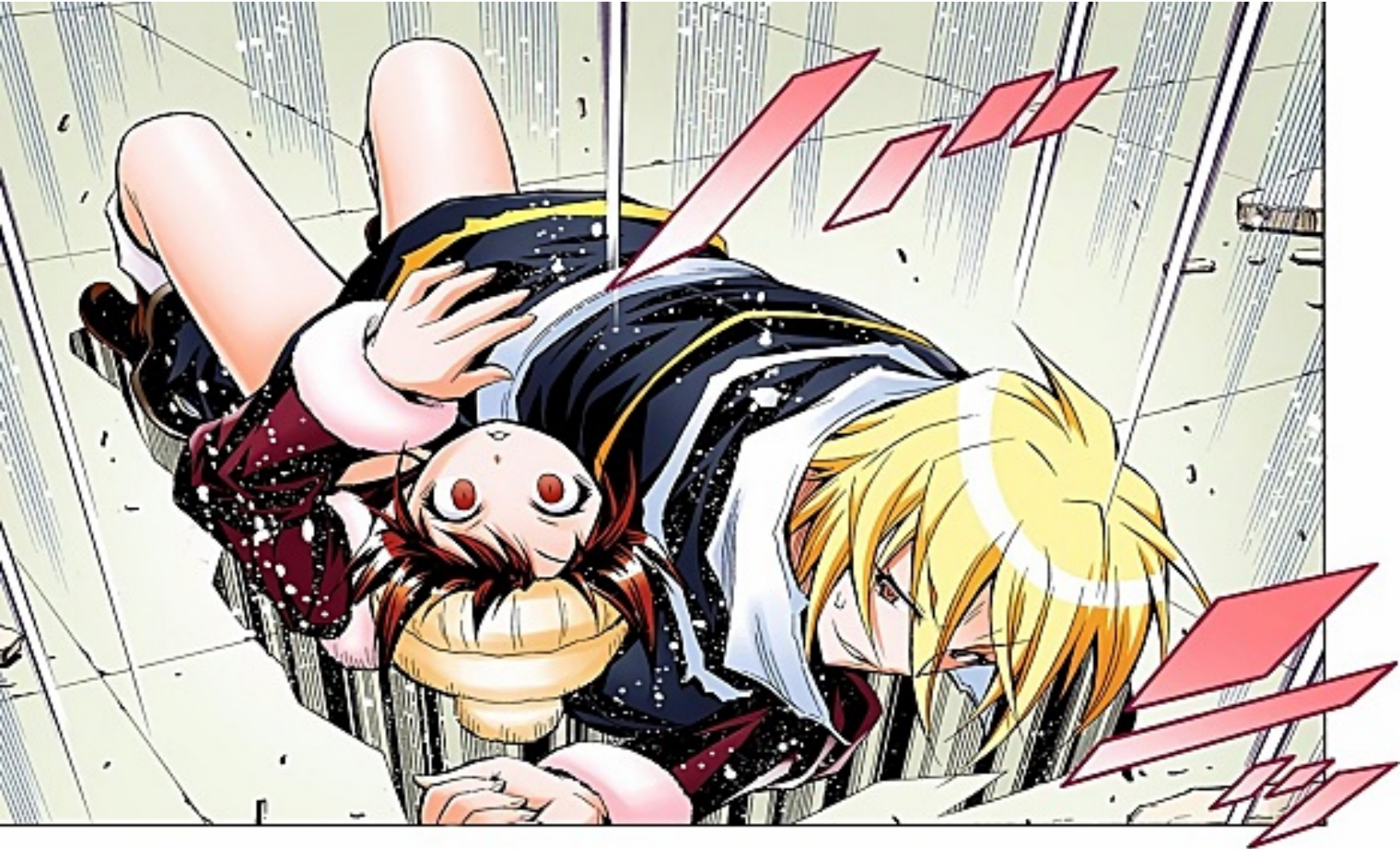
BUT FOR  
KOGA-SAN,  
WHO HAS  
SUCH HIGH  
RECOVERY  
ABILITIES,  
WOULDN'T  
THAT JUST  
BE A  
HINDRANCE?

THE PAIN WILL  
TELL YOU WHEN  
SOMETHING'S  
WRONG WITH  
YOUR BODY.

KIND OF  
LIKE AN  
ALARM!

FEELING  
PAIN IS  
YOUR  
BODY'S WAY  
OF TELLING  
YOU THAT  
YOU ARE OR  
AREN'T IN  
DANGER.

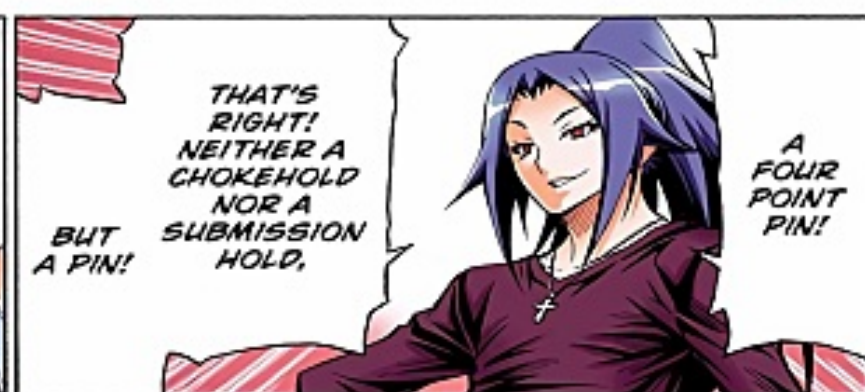




HOW IS  
THIS MOVE  
SUPPOSED  
TO INJURE  
ME?

NYA  
HA  
HA!

ARE YOU  
STUPID?



THAT'S  
RIGHT!  
NEITHER A  
CHOKEHOLD  
NOR A  
SUBMISSION  
HOLD,  
BUT  
A PIN!

A  
FOUR  
POINT  
PIN!



...GOING  
TO DRAIN  
YOU OUT!

THIS IS  
SIMPLY...



THIS  
MOVE ISN'T  
SUPPOSED  
TO HURT  
YOU,

IT'S NOT  
SUPPOSED  
TO PUT YOU  
TO SLEEP  
EITHER

THAT'S  
EXACTLY  
RIGHT,  
KOGA-  
SAN.

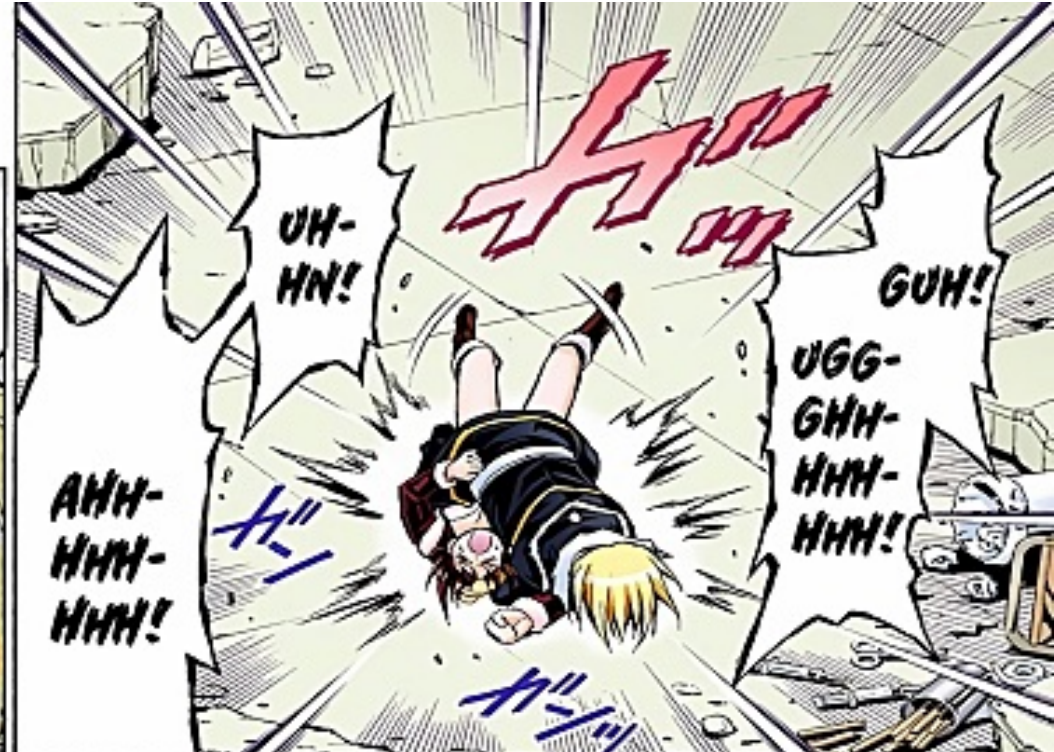




FROM HOW HARD YOU'RE TRYING TO BREAK FREE,

FUFU.

MY GUESS WAS CORRECT.

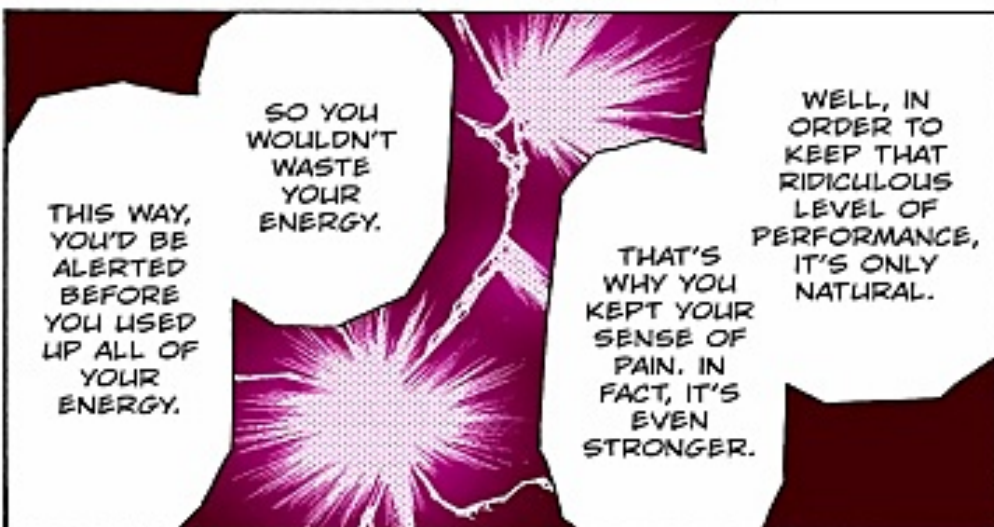


UH-HN!

AHH-HHH-HHH!

GUH!

UGG-GHH-HHH-HHH!



SO YOU WOULDN'T WASTE YOUR ENERGY.

THIS WAY, YOU'D BE ALERTED BEFORE YOU USED UP ALL OF YOUR ENERGY.

THAT'S WHY YOU KEPT YOUR SENSE OF PAIN. IN FACT, IT'S EVEN STRONGER.

WELL, IN ORDER TO KEEP THAT RIDICULOUS LEVEL OF PERFORMANCE, IT'S ONLY NATURAL.



...USE UP A TON OF ENERGY.

YOUR REMODELED MUSCLES ...



YOU'RE NO KAMEN RIDER!

YOU'RE ULTRA-MAN!



IN OTHER WORDS,

YOUR WEAKNESS IS FATIGUE!





THIS FOUR  
POINT PIN  
WAS MADE  
TO NEGATE  
IT ALL!

ALSO, IT  
DOESN'T  
MATTER  
WHAT  
KIND OF  
STRENGTH  
YOU HAVE IN  
YOUR BODY,



END!?

THERE'S  
NO...



THERE'S  
NO END  
TO A PIN!

BECAUSE  
UNLIKE  
CHOKE-  
HOLDS OR  
SUBMI-  
SSION  
HOLDS,

THAT'S  
WHY I'M  
USING A  
PINNING  
TECHNI-  
QUE.



**THAT'S  
THE  
MOTTO  
OF JUDO!!**

**SOFT  
WORDS  
WIN HARD  
HEARTS!**



YOUR MISTAKE  
WAS TRYING  
TO HIDE THAT  
MAGICIAN  
MAGURO-KUN!

THERE'S  
NO  
REASON  
TO BE SO  
PUZZLED,  
SISTER.

*I'M MORE  
SURPRISED  
THAT HE  
NOTICED IT  
JUST FROM  
SEEING  
HER FIX  
HER*

*THAT'S  
THE MAIN  
REASON SHE  
CAN'T KEEP  
UP WITH  
TAKACHIHO-  
SENPAI, WHO  
MOVES LIKE  
THAT  
NATURALLY.*

*THE  
AMOUNT  
OF ENERGY  
SHE USES  
TO MOVE  
LIKE THAT  
IS OFF THE  
CHARTS!*

*IT'S TRUE  
THAT THE  
CURRENT  
KOGA-CHAN  
CAN ONLY  
MOVE AT  
MAXIMUM  
SPEED FOR  
ABOUT 3  
MINUTES.*





OR  
BEING  
PERVER-  
TED,

WHETHER  
IT'S IN  
BEING  
ABNOR-  
MAL

BEFORE MY  
OUTSTANDING  
INSIGHT, YOUR  
LITTLE CYBORG  
IS POWERLESS!

YOU'LL  
NEVER BE  
GREATER  
THAN ME!

YOU DON'T  
NEED TO  
TAKE YOUR  
BLOUSE OFF  
JUST YET.

WAIT A  
SECOND  
THERE,  
NAZE-  
CHAN!





I'D LIKE  
YOU TO  
TAKE OFF  
THE BAN-  
DAGES ON  
YOUR HEAD.

BEFORE  
YOU DO,



NAZE-CHAN!!  
THERE'S NO  
REASON TO  
LISTEN TO  
WHATEVER  
THAT PERV  
SAYS!!

E...  
ENOUGH  
WITH  
THIS  
CRAP!  
THOSE  
AREN'T  
THE  
RULES!!!

SO  
DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
ME!!



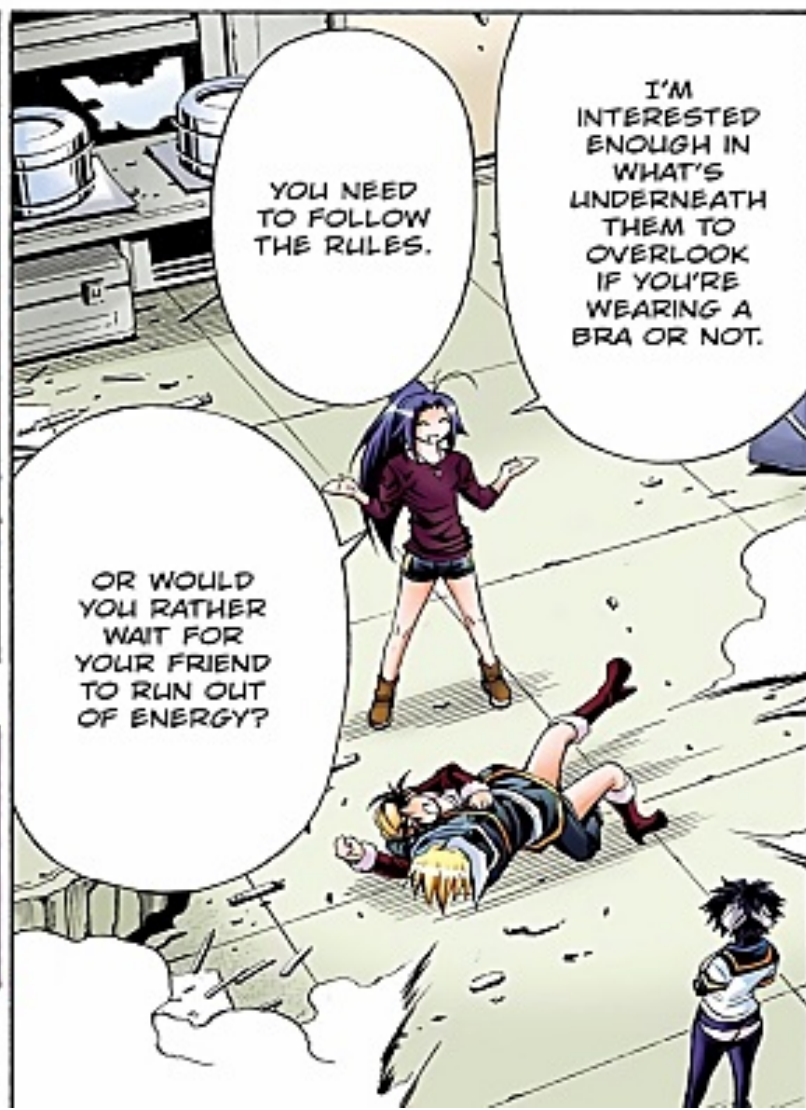
I'M NOT  
WORRIED  
ABOUT YOU IN  
THE LEAST,  
KOGA-CHAN.

...  
YEAH.

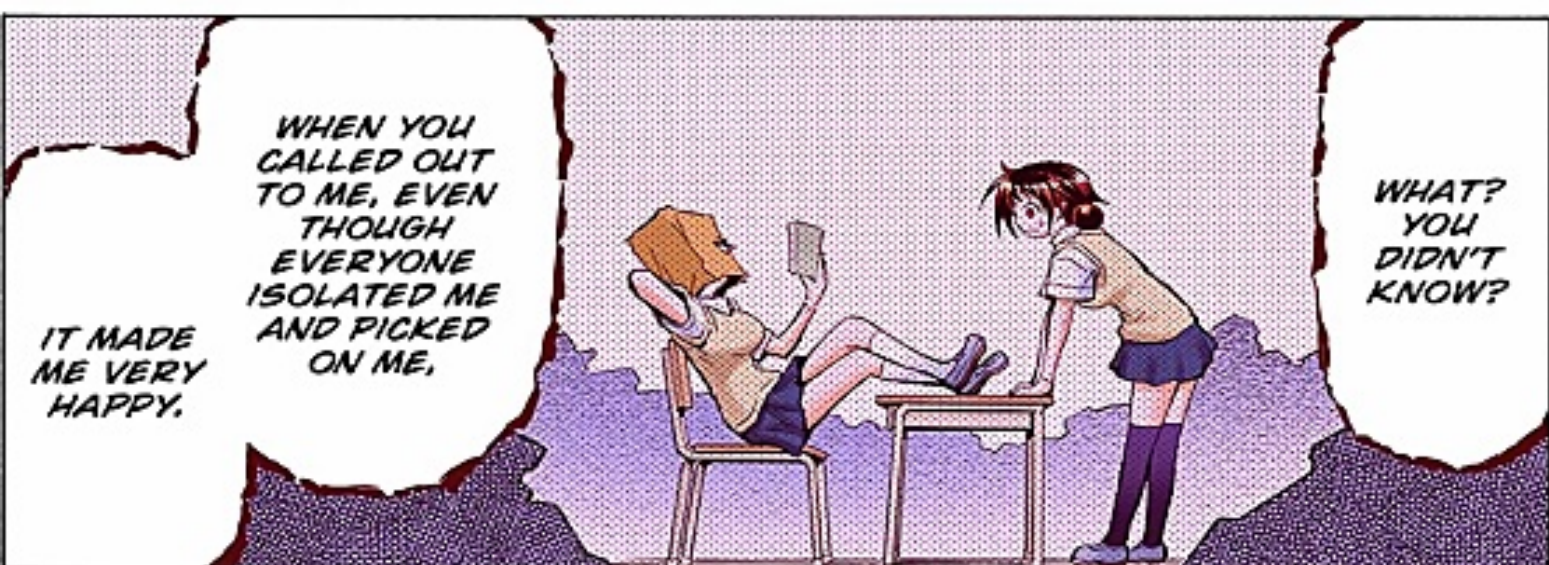
YOU NEED  
TO FOLLOW  
THE RULES.

I'M  
INTERESTED  
ENOUGH IN  
WHAT'S  
UNDERNEATH  
THEM TO  
OVERLOOK  
IF YOU'RE  
WEARING A  
BRA OR NOT.

OR WOULD  
YOU RATHER  
WAIT FOR  
YOUR FRIEND  
TO RUN OUT  
OF ENERGY?









THE REAL  
FIGHT  
STARTS  
NOW...

NOW  
THEN...  
IF MY  
THEORY IS  
CORRECT,





...IS  
KNOWING  
WHERE THAT  
KNIFE IS  
PLANTED...



IS IT  
JUST A  
HEAD-  
BAND?

?

WHAT  
INTRI-  
GUES  
ME...





# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





だい はこ  
第42箱

せ かい じゅう さ が  
「世界中探したって」











KEH!

.....  
BUT  
THAT'S  
NOT THE  
PROBLEM  
NOW...

WHEN SHE  
WAS STILL  
IN CLASS  
11, SHE  
NEVER TOOK  
OFF THOSE  
BANDAGES  
...

TRUTH  
BE TOLD,  
THIS  
IS THE  
FIRST  
TIME I'VE  
EVER  
SEEN IT!

NAZE-  
CHAN'S  
FACE...





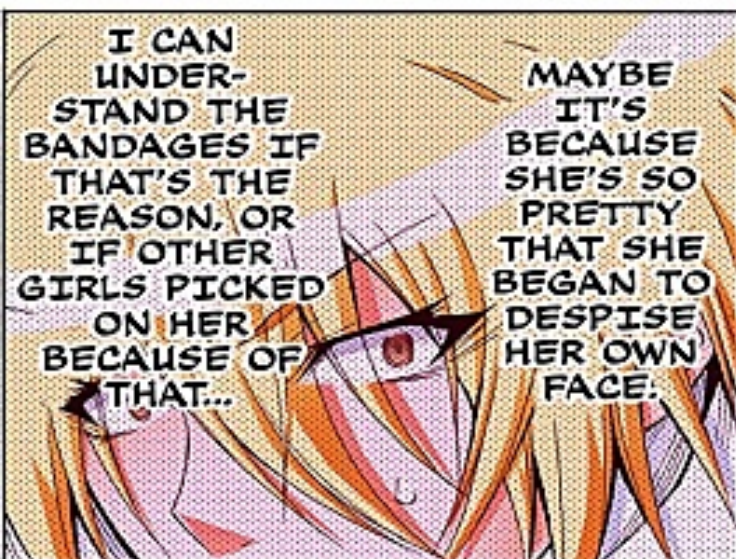


I  
STAND  
OUT  
MORE  
WITHOUT  
HAVING  
THE  
BANDAGES  
ON MY  
FACE!

THIS IS  
WHY I  
ALWAYS  
COVER  
MY  
FACE!

DAMMIT,  
THIS IS  
EMBAR-  
RASSING!

EVERYONE  
STOPS AND  
STARES AT  
ME LIKE  
THAT!



I CAN  
UNDER-  
STAND THE  
BANDAGES IF  
THAT'S THE  
REASON, OR  
IF OTHER  
GIRLS PICKED  
ON HER  
BECAUSE OF  
THAT...

MAYBE  
IT'S  
BECAUSE  
SHE'S SO  
PRETTY  
THAT SHE  
BEGAN TO  
DESPISE  
HER OWN  
FACE.

BUT WHY  
DOES SHE  
COVER IT  
UP IF  
SHE'S SO  
PRETTY?

EVEN WITHOUT  
HER REMOVING  
THE BANDAGES,  
I HAD A STRONG  
FEELING SHE  
WAS BEAUTIFUL  
ENOUGH TO  
MAKE ANYONE DO  
A DOUBLE TAKE,  
DESPITE THE  
MEAN LOOK IN  
HER EYES...



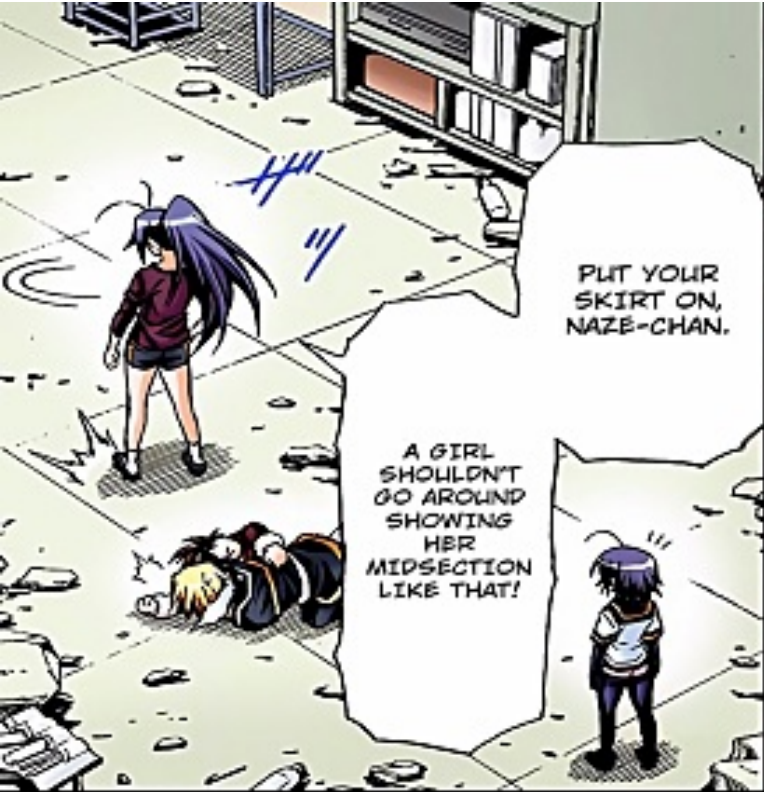
I MIGHT  
BE OVER-  
THINKING  
THIS, BUT  
SHE LOOKS  
A LOT LIKE  
SOMEBODY  
I KNOW...

AND  
ANOTHER  
THING  
THAT'S  
BOTHERING  
ME IS...

IF THAT  
WAS THE ONLY  
REASON, WOULD  
MAGURO-SAN  
HAVE USED SUCH  
A DRAMATIC  
METHOD TO GET  
HER TO SHOW  
HER FACE?

BUT,  
IS  
THAT  
ALL?





PUT YOUR  
SKIRT ON,  
NAZE-CHAN.

A GIRL  
SHOULDN'T  
GO AROUND  
SHOWING  
HER  
MIDSECTION  
LIKE THAT!



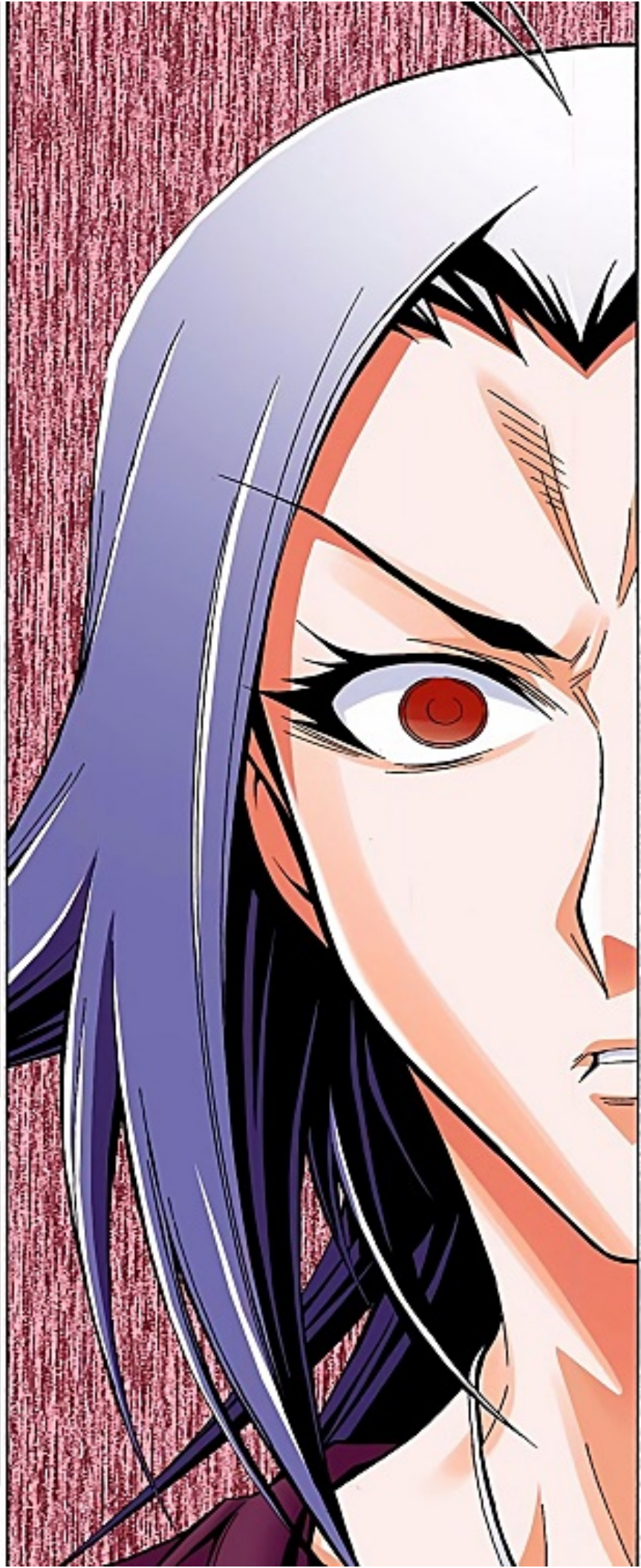
ALSO,  
WHERE  
DID THE  
MAGURO-SAN  
FROM  
BEFORE  
GO?

WHA!?  
MAGURO-  
SAN  
JUST....

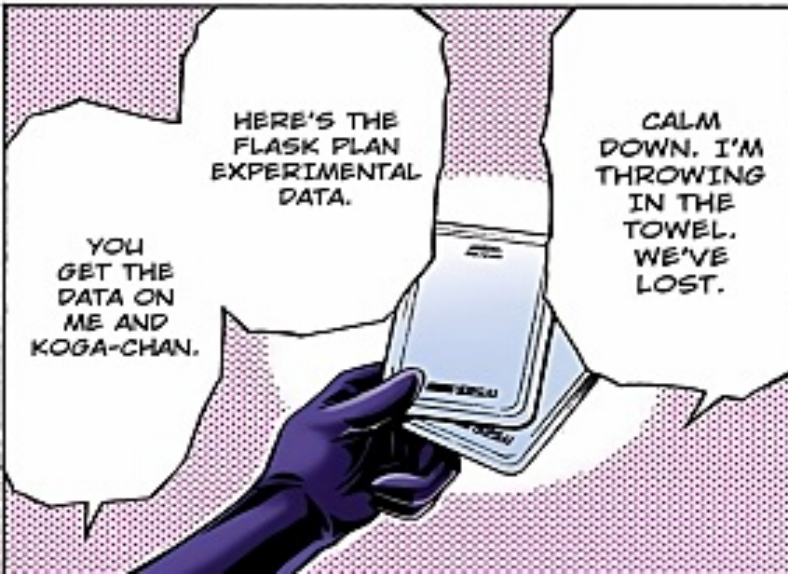
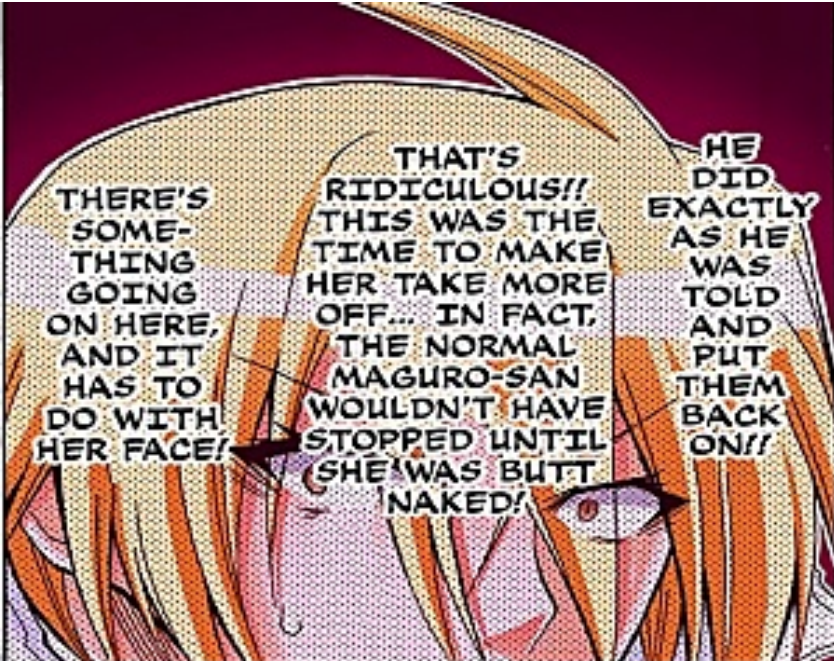


IF YOU WANT  
ME TO PUT  
THEM BACK  
ON, I WANT  
YOU TO PUT  
YOUR PANTS  
BACK ON  
FIRST.

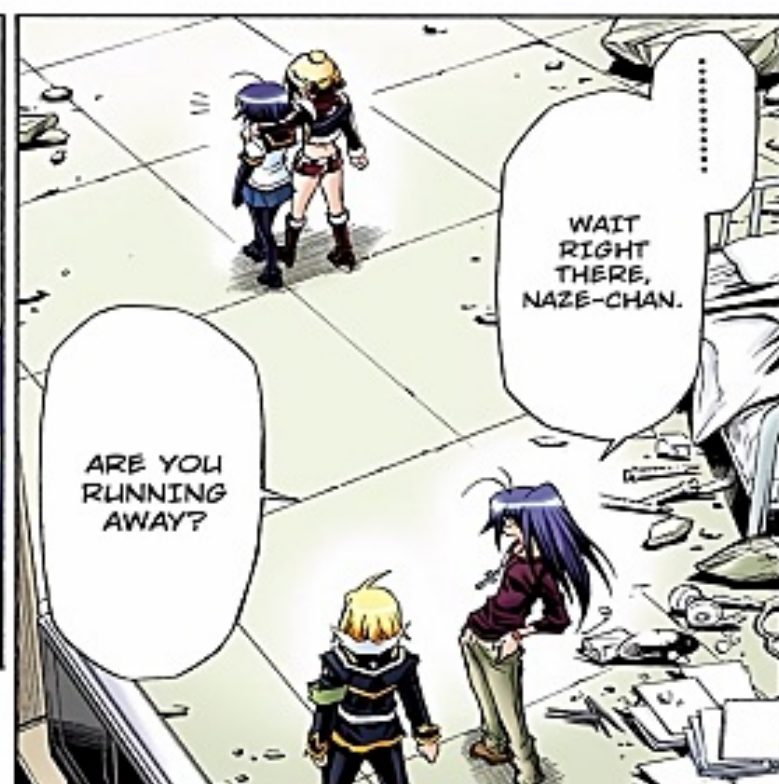
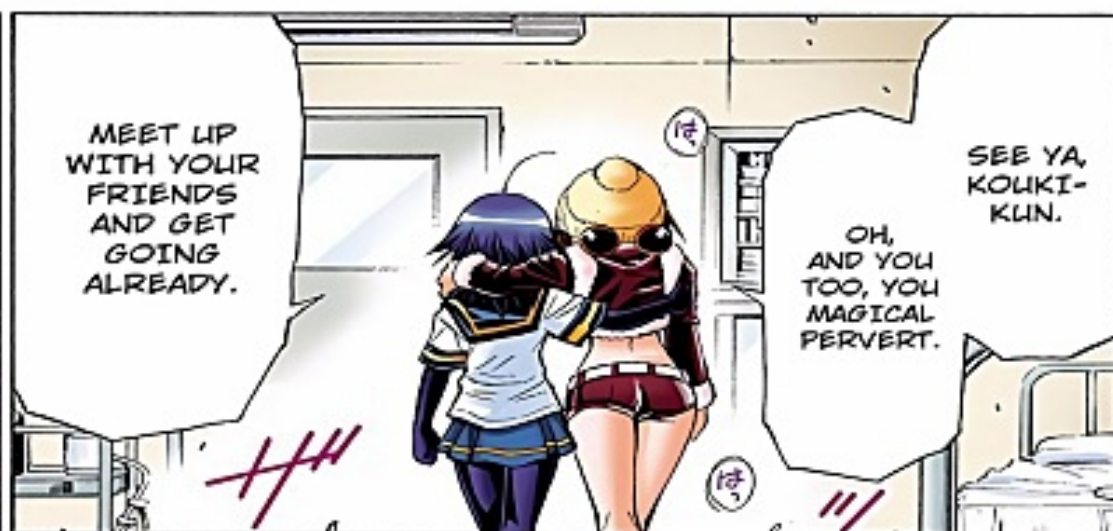
WHAT  
ARE YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT?  
YOU'RE THE  
ONE WHO  
FORCED ME  
TO TAKE  
THEM OFF.















A large panel showing two anime characters from behind, embracing. The character on the left has long purple hair and wears a white and blue outfit. The character on the right has a golden helmet and wears a red and white outfit. They are standing on a purple grid floor. A bright white light emanates from their embrace. In the foreground, the back of a character with long purple hair is visible, looking towards the embrace. A small yellow object is also visible in the foreground.

**KUROKAMI  
KUJIRA!!!**

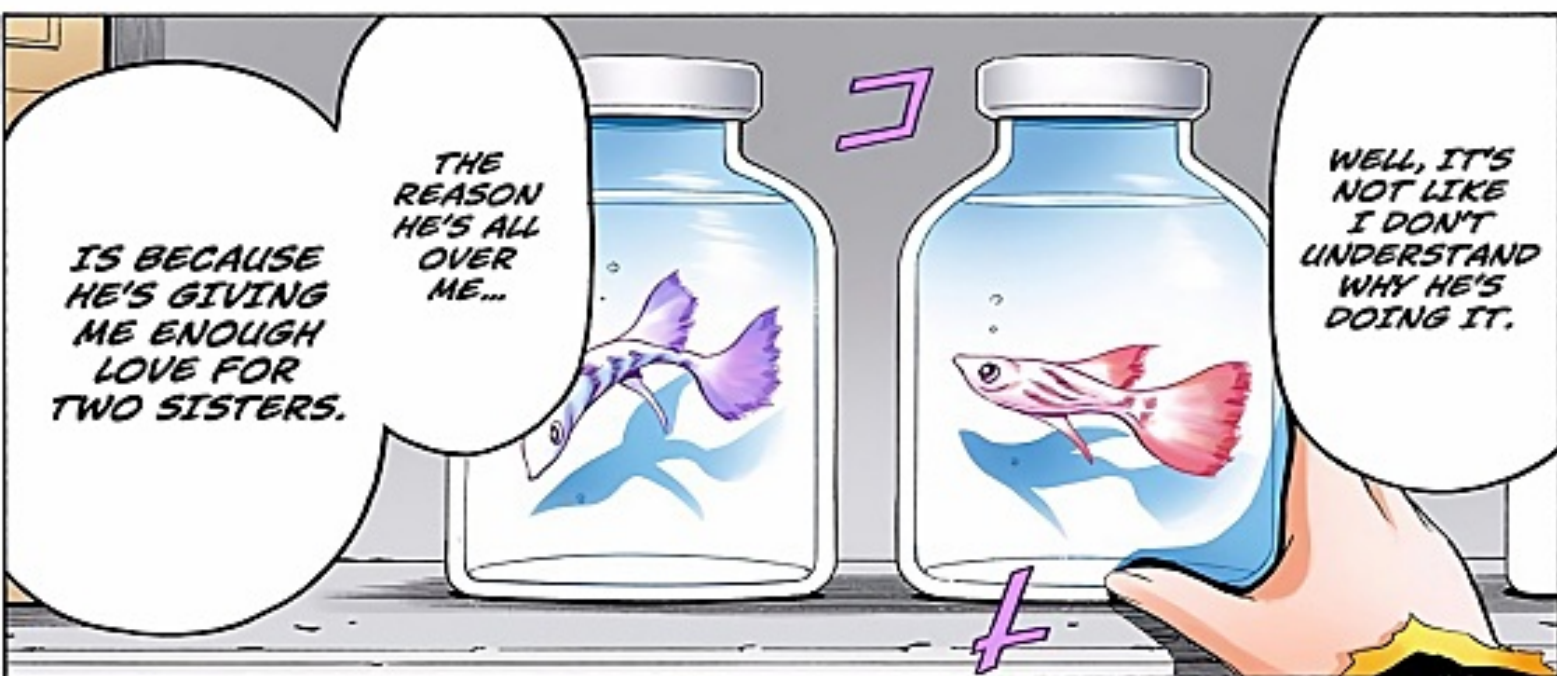
**YOUR  
REAL  
NAME  
IS...**









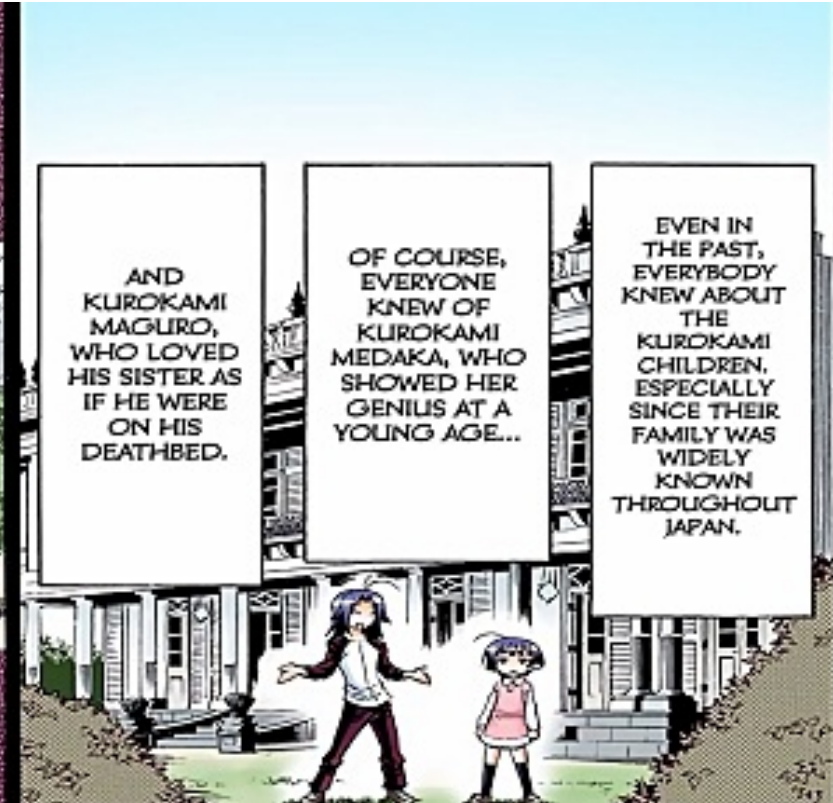






HOW-  
EVER...

THERE WAS  
A THIRD  
KUROKAMI  
CHILD.



AND  
KUROKAMI  
MAGURO,  
WHO LOVED  
HIS SISTER AS  
IF HE WERE  
ON HIS  
DEATHBED.

OF COURSE,  
EVERYONE  
KNEW OF  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA, WHO  
SHOWED HER  
GENIUS AT A  
YOUNG AGE...

EVEN IN  
THE PAST,  
EVERYBODY  
KNEW ABOUT  
THE  
KUROKAMI  
CHILDREN,  
ESPECIALLY  
SINCE THEIR  
FAMILY WAS  
WIDELY  
KNOWN  
THROUGHOUT  
JAPAN.

THE  
STORY  
OF THE  
KUROKAMI  
SIBLINGS.



THE  
KUROKAMI  
GROUP'S  
SECOND  
BORN CHILD,  
KUROKAMI  
KUJIRA.

THIS IS  
HER.

SHE WAS AN  
OLDER AND  
YOUNGER  
SISTER AT  
THE SAME  
TIME.



WHEN IT  
CAME TO  
BIOLOGY,  
SHE STANDS  
HEAD AND  
SHOULDERS  
OVER  
MEDAKA.

FOR THE SAKE  
OF HER HUMAN  
EXPERIMENTS,  
SHE WOULD  
LOCK HERSELF  
AWAY IN HER  
LAB.



IN FACT,  
IT'S  
BECAUSE  
SHE  
MADE  
HERSELF  
THAT  
WAY.

THE REASON  
SHE WASN'T AS  
WELL KNOWN  
OUTSIDE OF  
THE FAMILY WAS  
BECAUSE OF  
HER BROTHER  
AND SISTER'S  
REPUTATIONS.



SHE DIDN'T GO OUT FOR ANYTHING. SHE STAYED WORKING BEHIND HER DESK DAY AFTER DAY.

SHE DIDN'T GO OUT TO PLAY.

SHE DIDN'T GO TO SCHOOL.

AND THE REASON IS BECAUSE KUJIRA BARELY LIVED WHAT ANYONE WOULD CONSIDER A NORMAL CHILDHOOD.

HOWEVER, EVEN HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI BARELY KNOWS ABOUT HER.



HAVING FUN IS A NICE WAY OF SAYING "I'M BEING NEGLIGENT."

ENJOYING SOMETHING IS A NICE WAY OF SAYING "I'M BEING LAZY."

LAUGHING SIMPLY MEANS YOU'RE NOT SERIOUS ABOUT WHAT YOU'RE DOING.

THESE WERE THE THINGS KUJIRA KUROKAMI BELIEVED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HER HEART.

FUN AND PLEASURE SEEMED TO STEP BACK FROM HER.

IF YOU WERE TO ASK WHAT KUROKAMI KUJIRA'S ABNORMALITY IS, IT WOULD BE HER STOICISM.

SHE HAD NO INTEREST IN ACHIEVING HAPPINESS OR HAVING FUN. SHE STRICTLY TENDED TO HER STUDIES.



SO SHE FASHIONED HER WHOLE LIFE AROUND IT.

HER FAVORITE SAYING WAS: "SOMETHING AMAZING CAN ONLY BE MADE AFTER SEEING HELL".

HER EVERYDAY LIFE WAS WHAT ANYONE ELSE WOULD CALL TORTURE.

SHE WOULD SLEEP FOR ONLY 3 HOURS A DAY.

WHENEVER SHE WAS AWAKE, SHE WOULD HAVE HER NOSE BURIED IN BOOKS.

SHE WOULD EAT ONLY ENOUGH TO SURVIVE.

SHE WOULD DRINK ONLY ENOUGH TO SURVIVE.

SHE WOULD NEVER TOUCH ANYTHING THAT RESEMBLED A TOY.





WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
EXCESS  
BAGGAGE  
TO HER.

HER  
POSITION AS  
THE FIRST  
DAUGHTER  
OF THE  
KUROKAMI  
FAMILY...

THAT'S  
WHY  
KUROKAMI  
KUIIRA  
BELIEVED  
THAT...

SHE  
SHOULDN'T  
BE WELL  
OFF AT  
ALL.

SOME OF  
THEIR BEST  
WORKS  
WERE  
PRODUCED  
WHEN THEY  
FACED  
THEIR  
HARDEST  
TRIALS.

HISTORY  
SHOWS  
THAT A  
LOT OF THE  
GREATEST  
GENIUSES  
ENDURED A  
DIFFICULT  
LIFE.

NOTHING  
COMES  
FROM  
HAPPY-  
NESS!

THIS  
BLESSED  
LIFE IS  
MAKING  
ME SOFT!

AND  
THEY  
CAN ALL  
GO SUCK  
IT!

BORN  
IN FAVO-  
RABLE  
CIRCUM-  
STANCES!

BORN  
WITH  
EXCEEDING  
TALENTS!

BORN  
WITH  
GOOD  
LOOKS!

I WAS  
BORN  
WITH A  
SILVER  
SPOON  
IN MY  
MOUTH!

OF  
HELL!!

INTO  
THE  
DEPTHS

DEEPER

I NEED  
MORE  
ADVERSITY!  
I NEED TO  
BE PUSHED  
FURTHER  
TO THE  
EDGE!



は

THE WAY SHE  
HATED THE  
BLESSINGS OF  
HER BIRTH  
BEGAN TO EAT  
INTO HER  
SOUL.

は

は

HER DISGUST  
TOWARDS HER  
FAVORABLE  
BIRTH AND  
OVERWHELMING  
TALENTS  
WEIGHED  
HEAVILY ON  
HER.

は

MAGURO-  
SAN LOVED  
BOTH HIS  
SISTERS  
EQUALLY.

THAT BEING  
SAID, MEDAKA  
LOOKED UP  
TO HER SISTER  
FOR HER  
STOICISM.

...WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
BAGGAGE.

HOWEVER,  
TO HER,  
THAT  
FAMILIAL  
LOVE...





AND NEVER  
RETURNED.


ON HER  
11TH  
BIRTHDAY  
...

KUROKAMI  
KUJIRA RAN  
AWAY FROM  
HOME.

*"IF I'M ONLY GOING TO BE HAPPY, THEN I'M BETTER OFF DEAD!"*



井上 清子  
くみこ  
死んだ  
あんなに  
早く



AND I FIND IT  
IRONIC THAT  
BECAUSE OF  
THAT, I MADE  
THE KUROKAMI  
GROUP, WHICH  
YOU HATE, A  
WHOLE LOT  
BIGGER.

ALTHOUGH,  
WHILE  
LOOKING  
FOR YOU, I  
AWOKE MY  
ABNORMAL  
ABILITY OF  
ANALYSIS.



BUT  
I'VE DONE  
EVERYTHING  
I COULD  
TO FIND  
YOU.

IT'S  
BEEN 6  
YEARS  
SINCE  
THEN.

TAKING  
MEDAKA-CHAN'S  
PERSONALITY  
INTO  
CONSIDERATION,  
SHE PROBABLY  
THINKS A LOT  
MORE OF YOU  
BECAUSE OF  
THAT...





I DON'T  
CARE  
ABOUT  
ANYTHING  
OTHER  
THAN MY  
SISTERS!

TRUTH  
BE TOLD,  
I DON'T  
CARE AT  
ALL ABOUT  
PEOPLE'S  
LIMITS.

THERE'S  
NO OTHER  
PLACE WHERE  
INFORMATION  
ON ABNORMALS  
WAS SO EASILY  
ACCESSIBLE.

THE REASON  
I ENROLLED  
IN THIS  
SCHOOL AND  
PARTICIPATED  
IN THE  
FLASK PLAN  
WAS ALL TO  
LOOK FOR  
YOU.

THEN  
THAT  
MEANS  
...

MA-  
GURO-  
SAN...

I NEVER  
WOULD HAVE  
DREAMED THAT  
YOU WERE IN  
CLASS 11 AS A  
FRESHMAN!

THERE WAS  
NOTHING ABOUT  
YOU IN THE  
UNDERCLASSMEN  
OF CLASS 13,  
SO I LEFT. THAT  
WAS TOO HASTY  
OF ME.

HOWEVER,  
THERE  
WAS NO  
INFOR-  
MATION  
ON YOU  
HERE AT  
ALL.

NOW I  
DON'T  
EVEN  
KNOW  
WHETHER  
YOU'RE  
REALLY A  
PERVERT  
OR NOT!

HUH?

UH...  
NO.

DO YOU TAKE ME  
AS THE KIND OF  
SICK BASTARD  
THAT WOULD LIFT  
UP JUST ANY  
GIRL'S SKIRT OR  
HAVE THEM STRIP  
IN FRONT OF ME?

HEY NOW.  
THERE'S NO  
NEED FOR YOU  
TO BE SO  
SURPRISED.

I WAS  
LYING.

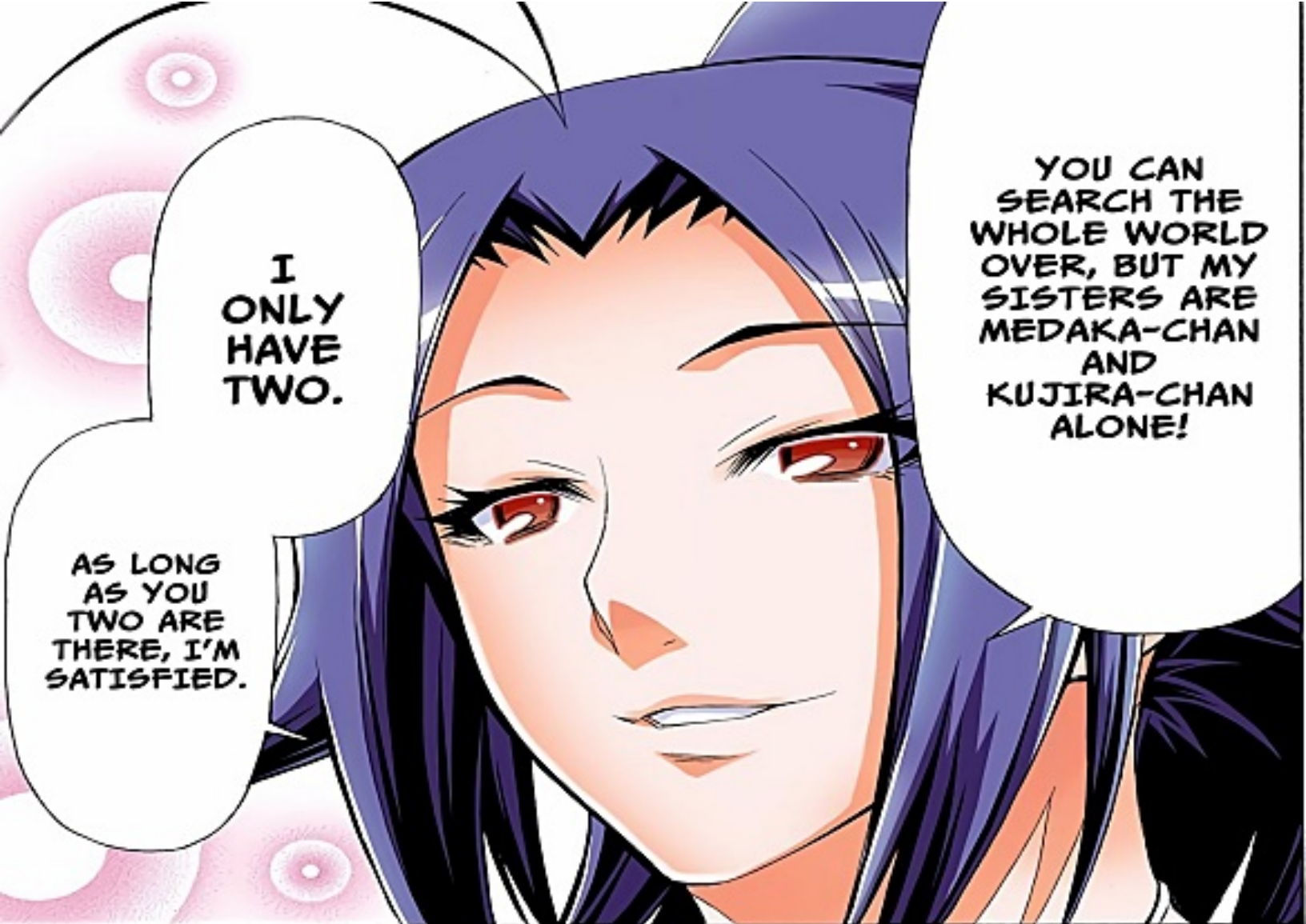
WHEN I SAID I  
THOUGHT OF  
EVERY GIRL AS  
MY SISTER...

THAT'S  
RIGHT.

HE'S ONLY BEEN  
GOING AFTER  
NAZE-CHAN AND  
HASN'T SAID  
ANYTHING AT  
ALL TO ME!

BUT  
HE'S  
TELLING  
THE  
TRUTH!





I  
ONLY  
HAVE  
TWO.

YOU CAN  
SEARCH THE  
WHOLE WORLD  
OVER, BUT MY  
SISTERS ARE  
MEDAKA-CHAN  
AND  
KUJIRA-CHAN  
ALONE!

AS LONG  
AS YOU  
TWO ARE  
THERE, I'M  
SATISFIED.



O...



AND LET  
ME SEE  
YOUR  
PRETTY  
FACE.

NOW  
FACE  
THIS  
WAY...

THERE  
WASN'T A  
SINGLE DAY  
THAT I DIDN'T  
THINK OF  
YOU.

THESE 6  
YEARS...



...DESERVE  
TO GET A  
LITTLE  
BIT OF  
HAPPINESS  
IN YOUR  
LIFE!

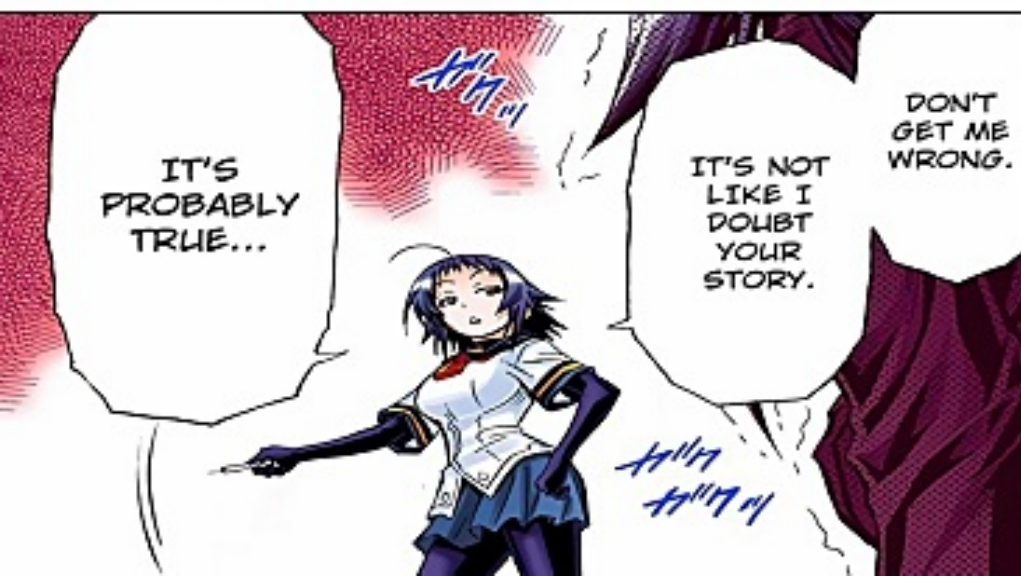
EVEN  
YOU...

YOU'VE  
TASTED  
ENOUGH  
MISFORTUNE,  
RIGHT?











I ALREADY  
USED MY  
TECHNIQUES  
TO ERASE  
THEM  
FROM MY  
MIND.

SWEET  
MEMORIES  
LIKE  
THAT...

BUT  
I'M  
SORRY.

...WHERE  
THERE'S NO  
SALVATION.

THE TYPE  
OF HELL  
THAT YOU  
CAN ONLY  
FIND IN  
BOOKS...

MY LIFE  
BEGAN 6  
YEARS  
AGO.

...AND  
GOT RID  
OF MY  
MEMORIES.

HID  
MY  
FACE...

CHANGED  
MY  
NAME...

I  
LEFT  
MY  
HOME...

THIS  
FEELING  
OF BEING  
LIGHTEADED...  
DID SHE  
MANAGE TO  
COMPLETE  
IT?

I CAN'T  
MOVE!!  
WHAT DID  
SHE INJECT  
ME WITH? A  
SEDATIVE...?  
NO!

KU...

KUJIRA-  
CHAN  
...

THAT'S  
JUST  
FINE  
WITH ME.

GIVEN HER  
PERSONALITY,  
SHE'D DO HER  
BEST TO  
COMPLETE  
SOMETHING  
I DIDN'T...

MOST LIKELY!

I DON'T  
NEED  
THINGS  
LIKE A  
BROTHER,  
SISTER OR  
FAMILY!





IF YOU'RE  
LIKE MY BFF  
KOGA-CHAN HERE  
AND WANT TO  
WALK THE PATH  
OF DARKNESS  
WITH US, THEN  
THAT'S A  
DIFFERENT  
STORY.

LISTEN  
HERE,  
STRANGER!  
DON'T TRY  
TO CALL ME  
OVER TO  
THE SIDE  
OF THE  
ANGELS!

IF THAT'S  
THE CASE,  
THEN I'M  
KNEE DEEP  
IN IT!!



WHAT  
DID YOU  
JUST  
INJECT  
MAGURO-  
SAN  
WITH?

WHO  
CARES  
ABOUT  
THAT!!



I GUESS THAT  
WOULD BE MY  
SUBCONSCIOUS  
KICKING IN.

I NEED TO  
DO A LITTLE  
MORE WORK  
ON MYSELF  
LATER.

BUT NOW IT MAKES  
SENSE. I COULDN'T  
UNDERSTAND WHY  
YOU PISSED ME  
OFF, OR WHY I  
COULDN'T STAND  
LOOKING AT YOU.



THIS IS  
GOOD! I'VE  
CHANGED MY  
MIND! WE'RE  
GONNA PICK  
UP WHERE  
WE LEFT  
OFF!!

IF I END UP  
DESTROYING  
MY ACTUAL  
BROTHER,  
IT'LL MAKE  
ME EVEN  
MORE  
UNHAPPY!

IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
I'LL BE ABLE  
TO MAKE  
SOMETHING  
EVEN MORE  
AMAZING!



BEATS  
ME...

I  
REALLY  
DON'T  
KNOW...

BUT THERE  
IS ONE  
THING  
THAT I'M  
SURE OF...





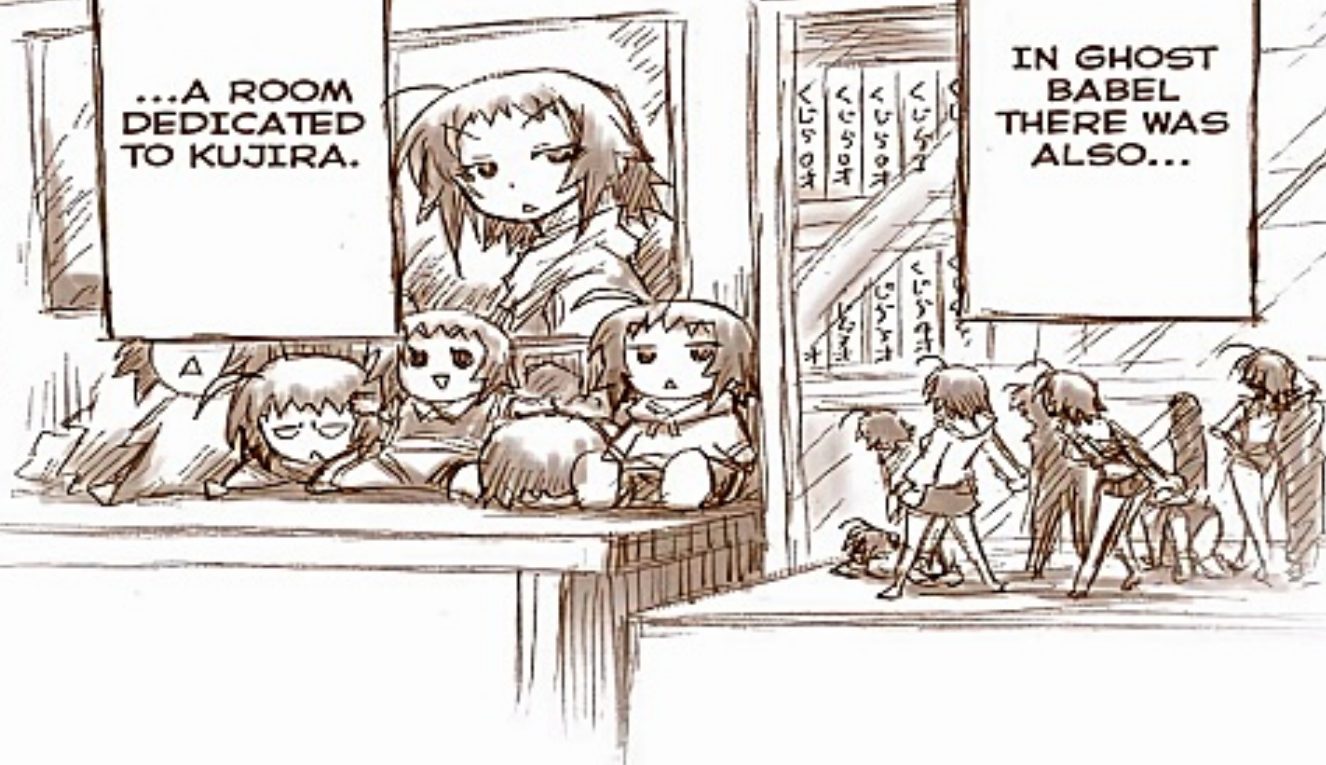






...A ROOM  
DEDICATED  
TO KUJIRA.

IN GHOST  
BABEL  
THERE WAS  
ALSO...





# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP

TYPESETTER: AXEL  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

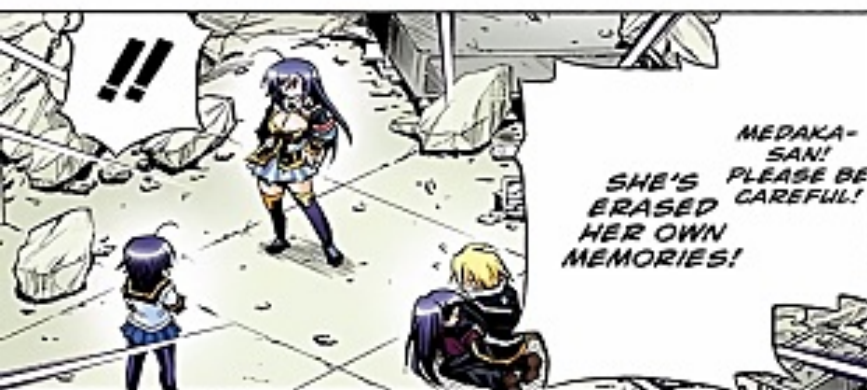
るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚







第43箱 「はい、はい だけど昔のあなたは しかし」







THAT'S  
WHY I'M NO  
LONGER  
YOUR OLDER  
SISTER.

JUST AS  
HOW YOU'RE  
NO LONGER  
MY YOUNGER  
SISTER.

YES,  
IT'S THE  
TRUTH.

MY MEMORIES  
OF THE PAST,  
THAT WERE  
NOTHING MORE  
THAN EXCESS  
BAGGAGE, WERE  
ALL REMOVED.



AND  
YOU  
ARE  
MINE!

I AM  
YOUR  
ENEMY,

だい  
第43箱  
はこ

むかし  
「だけど昔のあなたは」





BUT YOUR  
TRICK WON'T  
WORK ON  
ME.

YOU ARE  
NO LONGER  
MY SISTER,  
BUT MY  
ENEMY.

SORRY  
TO INFORM  
YOU, ONEE-  
SAMA,





EVEN  
THOUGH IT'S  
HER ACTUAL  
SISTER, YOU  
DON'T NEED  
TO WORRY  
ABOUT  
WHETHER  
SHE'LL  
FIGHT OR  
NOT.

HOW-  
EVER  
...

YOU  
COULD EVEN  
SAY IT BACK-  
WARDS LIKE  
'EVEN IF YOU  
LIKE THEM,  
THEY'RE  
STILL AN  
ENEMY'.

GIVEN  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S  
'LOVE  
YOUR  
ENEMY'  
PERSON-  
ALITY,



**NO  
MERCY!!**

I SEE  
THERE ARE  
SOME WHO  
ARE STILL  
HARD ON  
THEIR  
FAMILY...



WITH HOW I AM  
NOW, I CAN'T  
REALLY SAY,

BUT SHE'S EVEN  
MORE GODLY NOW  
THAN WHEN SHE

SHE'S EVEN FINISHED MY  
BETTER THAN TRAINING!  
WHEN SHE WAS  
IN HER HEYDAY!

THE INJURIES  
SHE GOT FROM  
HER FIGHT WITH  
TAKACHIHO-KUN  
ARE ALL CURED.

IN FACT, IT'S LIKE  
HER RECOVERY  
ABILITIES HAVE  
SKYROCKETED!



JUDGING  
FROM  
WHAT I  
SEE,

THIS IS THE  
REASON MY  
BROTHER IS  
WRITING ON  
THE FLOOR  
OVER THERE.

**JUST HOW  
MUCH OF  
A BEAST IS  
MY LITTLE  
SISTER?!**



**IT'S  
MEDI-  
CINE.**

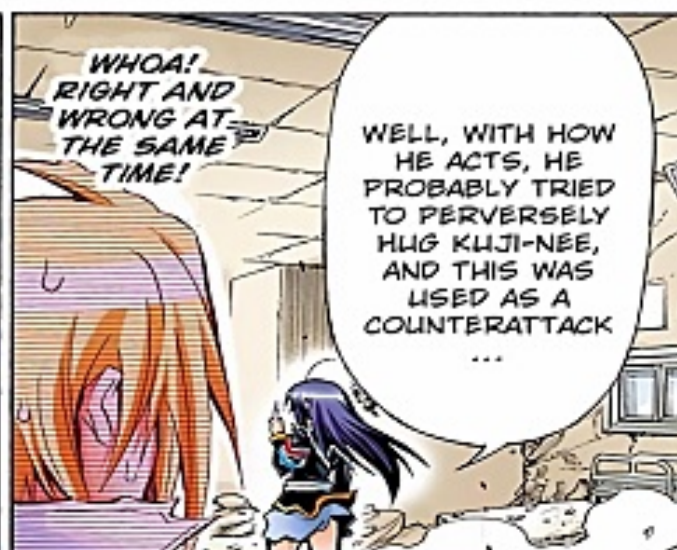
POI-  
SON?

NO,  
YOU'RE  
TOTALLY  
WRONG  
THERE.



WHAT  
KIND OF  
POISON  
IS THIS?

ONEE-  
SAMA,  
PLEASE  
TELL  
ME.



**WHOA!  
RIGHT AND  
WRONG AT  
THE SAME  
TIME!**

WELL, WITH HOW  
HE ACTS, HE  
PROBABLY TRIED  
TO PERVERSELY  
HUG KUJI-NÉE,  
AND THIS WAS  
USED AS A  
COUNTERATTACK  
...





A SPECIAL TYPE  
OF MEDICINE  
THAT ATTACKS  
ABNORMALITIES  
LIKE DISEASES.

IT'S  
"NORMALIZE  
LIQUID".

PUT  
BLUNTLY,  
IT'S AN  
ABNORMAL  
KILLING  
VACCINE!



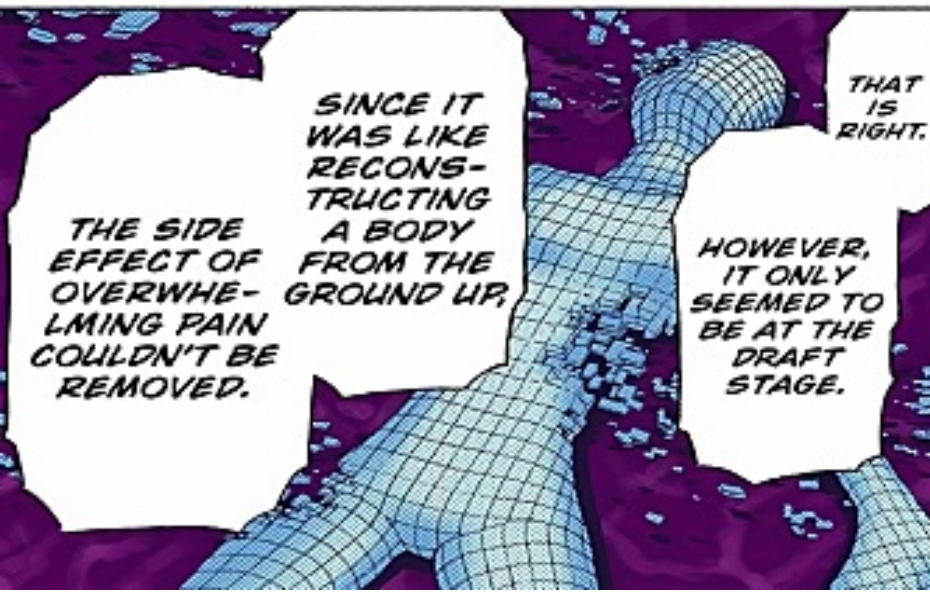
SO THE  
RESEARCH  
WAS  
HALTED  
AS SOON  
AS IT WAS  
COMPLETED

HOWEVER,  
NORMALIZING  
AN ABNORMAL  
IS THE  
OPPOSITE OF  
WHAT THE  
FLASK PLAN IS  
TRYING TO  
ACCOMPLISH.



WELL,  
IT'S  
BECAUSE  
OF THE  
FLASK  
PLAN  
THAT IT  
CAME  
ABOUT.

IT WAS  
ACTUALLY  
THAT  
BROTHER  
OVER THERE  
WHO CAME UP  
WITH IT.




THE SIDE  
EFFECT OF  
OVERWHE-  
LMING PAIN  
COULDN'T BE  
REMOVED.

SINCE IT  
WAS LIKE  
RECON-  
STRUCTING  
A BODY  
FROM THE  
GROUND UP,

THAT  
IS  
RIGHT.

HOWEVER,  
IT ONLY  
SEEMED TO  
BE AT THE  
DRAFT  
STAGE.



ONEE-  
SAMA?

ARE YOU TRYING  
TO SAY THAT YOU  
CONTINUED THIS  
EXPERIMENT EVEN  
THOUGH THE  
HEADMASTER SAID  
TO BURY IT?





RIGHT,  
KOGA-  
CHAN?!

WELL, IT'S  
NOT LIKE I  
HAD ANY  
INTENTION OF  
REMOVING

YOU  
KNOW THE  
SAYING!  
"NO PAIN,  
NO GAIN"!



YEAH,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT...



AND HERE  
WE HAVE  
TWO PEOPLE  
WHO ARE  
TRYING TO  
MAKE  
ABNORMALI-  
TIES, AS  
MEDICAL  
ADDITION...

宗像形  
殺人衝動

高千穂仕種  
「反射神経」

WE NORMALLY  
JUST LUMP  
THEM ALL  
TOGETHER AS  
"UNEXPLAIN-  
ABLE"!

THINK ABOUT  
IT. IF THERE  
ARE 1,000  
ABNORMALS,  
THEN THAT  
MEANS THAT  
THERE ALSO  
1,000  
DIFFERENT  
TYPES OF  
ABNORMALI-  
TIES.

IF THAT'S  
THE CASE...

THEN ISN'T  
THE FLASK  
PLAN A LOT  
FURTHER  
ALONG THAN  
WE REALIZED?



HE'S  
TESTING  
OUT HIS  
OWN EXPERI-  
MENT ON  
HIMSELF...

I BET THE  
FORMER  
SUPERVISOR IS  
QUITE HAPPY.  
WHETHER HE  
LOSES HIS  
ABILITIES OR  
DIES FROM THE  
SHOCK...



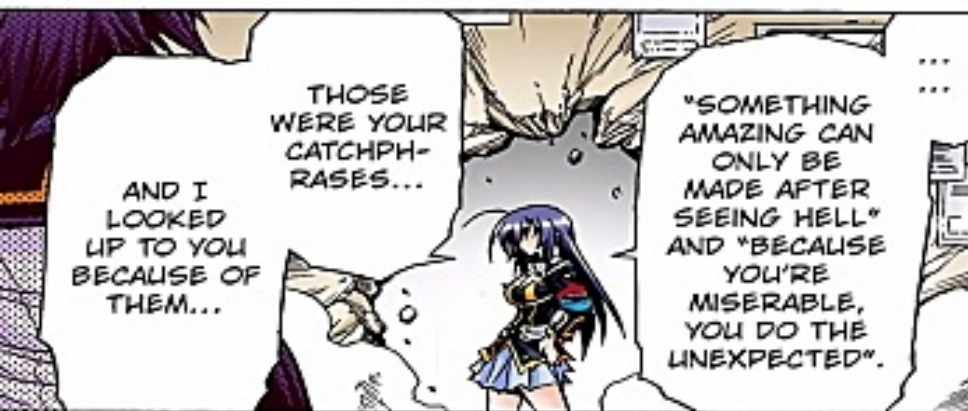
THIS IS  
WHAT YOU  
CALL STOIC!  
THIS IS  
WHAT YOU  
CALL  
HEROIC!

THERE'S  
NOTHING  
MORE  
ABNOR-  
MAL THAN  
THIS!



ALTHOUGH I  
DON'T  
REMEMBER  
HIM, HE'S  
MY BLOOD  
BROTHER.  
AND I JUST  
MADE A GUINEA  
PIG OUT OF  
HIM!

OF  
COURSE,  
I'M  
HAPPY  
TOO!



AND I  
LOOKED  
UP TO YOU  
BECAUSE OF  
THEM...

THOSE  
WERE YOUR  
CATCHPH-  
RASES...

"SOMETHING  
AMAZING CAN  
ONLY BE  
MADE AFTER  
SEEING HELL"  
AND "BECAUSE  
YOU'RE  
MISERABLE,  
YOU DO THE  
UNEXPECTED".



AND  
FRANKLY,  
I'D PREFER  
IF SHE  
DIDN'T!

THAT  
IS THE  
FIRST  
TIME  
SHE'S  
SMILED  
...



I'M TRULY  
HAPPY FOR  
THAT.

ALTHOUGH IT  
LOOKS LIKE  
YOU'VE LOST  
YOUR  
MEMORIES, IT  
FEELS LIKE I'M  
REUNITING  
WITH MY LONG  
LOST SISTER.

I LOVED  
YOU FOR HAVING  
A CLEAR CUT  
GOAL AND  
PUTTING  
YOURSELF  
THROUGH THE  
PAIN TO  
ACHIEVE IT.

YOU REJECTED  
THE HAPPINESS  
THAT ANYONE  
ELSE WOULD'VE  
ACCEPTED WITH  
OPEN ARMS AND  
THREW YOURSELF  
INTO YOUR  
EXPERIMENTS.





**WOULD  
NEVER MAKE  
THOSE  
AROUND  
YOU UN-  
HAPPY  
TOO!**

**HOW-  
EVER! THE  
YOU FROM  
THE PAST,**



ESPECIALLY  
CONSIDERING  
THAT THAT'S  
THE REAL  
OBJECTIVE OF  
THE FLASK  
PLAN.

DON'T ACT  
LIKE YOU  
DON'T  
HAVE IT,  
EITHER.  
  
ANY  
SCIENTIST  
WOULD  
MAKE AN  
ANTIDOTE  
FOR  
THEIR  
WORK.



IF YOU  
DON'T, I'LL  
HAVE TO  
GO ALL  
OUT ON  
YOU.

HAND  
OVER THE  
ANTIDOTE  
RIGHT  
NOW.



IF YOU  
TAKE YOUR  
BROTHER'S  
PLACE,  
THAT'S A  
DIFFERENT  
STORY.

HOWEVER  
DO YOU  
REALLY  
THINK I  
WOULD  
SAY  
"SURE,  
HERE IT  
IS!?"  
  
THIS IS  
AN  
EXPER-  
IMENT  
FOR ME.



THAT WAS  
WELL  
THOUGHT  
OUT, BLOOD  
SISTER.

WELL,  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT.

I DO  
HAVE  
ONE.

IT'S  
NOT AN  
ANTIDOTE  
THOUGH



**I WILL  
BE YOUR  
GUINEA PIG  
FOR YOUR  
EXPERIMENT**

**FINE  
THEN!**



**HURT.**

**IT  
REALLY  
DOES...**

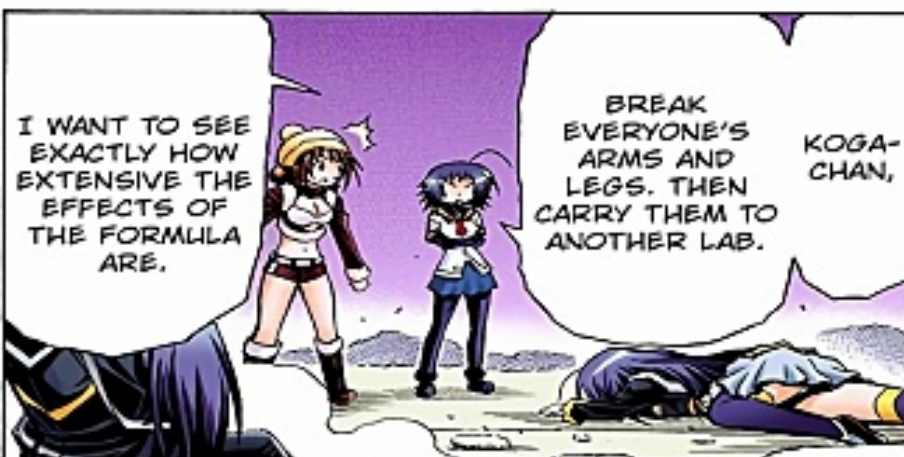
**HMMM  
...**



WHAT'S WITH THIS GIRL? HERE I THOUGHT SHE WAS ANGRY AT ME. NOW SHE DOES THIS? IS SHE A SUPER IDIOT OR SOMETHING?



I WANT TO SEE EXACTLY HOW EXTENSIVE THE EFFECTS OF THE FORMULA ARE.



BREAK EVERYONE'S ARMS AND LEGS. THEN CARRY THEM TO ANOTHER LAB.

KOGA-CHAN,

I GUESS I WAS IN A SOMEWHAT UNHAPPY ENVIRONMENT.



WELL,

WITH THE BROTHER AS A FIRST CLASS SICKO, AND THE SISTER AS



IT HOLDS MORE MEANING TO ME TO USE FAMILY AS GUINEA PIGS.



LOOKS THAT WAY.

BUT I'M FINE WITH THAT.

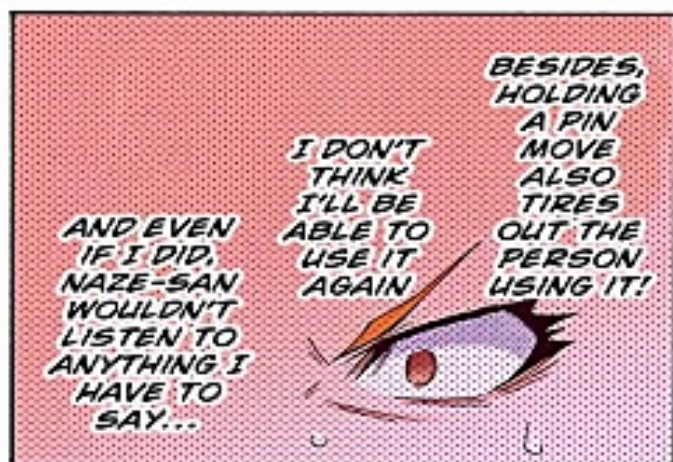


BUT,

THEY'RE YOUR FAMILY, RIGHT?

...BREAK THEIR ARMS AND LEGS?









TRUTH  
BE TOLD,  
I DON'T  
LIKE WHAT  
SHE'S  
DOING,

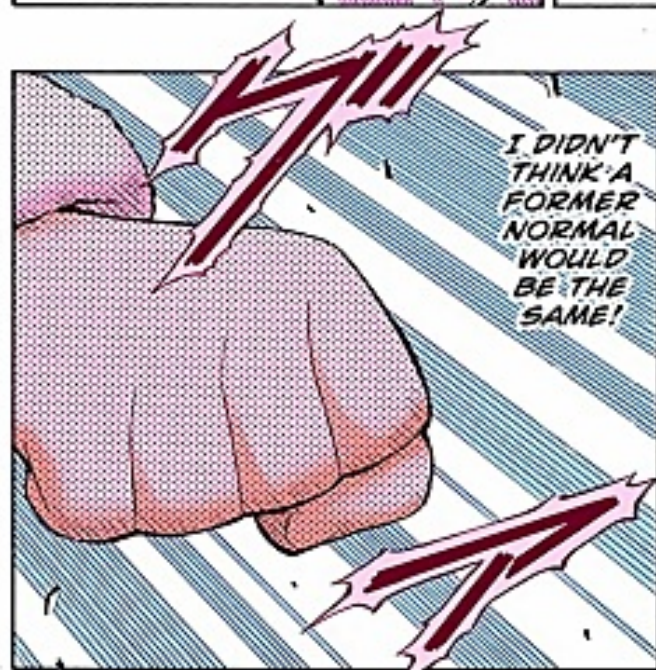
BUT  
I'M STILL  
NAZE-  
CHAN'S  
FRIEND!



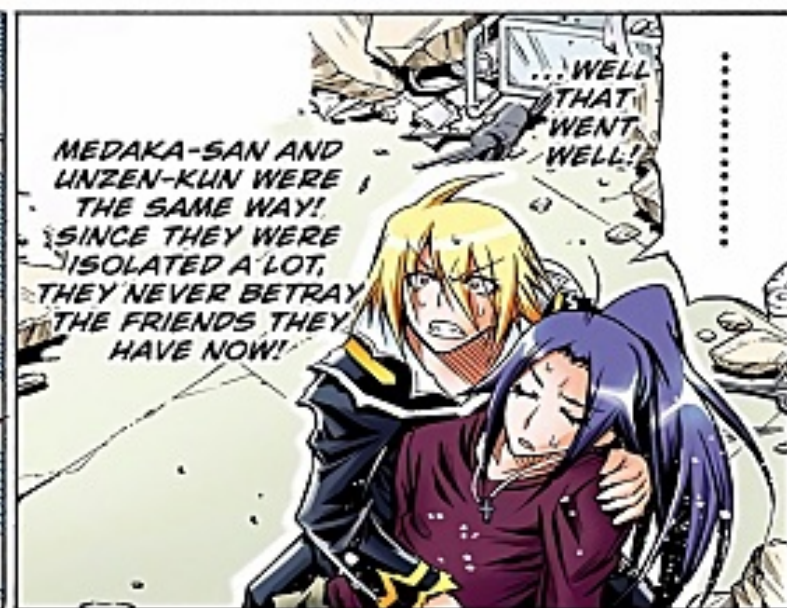
HOWEVER,  
A FRIEND,

NO  
MATTER  
THE  
CIRCUM-  
STANCES,

IS THERE  
THROUGH  
THICK AND  
THIN!



I DIDN'T  
THINK A  
FORMER  
NORMAL  
WOULD  
BE THE  
SAME!



MEDAKA-SAN AND  
UNZEN-KUN WERE  
THE SAME WAY!  
SINCE THEY WERE  
ISOLATED A LOT,  
THEY NEVER BETRAY  
THE FRIENDS THEY  
HAVE NOW!

...WELL  
THAT  
WENT  
WELL!





YOUR  
EXPERIMENT  
IS A  
SUCCESS!

YOU  
SHOULD  
BE HAPPY,  
ONEE-  
SAMA...

MY  
BODY  
FEELS AS  
HEAVY AS  
LEAD, AND  
MY MIND  
ISN'T  
WORKING  
LIKE IT  
NORMALLY  
DOES...

IT'S  
EFFECT WAS  
IMMEDIATE.  
I GUESS I  
SHOULD  
EXPECT  
NOTHING  
LESS FROM  
A PROJECT  
THAT MY  
BROTHER  
AND SISTER  
COLLABO-  
RATED ON...

THE  
NORMA-  
LIZE  
LIQUID  
...



I CAN MOVE  
JUST FINE

THAT'S  
RIGHT.

AFTER ALL,  
YOU'VE STILL  
MOVING.



.....  
DOESN'T  
LOOK LIKE  
IT TO ME.



THEY  
BECOME  
NORMAL!!

IF AN  
ABNORMAL  
LOSES  
THEIR  
ABNORMAL  
ITY,

AND THAT'S  
MORE THAN  
ENOUGH!



IF I LOSE MY  
ABNORMALITY,  
NOTHING  
CHANGES!

SORRY TO  
INFORM YOU,  
BUT ME AND  
MY BROTHER  
ARE JUST  
BUILT  
DIFFERENTLY!

WITH HIM,  
ONCE YOU TAKE  
AWAY HIS  
ABNORMALITY,  
ALL YOU HAVE  
IS A PERVERT.





WHAT'S REALLY GETTING ME IS THAT SHE HAD THE NERVE TO MOVE FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF COVERING HER FRIEND THAT WAS IN A PINCH.

SHE SAID "MY BROTHER AND I ARE JUST BUILT DIFFERENTLY", BUT A PERSON'S ABNORMALITY ISN'T SOMETHING YOU ACQUIRE, IT'S SOMETHING YOU'RE BORN WITH.

IT'S ABSURD HOW EASILY SHE DEALT WITH KOGACHAN EVEN WITHOUT AN ABNORMALITY.

ALTHOUGH SHE WAS TIRED FROM DUKING IT OUT WITH KOUKI-KUN,

HAHA!

CAN SIBLINGS REALLY BE THIS DIFFERENT?

I BET YOU CAME DOWN HERE TO SOLVE ALL OF OUR PROBLEMS, RIGHT?

YOUR LITTLE 'MEDAKA BOX' IS MEANT TO SOLVE PEOPLE'S PROBLEMS, RIGHT?

...CAN I REALLY CALL THAT NERVE? IT'S MORE LIKE IT'S JUST HER WAY OF DOING THINGS, RIGHT?

SHE BLABBERED ON AND ON ABOUT HOW SHE WAS 'BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS'...

I'M GIVING YOU ENOUGH FOR YOU AND YOUR BROTHER, SO PLEASE FORGIVE ME.

HERE'S THE ANTI-DOTE.

I ADMIT DEFEAT.

WE'VE LOST. I'M SORRY.

OKAY BLOOD SISTER, I'M THROWING IN THE TOWEL.

IF THAT'S THE CASE, THEN HOW ABOUT I SWITCH GEARS?

.....?





SO WHAT WILL YOU DO? BELIEVE ME...

OR HIM?

...THERE'S YOUR FRIEND'S INPUT ON THE SITUATION.



IN ALL LIKELIHOOD, THAT'S SOME OTHER FORMULA OR SOLUTION SHE'S COOKED UP!

NO ABNORMAL UP TO NOW HAS OPENLY ADMITTED DEFEAT!

ME-DAKA-SAN! DON'T TAKE THEM!



I'LL BELIEVE YOU!!

IT'S NOT LIKE I DON'T GET WHERE YOU'RE COMING FROM, BUT...

SECRETARY AKUNE ...

HOW MANY TIMES ARE YOU GOING TO BE TRICKED BEFORE YOU LEARN?!

YOU'RE ALWAYS LIKE THAT! WHY DO YOU ALWAYS TAKE WHAT EVERYONE SAYS A FACE VALUE?!

MED... MEDAKA-SAN! WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?! EVERYTHING SHE'S DONE HAS BEEN DECEITFUL!





**I WOULD  
NEVER DOUBT  
THE PEOPLE I  
LIKE.**

**EVEN IF I  
WERE TO BE  
DECEIVED A  
BILLION  
TIMES BY A  
BILLION  
DIFFERENT  
PEOPLE,**



WELL, I  
GUESS  
YOU  
COULD  
SAY I'M  
GLAD IT  
WENT  
WELL

HONES-  
TLY? NOT  
AT ALL.

BECAUSE I  
DID ALL  
THAT  
KNOWING  
SHE'D TAKE  
THE BAIT.

**EVEN  
THOUGH  
YOU'VE LOST  
YOUR  
MEMORIES,  
DON'T YOU  
FEEL  
ANYTHING  
FROM  
TRICKING A  
PERSON LIKE  
THAT?**

**NAZE-SAN! DID  
YOU HEAR THAT  
JUST NOW? SHE  
KNEW SHE WAS  
BEING TRICKED  
AND STILL  
BELIEVED YOU!**

YOU'RE  
SUCH  
A...

MEDAKA  
SAN...





MEDAKA-SAN'S  
FEELINGS  
DIDN'T  
REACH HER  
AT ALL!

SHE'S  
A LOST  
CAUSE!

THAT'S  
DOWNRIGHT  
MORONIC!

"I WON'T  
DOUBT  
SOMEONE  
EVEN IF I  
KNOW I'M  
BEING  
FOOLED"?



OH  
WAIT,

YOU  
CAN'T!

IF YOU DON'T  
KNOW, WHY  
DON'T YOU  
USE YOUR  
SUPERIOR  
ANALYSI...

THAT I  
DIDN'T  
RECOG-  
NIZE.

KUJIRA-  
CHAN, WHAT  
WAS IN  
THAT  
SYRINGE?

IT'S  
SOME  
THING  
...



YEAH.

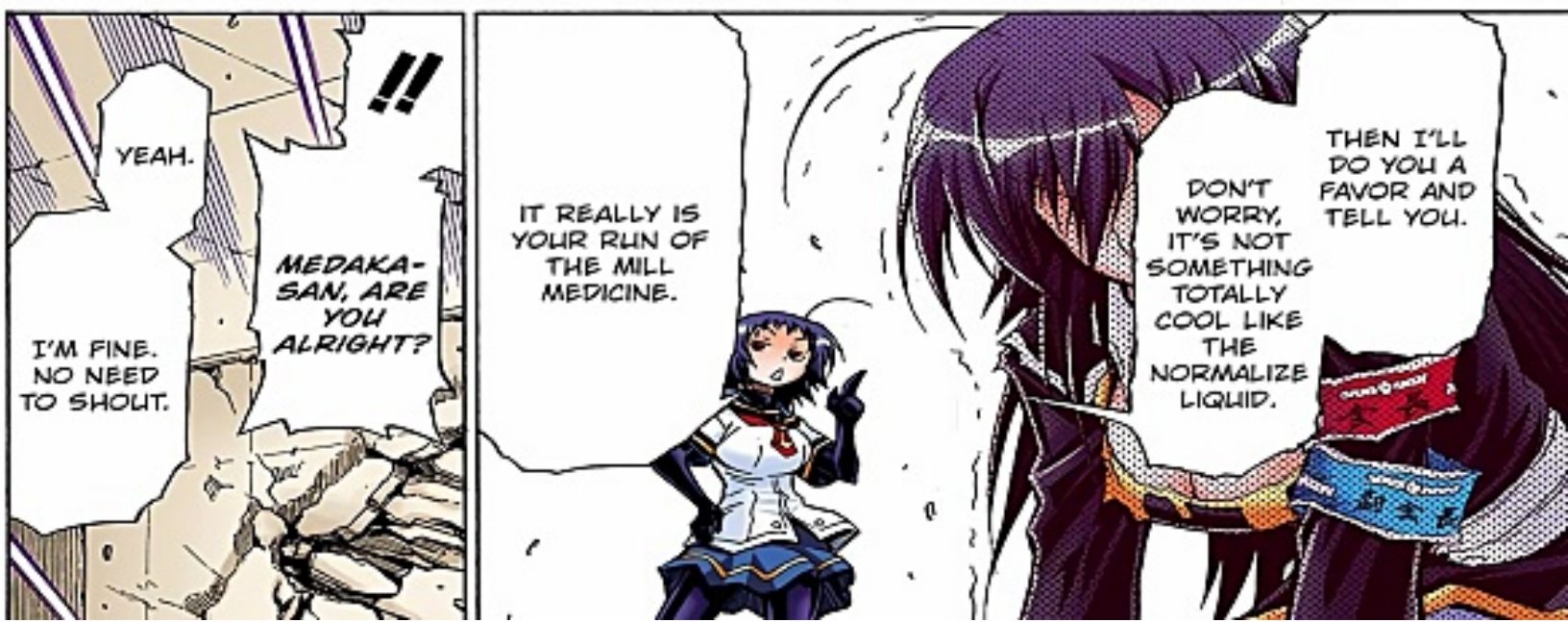
MEDAKA-  
SAN, ARE  
YOU  
ALRIGHT?

I'M FINE.  
NO NEED  
TO SHOUT.

IT REALLY IS  
YOUR RUN OF  
THE MILL  
MEDICINE.

THEN I'LL  
DO YOU A  
FAVOR AND  
TELL YOU.

DON'T  
WORRY,  
IT'S NOT  
SOMETHING  
TOTALLY  
COOL LIKE  
THE  
NORMALIZE  
LIQUID.







まよ

AND WHY  
WAS I  
BORN?

BUT CAN  
YOU TELL  
ME WHERE  
I AM?

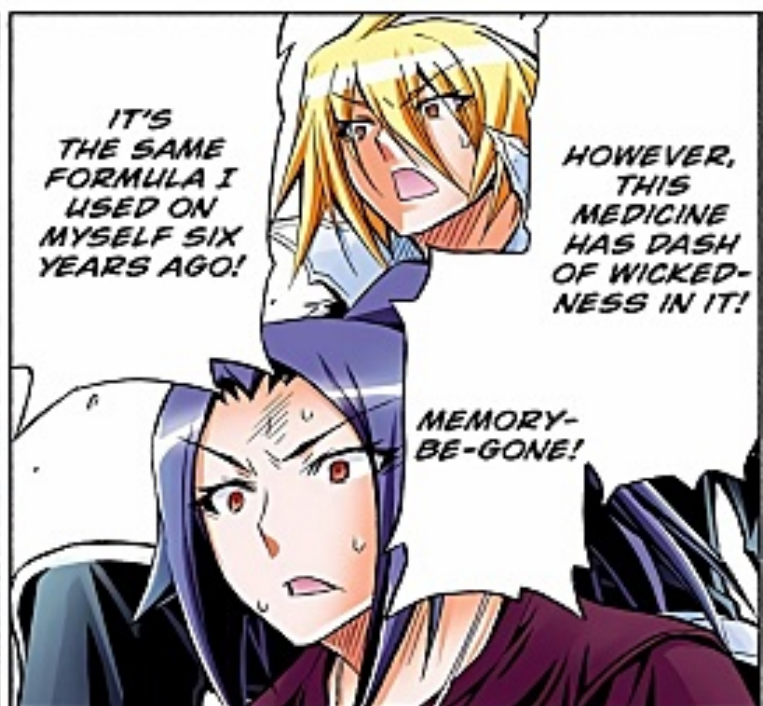
WHO  
AM I?

とん



WHAT WILL  
YOU DO NOW,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA?!

I'VE NOW  
REMOVED  
YOUR AB-  
NORMALITY  
AND YOUR  
WAY OF LIFE!



IT'S  
THE SAME  
FORMULA I  
USED ON  
MYSELF SIX  
YEARS AGO!

HOWEVER,  
THIS  
MEDICINE  
HAS DASH  
OF WICKED-  
NESS IN IT!

MEMORY-  
BE-GONE!



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: ESTELLE  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





TO SAY SHE ISN'T AFRAID OF FAILURE IS AN UNDER-STATEMENT. FOR HER, FAILURE MEANS ONE STEP CLOSER TO SUCCESS.

IN FACT, THOUGHTS LIKE "LET'S DO THIS PROPERLY" AND "BE CAREFUL" NEVER CROSS HER MIND.

THE FLASK PLAN'S CURRENT SUPERVISOR'S, KUROKAMI KUJIRA A.K.A. NAZE YOUKA'S, FAVORITE PHRASE IS "LET'S TRY IT OUT".

だいに はに  
第44箱  
「もう逃げるしかねーぜ」

THE CURRENT SITUATION IS SIMPLY THE NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF ALL THE EVENTS THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE.

IN FACT, KOGA'S LOSS TO AKUNE WAS MORE DIFFICULT FOR HER TO SWALLOW.

THE REASON SHE TURNED ONE INTO A POTATO AND THE OTHER INTO A SHELL OF HER FORMER SELF

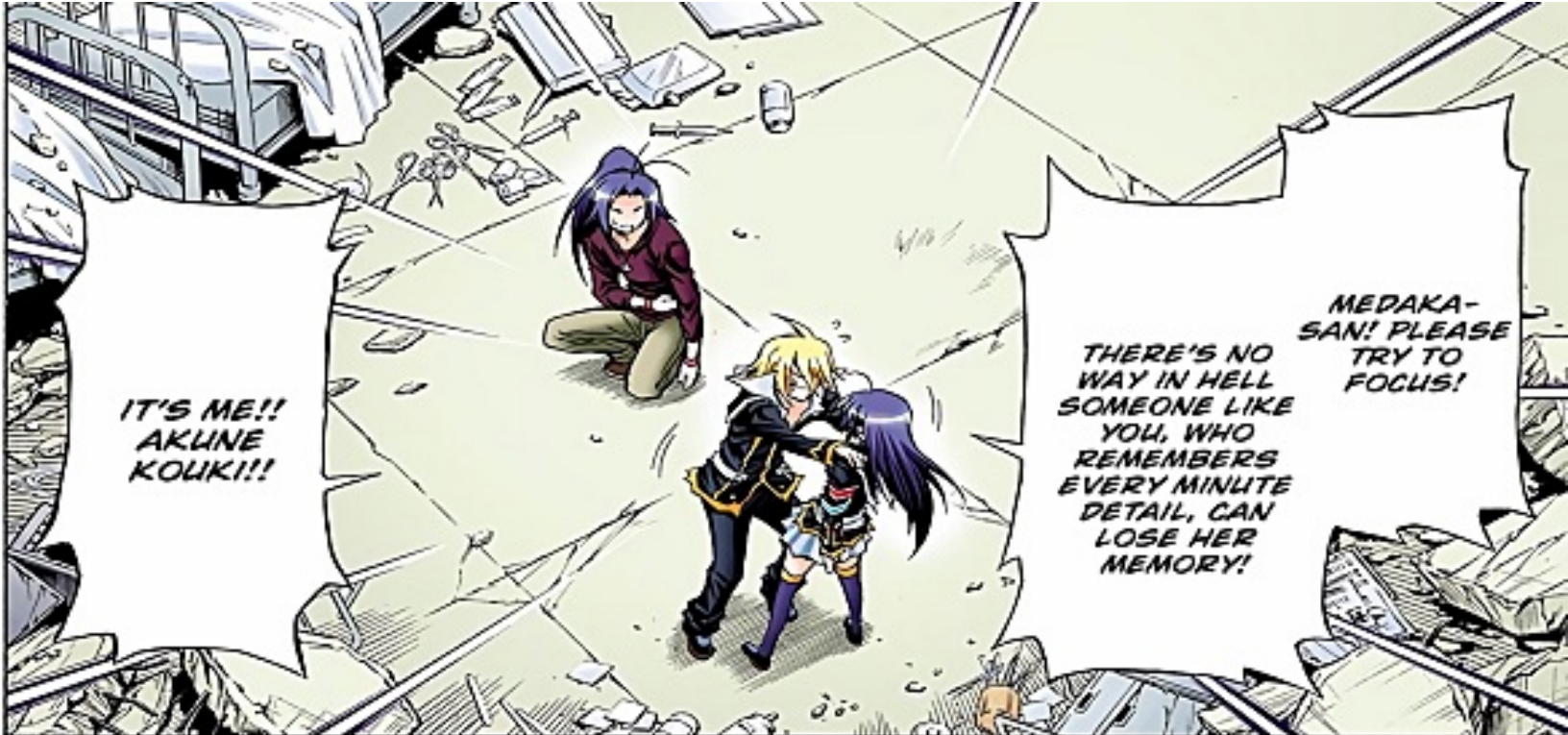
WAS BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT: "HEY, GIVEN THE CHANCE, I SHOULD TRY OUT THESE SYRINGES I'M CARRYING".

AND ALTHOUGH SHE DOESN'T RECOGNIZE HER BROTHER AND SISTER, SHE USED THEM AS GUINEA PIGS.

THAT HER HABIT OF EXPERIMENTATION WOULD LEAD TO THE FURTHER PROGRESSION OF THE FLASK PLAN.

HOWEVER, NO ONE WOULD HAVE IMAGINED





IT'S ME!!  
AKUNE  
KOUKI!!

THERE'S NO  
WAY IN HELL  
SOMEONE LIKE  
YOU, WHO  
REMEMBERS  
EVERY MINUTE  
DETAIL, CAN  
LOSE HER  
MEMORY!

MEDAKA-  
SAN! PLEASE  
TRY TO  
FOCUS!



I  
CERTAIN-  
LY DO  
NOT!!

WHY  
WOULD  
YOU  
PRETEND  
TO KNOW  
ME?!

HE HAS  
SHORT  
BLACK  
HAIR,  
RIGHT?



!!

OF  
COURSE  
I KNOW  
AKUNE  
KOUKI.

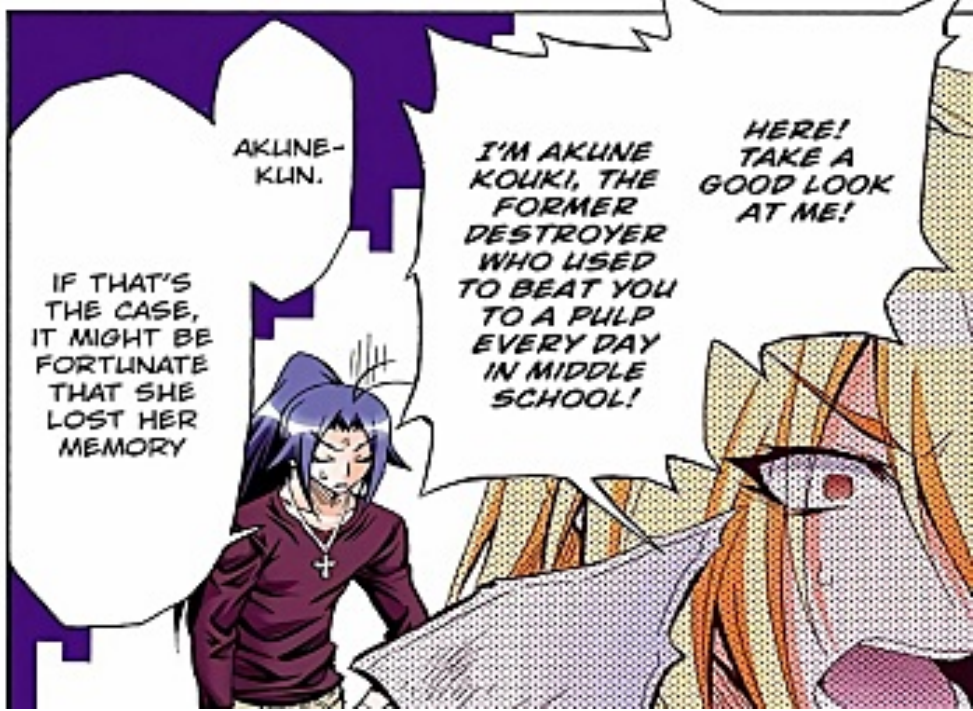


THINK  
CALMLY

LOSING  
ONE'S  
MEMORY  
IS  
ACTUALLY  
A VERY  
SIMPLE  
MATTER.

IS IT  
EVEN  
POSSIBLE  
TO DO  
THIS WITH  
JUST A  
SYRINGE?!

MAG  
URO-  
SAN!  
?



AKUNE-  
KUN.

IF THAT'S  
THE CASE,  
IT MIGHT BE  
FORTUNATE  
THAT SHE  
LOST HER  
MEMORY

I'M AKUNE  
KOUKI, THE  
FORMER  
DESTROYER  
WHO USED  
TO BEAT YOU  
TO A PULP  
EVERY DAY  
IN MIDDLE  
SCHOOL!

HERE!  
TAKE A  
GOOD LOOK  
AT ME!



THE  
REAL  
PROB-  
LEM IS

HOW  
BADLY HER  
MEMORY  
WAS  
AFFECTED.

HOWEVER, IF  
MEDAKA-CHAN'S  
ABNORMALITY  
WASN'T SEALED,  
IT WOULDN'T  
HAVE AFFECTED  
HER.

THE RESEARCH  
ON MEMORY LOSS  
HAS BEEN AROUND  
SINCE ANCIENT  
TIMES. THERE'S  
EVEN A DIVISION  
OF MEDICAL  
RESEARCH  
DEDICATED TO IT!

THE HUMAN  
BRAIN IS  
STRUCTURED  
WITH THE  
CAPACITY TO  
FORGET.

SINCE THE BRAIN IS  
SURROUNDED IN LIQUID,  
YOU CAN EASILY AFFECT  
MEMORIES AND FEELINGS  
WITH A MERE PULSE

YOU'RE WAY  
PAST YOUR  
LIMITS  
ALREADY!!

KOGA-  
SAN!  
STOP!

!?

BUT IT  
DOESN'T  
LOOK LIKE  
WE HAVE  
THE TIME  
TO FIGURE  
THAT OUT!

THAT'S  
WHY I'M  
NOT  
GOING TO  
FIGHT LIKE  
KAMEN  
RIDER  
ANYMORE.

THAT'S  
WHY I'M  
GOING  
TO GET  
SERIOUS.

YEAH,  
I'M AT  
MY LIMIT.

ポキ

ポキ





I CAN'T BELIEVE SHE JUST SAID THAT

IF SOMEONE FIGHTS ME NORMALLY WITH BOTH FEET FIRMLY ON THE GROUND, I NEVER LOSE!!

I WON'T CLING TO THE CEILING OR DO A HANDSTAND!



OH, I GET IT!

MEDAKA-SAN... YOU DON'T REMEMBER ANY...

IF THAT'S HOW IT IS, I'LL DEFEND MYSELF TO THE END!

HMPH!

I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT THE FACT THAT YOU'RE TRYING TO HURT US IS CRYSTAL CLEAR.

EVEN WITHOUT HER MEMORY, MEDAKA-SAN IS THE SAME!

MEMORY AND PERSONALITY ARE TWO DIFFERENT THINGS!

EVEN NAZE-SAN'S PERSONALITY IS THE SAME AS IT WAS IN THE PAST!

ISN'T THAT RIGHT, MAGUIRO-SAN?





RIGHT NOW, SHE ONLY KNOWS WHO'S AN ENEMY AND AN ALLY BY OUR DIALOGUE. IN OTHER WORDS, SHE'S JUST THROWING HERSELF INTO THE SITUATION!

ME AND AKUNE-KUN ARE TIRED, AND KOGA-SAN IS NEARLY DRAINED AFTER HER LAST FIGHT. IF SHE DOES THIS, IT WON'T BE AS STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA WHO WAS BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS.

BUT IF THAT WERE THE CASE, MEDAKA-CHAN WOULDN'T TRY TO FIGHT.

WELL

THERE ARE TIMES WHEN THAT HAPPENS ...

IF SHE EVEN FORGOT WHAT HAPPENED 13 YEARS AGO, THEN...

A FORM OF HER PERSONALITY THAT TOOK 13 YEARS TO... NO...

THIS IS A GUT REACTION TO WHAT'S IN FRONT OF HER.

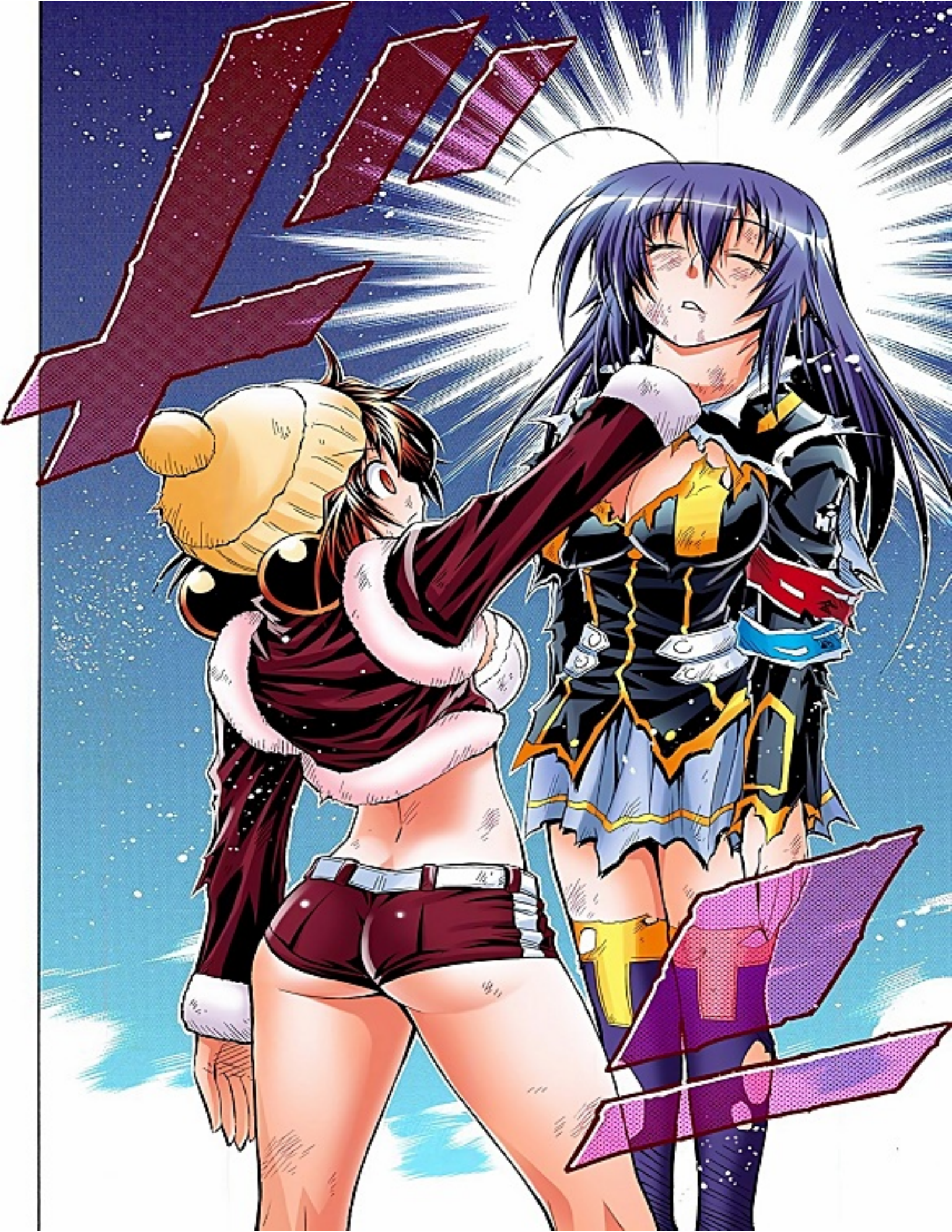
THIS COULD BE A WISE MOVE, BUT SHE ISN'T THINKING OF PROTECTING HER FRIENDS OR HER ENEMIES.

WHAT WE'RE SEEING IS NOTHING MORE THAN A SHELL OF HER FORMER SELF...

SHE'S TOTALLY EMPTY!











THIS IS  
STARTING TO  
GET TO ME.

NOW IT  
LOOKS  
LIKE I'M  
BULLYING  
SOME  
WEAKLING.

YEAH,  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT.

THIS IS SO  
PATHETIC I  
CAN BARELY  
WATCH.

YOU WON.  
YOU CAN  
STOP NOW.

KOGA-CHAN,  
THAT'S  
ENOUGH.

WELL, SINCE  
SHE WAS UP  
AGAINST US,  
IT'S NOT LIKE  
SHE HAD A  
CHANCE TO  
USE THEM.

SHOW US  
ONE OF  
HER  
MIRACLES.

SINCE SHE  
BEAT UNZEN-  
KUN, I KEPT  
THINKING MAYBE  
NOW SHE'LL

IT'LL TAKE A  
WHILE FOR HER  
MEMORY TO  
RETURN,

AT THIS  
POINT, I'LL  
SERIOUSLY  
FALL FOR  
YOU.

HAHAHA!  
STOP WITH  
THE  
JOKES,  
KOUKI-KUN.

IF HER  
ABNORMAL-  
ITY OR HER  
MEMORIES  
CAME BACK,  
THEN...

IF IT  
WAS THE  
NORMAL  
MEDAKA-  
SAN, YOU  
GUYS  
WOULD BE  
THE  
LOSERS...

I CAN'T  
BELIEVE THE  
HYPOCRISY!  
YOU  
WEAKENED  
HER WITH  
THAT  
FORMULA OF  
YOURS AND  
NOW...





ALREADY  
RETURNED  
DURING  
THE FIGHT.

BUT HER  
ABNORMALITY  
...



WHAT'S  
GOING  
ON?



ARE YOU  
PLAYING  
POSSUM  
HOPING THAT  
I'LL LET MY  
GUARD DOWN?

DON'T  
TRY  
AND  
HIDE IT.

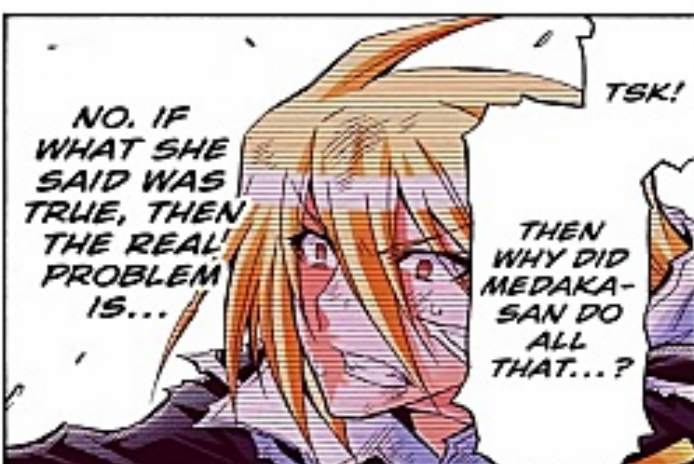
YOUR  
ANALYSIS  
SKILL  
RETURNED  
TOO,  
KUROKAMI  
MAGURO.



AS  
MUCH AS  
I HATE TO  
ADMIT  
IT,

THE FLASK  
PLAN ISN'T  
COMING  
ALONG TOO  
WELL.

SO LONG AS  
YOU DON'T DIE  
FROM THE  
INITIAL SHOCK,  
THERE'S NO  
NEED FOR AN  
ANTIDOTE.



TSK!

NO. IF  
WHAT SHE  
SAID WAS  
TRUE, THEN  
THE REAL  
PROBLEM  
IS...

THEN  
WHY DID  
MEDAKA-  
SAN DO  
ALL  
THAT...?



BESIDES,  
MEDICINES  
ONLY WORK  
WHEN YOU  
TAKE THEM  
OVER A  
PERIOD OF  
TIME.

WEREN'T YOU  
LISTENING? I  
SAID IT  
WASN'T  
FINISHED.

HAVE  
YOU EVER  
HEARD OF  
TAKING A  
FLU SHOT  
ONCE AND  
NEVER  
HAVING TO  
TAKE IT  
AGAIN FOR  
THE REST OF  
YOUR LIFE?

AN  
ABNORMALITY  
KILLING VACCINE,  
RIGHT? IF  
SOMETHING  
THAT CONVENIENT  
WERE AROUND,  
I WOULDN'T  
HAVE GONE  
THROUGH ALL  
THIS TROUBLE.



MAYBE  
I'D BE  
BETTER  
OFF  
SAYING  
HER  
MIND...

PERSO-  
NALITY?  
WELL...

IN FACT,  
WHAT EVERYONE  
SHOULD HAVE  
BEEN PAYING  
ATTENTION  
TO WAS THE  
PERSONALITY  
THAT MADE HER  
ABNORMALITY  
SHINE.

EVERYONE WAS  
OVERWHELMED  
BY KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
DAZZLING  
ABNORMALITY.

IN  
OTHER  
WORDS

THE HEAD-  
MASTER  
WAS  
TOTALLY  
MISTAKEN  
ABOUT US.

THAT'S RIGHT.  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA, WITH  
HER  
ABNORMALITY  
TAKEN AWAY,  
LOST TO  
KOGA-CHAN,  
WHO WAS  
NEARLY  
DRAINED.

THERE'S  
SOMETHING  
ELSE I'D  
LIKE TO  
TEST OUT.

LIKE  
HELL I  
WILL.

IT'S NOT  
LIKE YOU  
DON'T  
KNOW  
ME.

SO  
COULD YOU  
RELEASE  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
PLEASE?

WE'VE  
TOTALLY  
LOST.

KUJIRA-  
CHAN... I  
MEAN,  
NAZE-CHAN.

...YOU CAN  
ANALYZE  
THIS ALL  
YOU WANT  
LATER

LIKE  
YOU NEED  
TO ASK!

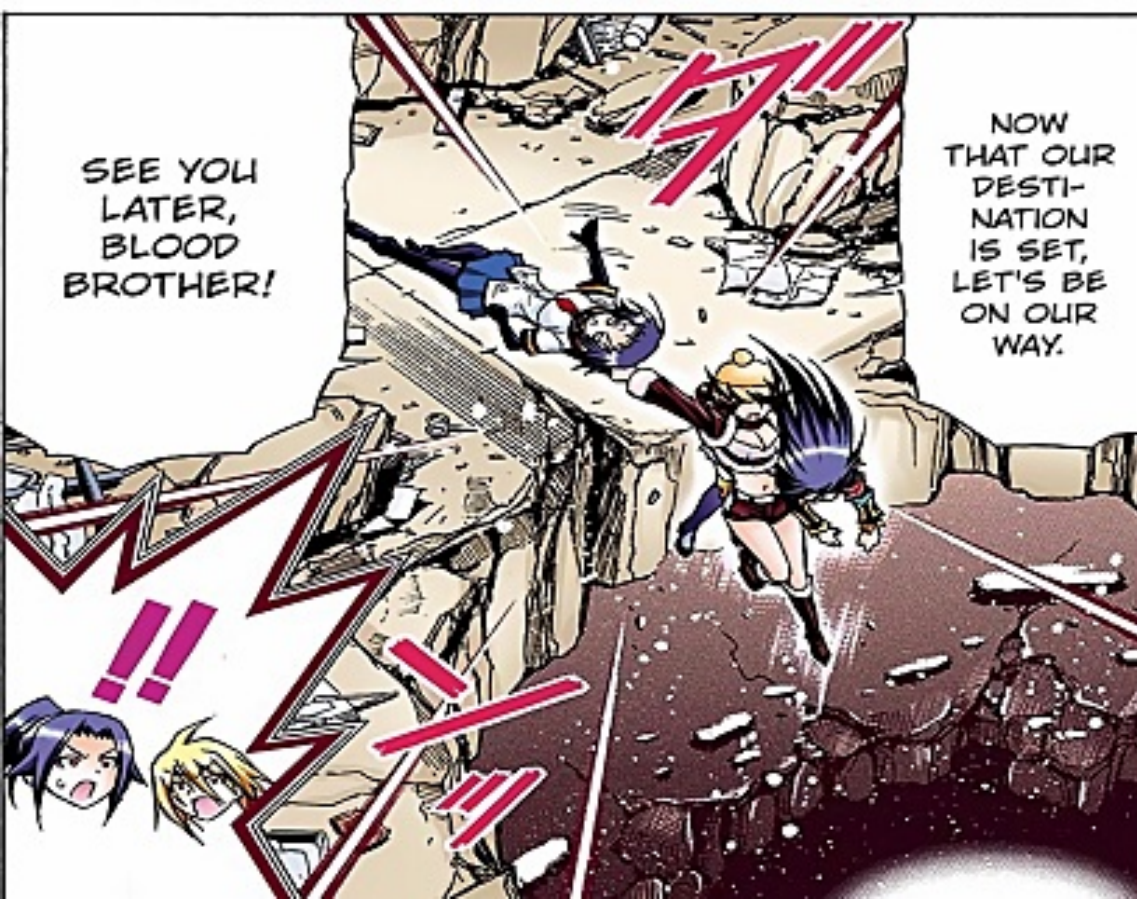
WHAT ON  
EARTH  
ARE YOU  
PLANNING  
THIS  
TIME?!

SOME-  
THING  
YOU'D  
LIKE TO  
TEST  
OUT?

I'M GOING  
TO TRY AND PUT  
ANOTHER  
PERSONALITY  
INSIDE THE  
WOMAN  
FORMERLY  
KNOWN AS  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA!

!?









**YOU AREN'T  
CAPABLE OF  
GOING THAT  
FAR DOWN  
WITHOUT  
GETTING  
MASSIVELY  
INJURED!**

**THAT HOLE  
GOES ALL  
THE WAY  
TO THE 6TH  
FLOOR!**



**MAGURO-  
SAN,  
DON'T GO!**

**HNGG...  
WAIT...**



**IT  
HAPP-  
ENED  
AGAIN  
...**



**WE KNOW  
EXACTLY  
WHERE  
THEY'RE  
GOING...**

**THEY  
SAID THEY  
WERE  
GOING TO  
B13!**



**WE NEED  
TO MEET  
UP WITH  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN AND  
KIKAIJIMA-SAN!  
THEN WE CAN  
ALL GO**



**AND  
THIS  
TIME,**

**I EVEN  
LOST  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN!**



**I FAILED  
TO SAVE  
KUJIRA-  
CHAN AGAIN!**

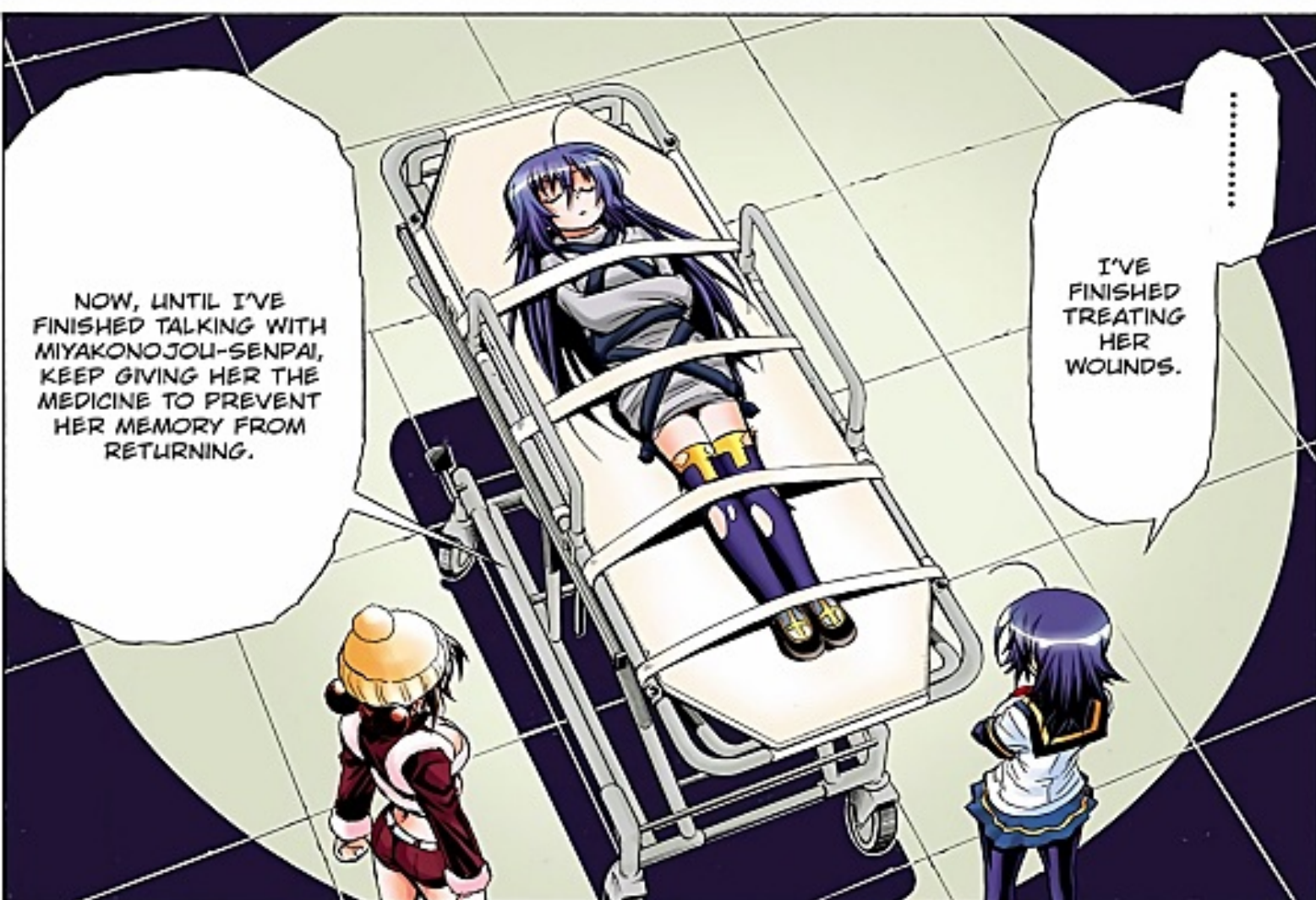




I WONDER  
IF WE'LL  
MAKE IT IN  
TIME. AND  
EVEN IF  
WE DO...

WE'RE  
STILL  
ONLY ON  
B4.

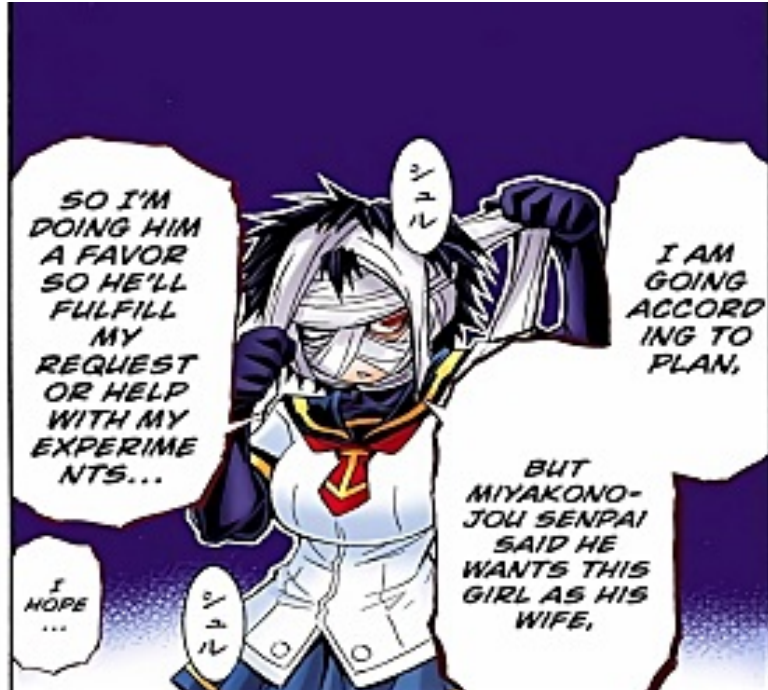
THEY  
ARE ON  
B13,  
RIGHT?



NOW, UNTIL I'VE  
FINISHED TALKING WITH  
MIYAKONOJOU-SENPAI,  
KEEP GIVING HER THE  
MEDICINE TO PREVENT  
HER MEMORY FROM  
RETURNING.

.....  
I'VE  
FINISHED  
TREATING  
HER  
WOUNDS.

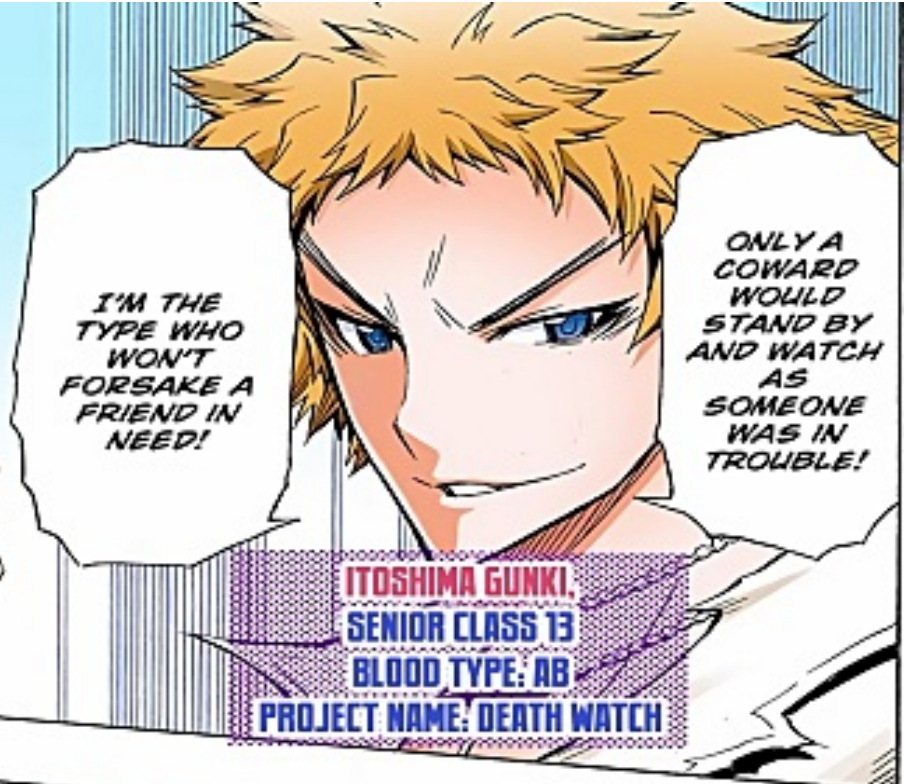














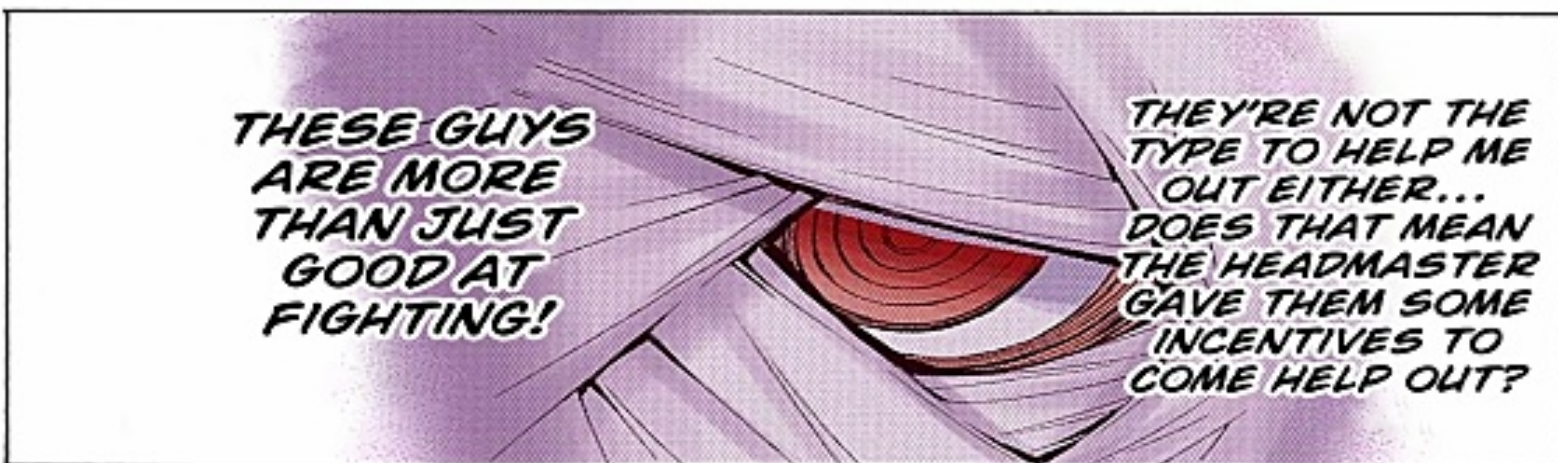


THESE GUYS  
DIDN'T SHOW  
UP WHEN THE  
HEADMASTER  
SUMMONED  
THEM AT  
FIRST.  
.....  
I THOUGHT  
THEY HAD  
NO INTER-  
EST IN THIS  
WHATSO-  
EVER.



WOAH!!!  
IT'S THE

PLUS  
SIX!



THESE GUYS  
ARE MORE  
THAN JUST  
GOOD AT  
FIGHTING!

THEY'RE NOT THE  
TYPE TO HELP ME  
OUT EITHER...  
DOES THAT MEAN  
THE HEADMASTER  
GAVE THEM SOME  
INCENTIVES TO  
COME HELP OUT?



HAVE YOU  
LOST YOUR  
DAMN MIND,  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN!?

WHAT  
WAS  
THAT!?!?

YOU  
WANT  
US TO  
RUN!?



IT MIGHT SOUND  
CYNICAL COMING  
FROM ME, BUT I  
FEEL SORRY FOR  
THOSE STUDENT  
COUNCIL GUYS NOW.

THERE'S  
NO ESCAPE  
FOR YOU!!

B47





**I KNOW THAT! BUT LOOK AROUND!**

**I'VE LOST WHAT LITTLE RESPECT I HAD FOR YOU! MEDAKA-SAN WAS KIDNAPPED, WE'RE IN A RACE AGAINST TIME, AND YOU'RE...**



**I SAID WE SHOULD REGROUP ABOVE GROUND.**

**I DIDN'T SAY WE SHOULD RUN.**

**THAT'S THE SAME THING!!!**



**ARE YOU TRYING TO PUSH ALL OF THEM ON KIKAI-JIMA!?**

**IF YOU TAKE NAZE-SENPAI AND KOGA-SENPAI OUT OF THE EQUATION, THERE'S STILL 8 MEMBERS OF THE 13 PARTY LEFT!**



**WITH HOW THINGS ARE, WE NEED TO PROPERLY PREPARE OURSELVES TO EVEN ATTEMPT TO SAVE MEDAKA-CHAN!**

**YOU, MAGURO-SAN, AND I AREN'T IN ANY CONDITION TO FIGHT!**



**IN THIS SITUATION, ALL THAT'S GOING THROUGH YOUR HEAD IS HOW TO BE A HERO. WHY DOES LOOKING FOR HELP NEVER CROSS YOUR MIND?**

**KEKEKE! STILL THE SAME SOFTIE AS ALWAYS!**



**UGH ...**



**PLEASE DON'T FORGET THAT OUR ACTIONS NEED TO TAKE THE ENTIRE STUDENT BODY INTO CONSIDERATION!**

**WE CAN'T BE SATISFIED WITH ONLY HAVING MEDAKA-CHAN COME OUT OF THIS IN ONE PIECE!**

**WE'RE THE STUDENT COUNCIL!**



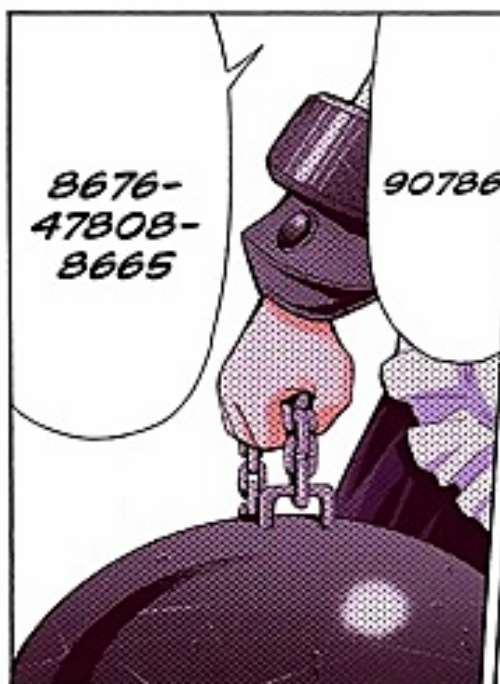
**WHY ARE  
YOU GUYS  
HERE!?**

**HUH!?**



8676-  
47808-  
8665

90786



WELL, IT'S  
BECAUSE  
SHIRANUI-CHAN  
SAID THAT MY  
ADORABLE  
UNDERCLASS-  
MAN WERE IN  
TROUBLE,

SO I  
CAME AS  
QUICKLY AS  
I COULD.



YOU  
ARE  
ASK-  
ING  
WHY  
...

YOU SEEM  
PRETTY  
UNHAPPY  
WITH US  
BEING  
HERE.



WHY DON'T  
WE JUST  
MOVE ON  
TO THE  
TRIED-AND-  
TRUE HERO  
SHOT?

KEKEKE! DO  
WE REALLY  
NEED A  
REASON TO  
BE HERE?



YOU CAN'T  
REALLY PUT  
IT LIKE  
THAT SINCE  
WE'VE ALL  
LOST TO  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL.

ALL  
I CAN SAY  
IS THAT I  
WANT TO  
HELP OUT A  
FRIEND.



I'M  
THE ONE  
WHO'S  
GOING  
TO BEAT  
YOU  
GUYS...  
GOOD  
ENOUGH?

IF YOU  
ARE  
ASK-  
ING  
ME...  
BECAUSE  
IT'S...  
I DON'T  
REMEM-  
BER  
LOSING  
TO SUCH  
WEAK-  
LINGS!





**FROM THE  
LEFT CORNER  
COMES THE  
LOSER TEAM!!**







SHE OFTEN  
CONFUSES  
HER LEFT  
AND RIGHT.



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: ESTELLE  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚







**NABESHIMA NEKOMI**  
SENIOR, CLASS 11  
POSITION: FORMER  
JUDO CAPTAIN  
ALIAS: FOUL KING



**ONIGASE HARIGANE**  
FRESHMAN, CLASS 3  
POSITION: ENFORCER  
ALIAS: AMERICUFFS ONIGASE

**N...  
NO  
WAY!!**



**UNZEN MYOUGA**  
FRESHMAN, CLASS 13  
POSITION: INTROVERT  
ALIAS: UNZENS SISTER



**MUNAKATA KEI**  
SENIOR, CLASS 13  
POSITION: 13 PARTY  
PROJECT NAME: LAST CARPET



**TAKACHIHO SHIGUSA**  
SENIOR, CLASS 13  
POSITION: 13 PARTY  
PROJECT NAME: HARD WRAPPING

**WHY  
ARE YOU  
GUYS  
HERE?**

だい はこ  
**第45箱**



**UNZEN MYOURI**  
JUNIOR, CLASS 13  
POSITION: HEAD ENFORCER  
FORMER 13 PARTY "ONLY ONE"  
ALIAS: MONSTER CHILD

**「ショートカットできるんだから」**

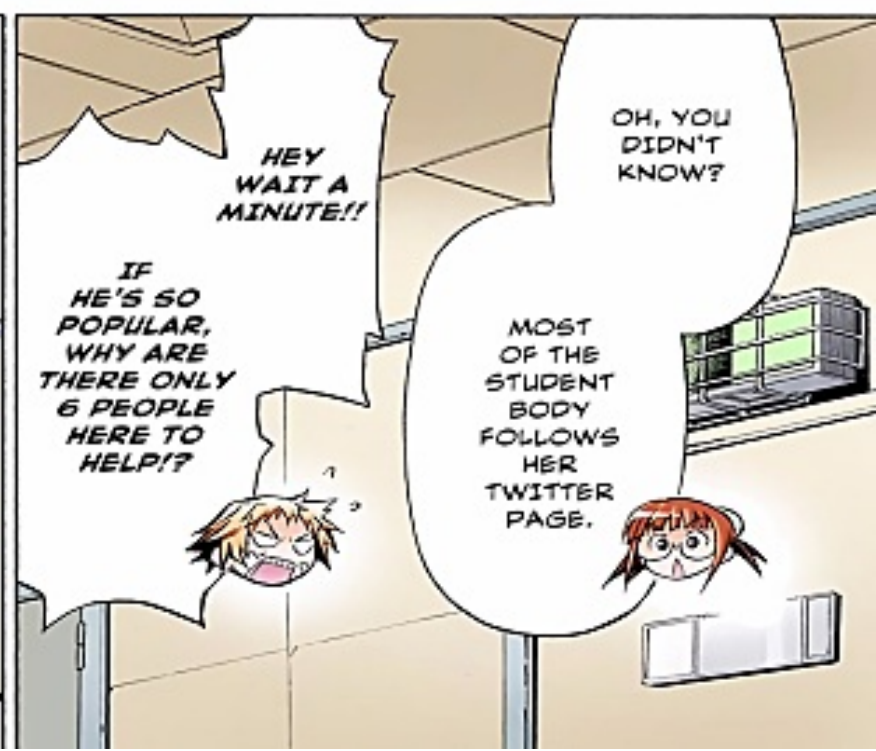
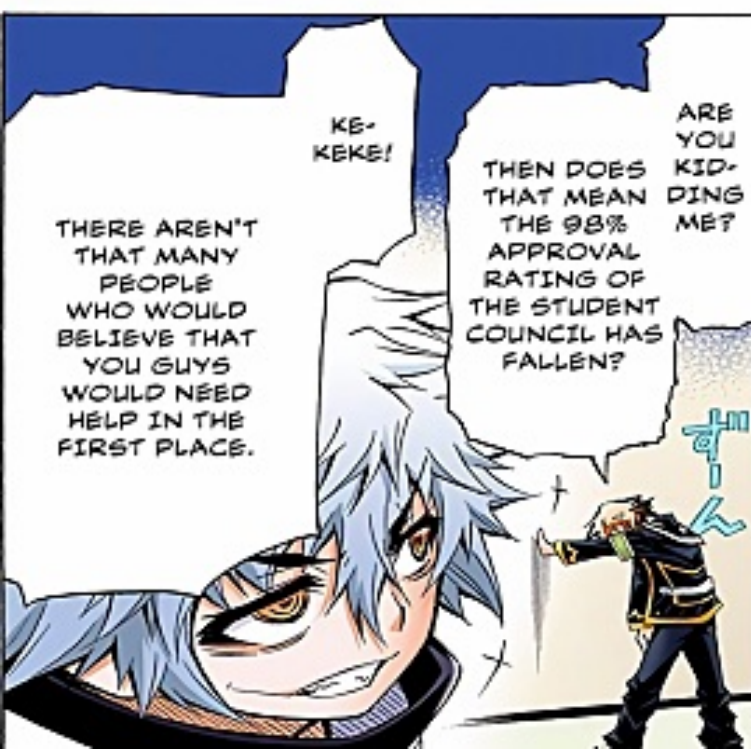


YEAH,  
SHIRANUI-  
CHAN TOLD  
US ALL  
ABOUT IT.

WHAT A  
STUPID  
QUESTION.  
YOU'RE IN  
A BIND AND  
WE'RE HERE  
TO HELP.

**NO  
ONE  
DIED,  
FOOL!**

**DIDN'T SOME  
OF YOU DIE  
AFTER LOSING  
TO US IN  
BATTLE?**





MEDAKA-  
CHAN GOT  
CAUGHT UP  
IN ALL THIS  
BECAUSE OF  
YOU

YEAH  
RIGHT

AND I'M GOING  
TO CLEAN UP  
WHAT YOU GUYS  
COULDN'T TO  
KEEP THINGS AT  
THIS SCHOOL  
RUNNING  
PEACEFULLY

I'M HERE  
AS AN  
ENFORCER.

FOR YOUR  
INFORMATION,  
I DIDN'T COME  
HERE TO HELP  
YOU GUYS OUT  
AT ALL

偉

IT'S A LITTLE  
TOO QUICK  
FOR YOU  
GUYS TO BE  
CONSIDERED  
COMRADES

I  
WANT  
TO  
SAY:

I MIGHT  
NOT BE  
MUCH  
HELP,  
BUT I'LL  
DO MY  
BEST

HE'S  
RIGHT

I HAVE A  
"DATE" WITH  
KUROKAMI  
TOMORROW.

SO  
THERE'S  
NO WAY  
I'M  
LEAVING  
HER  
LOCKED  
UP IN  
HERE

I'M SURE SHE SAID  
SOMETHING COOL

I'M SURE SHE SAID  
SOMETHING COOL

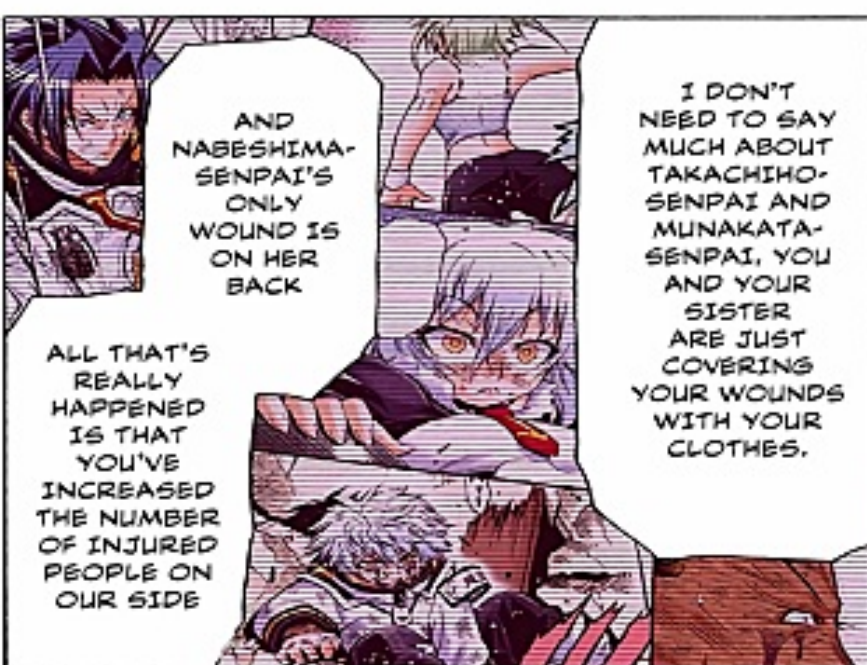
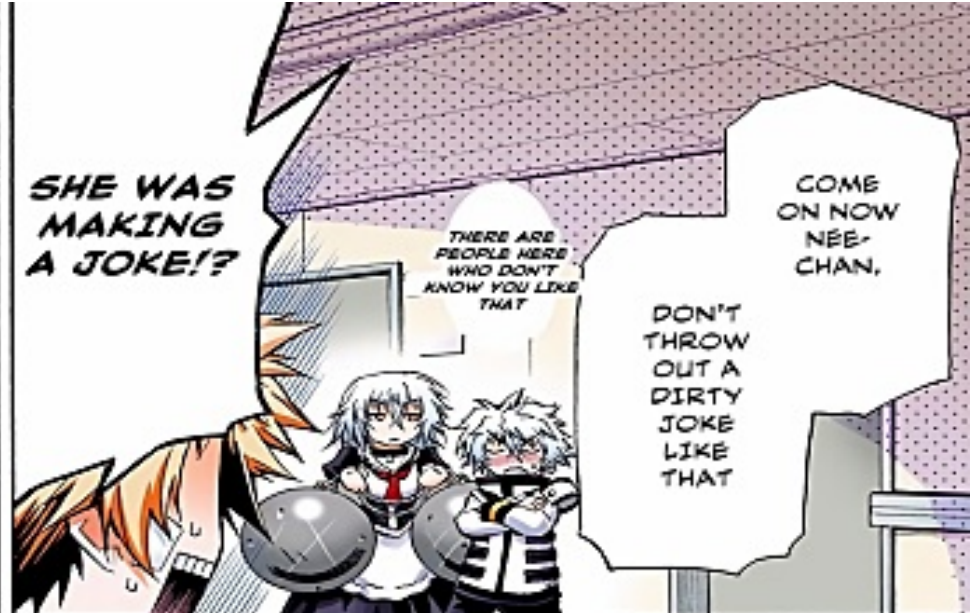
I'M SURE SHE SAID  
SOMETHING COOL.

SO  
THIS IS  
UNZEN'S  
SISTER?

912841212  
418979791  
461948128  
4124

7124671  
8641847  
10414141  
2481







IF THAT HAPPENS, THEN THE ENTIRE SCHOOL, NOT JUST THE STUDENT COUNCIL WILL FACE DESTRUCTION

IF WE DON'T GET HER QUICKLY, WE'LL BE TOO LATE. IN FACT, THE FLASK PLAN MIGHT BE COMPLETE

BUT I KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY'RE LIKE

KE KE KE! YOU DON'T LOOK LIKE THE TYPE WHO WOULD KEEP HIS COOL IN THIS SITUATION

I'M SURPRISED YOU KEPT YOUR HEAD ON YOUR SHOULDERS DURING ALL THIS

WE'VE SUSTAINED A TON OF DAMAGE JUST BY MAKING IT TO THE 4TH FLOOR

THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL WE'LL MAKE IT TO B13 BY ADDING MORE INJURED GUYS TO OUR TEAM

THAT'S WHY I WAS LIVING IT UP LIKE HERCULES HAD TAKEN THE WORLD OFF OF MY SHOULDERS

HOWEVER, I HAD HIGH HOPES THAT KUROKAMI WOULD TAKE UP MY MANTLE AND DESTROY THE FLASK PLAN FOR ME

HEY, DON'T SAY SOMETHING THAT'LL MAKE ME LOOK LIKE A GOOD GUY

THAT THE REASON YOU TOOK PART IN THE FLASK PLAN AS THE HEAD ENFORCER WAS BECAUSE YOU KNEW ALL THAT?

...ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY...

BUT I'LL ALSO TAKE CARE TO RESCUE HER FOR YOUR WHINY ASS

I COULDN'T CARE LESS ABOUT KUROKAMI.

WE'RE GOING TO DESTROY THE FLASK PLAN

WE OF THE LOSER TEAM WILL TAKE THE BATON AND FINISH THE RACE

WELL, IF YOU DON'T WANT TO SEE ANYONE ELSE GET HURT, YOU'RE FREE TO LEAVE

KE KE KE!





BESIDES,  
WE'RE STILL  
ENEMIES  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL, SO  
JUST LEAVE  
US ALONE

YOU  
SHOULD  
JUST BE  
HAPPY  
THAT WE  
HAVE A  
COMMON  
ENEMY

EXCUSE ME?  
I DON'T  
NEED THE  
LIKES  
OF YOU  
WORRYING  
ABOUT ME

WHAT I'M  
SAYING IS,  
YOU GUYS  
WON'T COME  
OUT OF THIS  
UNSCATHED

THAT'S  
NOT WHAT  
I WAS  
TRYING  
TO SAY!!

MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
WOULD  
DEFINITELY  
CRY!

IF  
SOMEONE  
WERE TO  
GET HURT  
ON HER  
BEHALF,

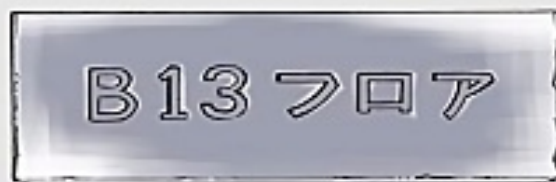
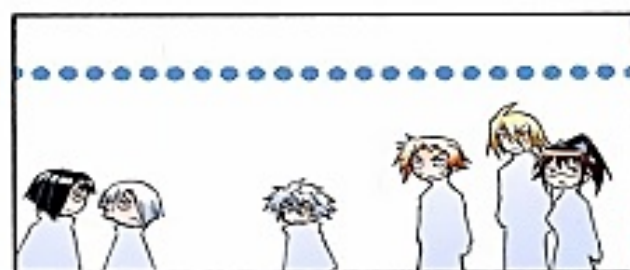
YEAH!  
THAT'S  
EXACTLY  
WHAT I  
WANT TO  
THINK!

HOW-  
EVER,

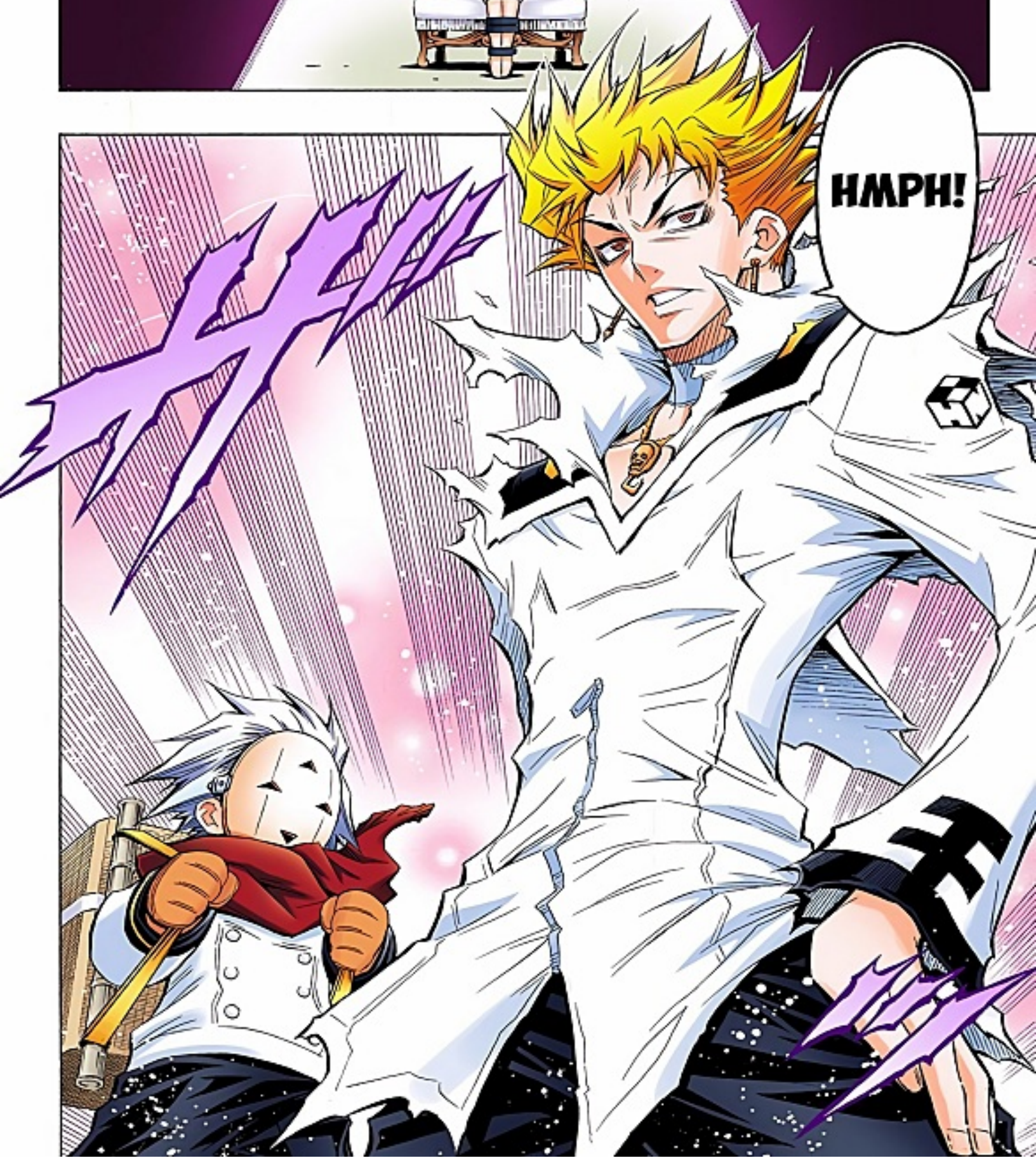
...WANT  
TO SEE  
HER CRY  
AGAIN!

I DON'T  
EVER...



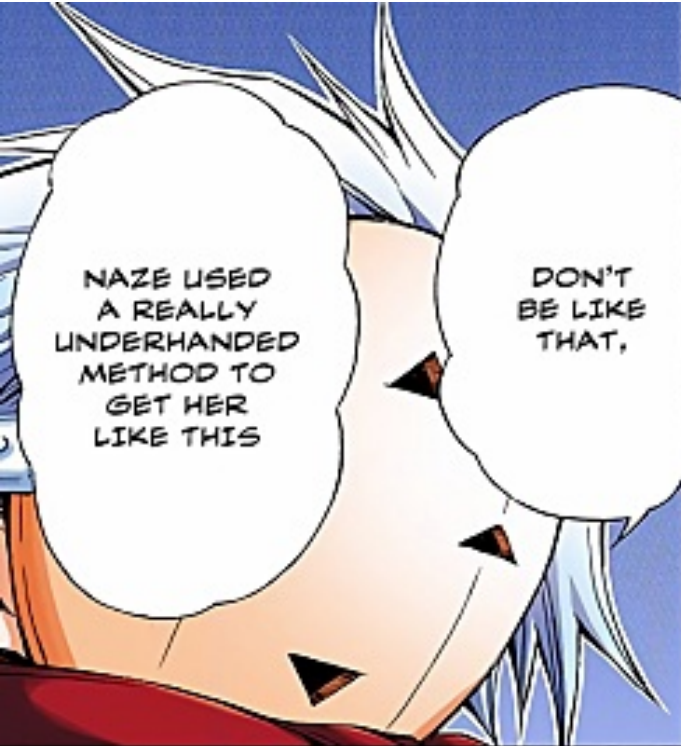






**HMPH!**





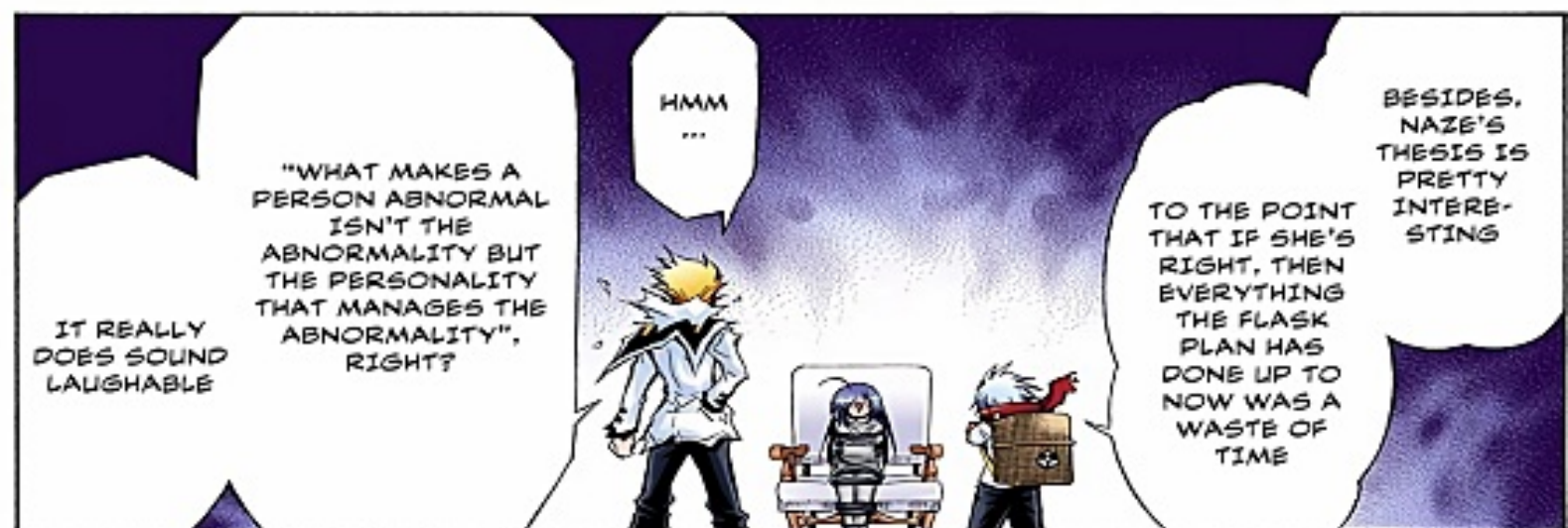
NAZE USED  
A REALLY  
UNDERHANDED  
METHOD TO  
GET HER  
LIKE THIS

DON'T  
BE LIKE  
THAT,



BUT I'M  
TOTALLY  
DISAPPOINTED  
THAT SHE WAS  
BEATEN BY THE  
LIKES OF NAZE

I HAD  
HOPED  
THAT SHE  
WOULD  
WIPE  
EVERYONE  
OUT AS SHE  
MADE HER  
WAY DOWN  
TO MY  
REALM,



HMM  
...

"WHAT MAKES A  
PERSON ABNORMAL  
ISN'T THE  
ABNORMALITY BUT  
THE PERSONALITY  
THAT MANAGES THE  
ABNORMALITY",  
RIGHT?

IT REALLY  
DOES SOUND  
LAUGHABLE

TO THE POINT  
THAT IF SHE'S  
RIGHT, THEN  
EVERYTHING  
THE FLASK  
PLAN HAS  
DONE UP TO  
NOW WAS A  
WASTE OF  
TIME

BESIDES,  
NAZE'S  
THESIS IS  
PRETTY  
INTER-  
ESTING



BRAIN-  
WASHING  
ISN'T  
THAT  
EASY

SIGH...  
YOU'RE  
MAKING  
IT  
SOUND  
LIKE  
WE'RE  
DEALING  
WITH A  
COMPU-  
TER



SO SHE'S VERY  
INTERESTED  
TO KNOW WHAT  
WILL HAPPEN IF  
ANOTHER MIND  
IS PUT IN THE  
DRIVER'S SEAT

NOW THAT  
I THINK  
ABOUT IT,  
SHE ACTUALLY  
SAID IT WAS  
THEIR MIND,  
NOT THEIR  
PERSONALITY

EH  
HE  
HE!

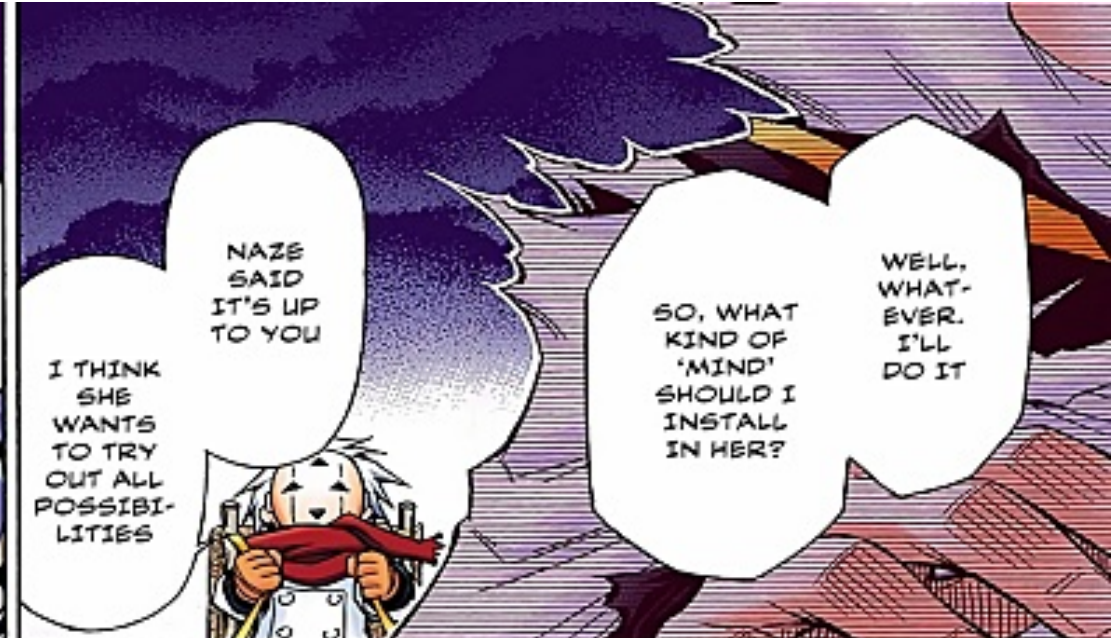
WITH  
NOTHING IN  
HER MIND,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA IS AS  
WEAK AS ANY  
NORMAL ON  
THE STREET





I'LL PUT IN  
HER THE  
KIND OF  
MIND THAT  
I LIKE

IS  
THAT  
SO?  
THEN...



NAZE  
SAID  
IT'S UP  
TO YOU

I THINK  
SHE  
WANTS  
TO TRY  
OUT ALL  
POSSIBI-  
LITIES

SO, WHAT  
KIND OF  
'MIND'  
SHOULD I  
INSTALL  
IN HER?

WELL,  
WHAT-  
EVER.  
I'LL  
DO IT



**THEN  
YOU'LL  
BE FULLY  
WORTHY  
OF THE  
WEDDING  
RING I'M  
GOING TO  
GIVE YOU**

**SHE'LL  
HAVE A  
MIND  
THAT'S  
FITTING  
OF BEING  
MY WIFE,  
A MIND  
FILLED  
WITH EVIL  
INTENT**

**SHE'LL  
BE THE  
KIND THAT  
SUBMITS  
TO NO ONE  
BUT ME.**

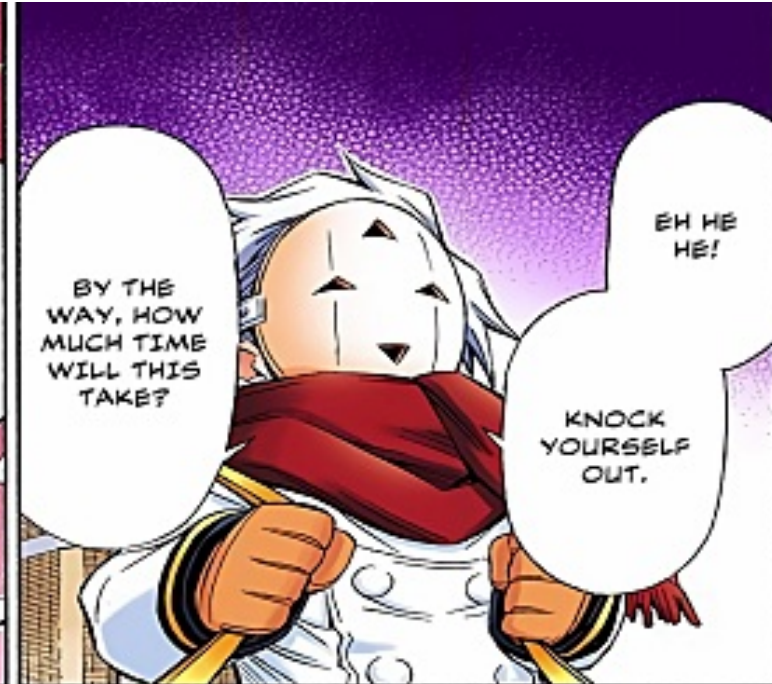




SO HAVE THE  
WHOLE PARTY  
DO THEIR BEST  
TO PROTECT  
ME.

SINCE I'M  
GOING TO  
BE CAREFUL,  
AROUND 30  
MINUTES

WHILE  
THAT'S  
HAPPENING,  
I'LL BE  
TOTALLY  
DEFENSE-  
LESS



BY THE  
WAY, HOW  
MUCH TIME  
WILL THIS  
TAKE?

EH HE  
HE!

KNOCK  
YOURSELF  
OUT.



PRETTY  
MUCH.

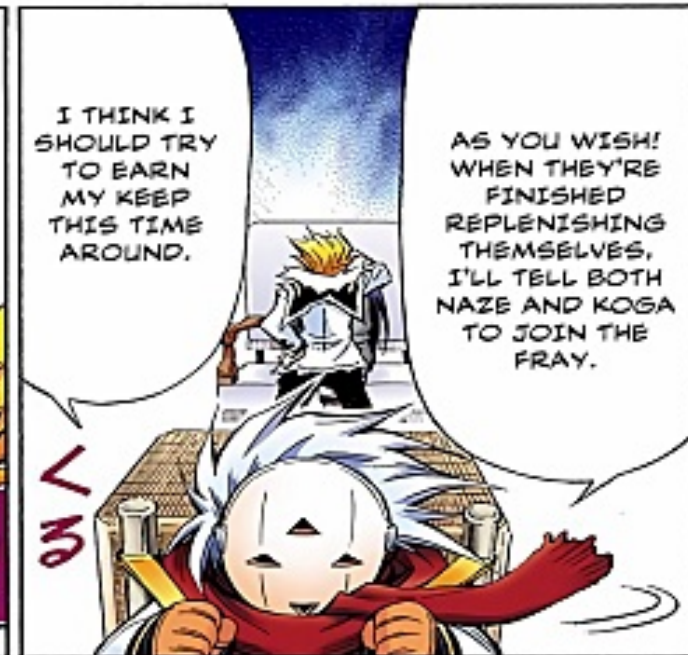
EH  
HE  
HE!



ALTHOUGH  
I SAID  
THE PARTY  
SHOULD  
FIGHT, I  
DIDN'T  
EXPECT  
YOU TO  
GO.

HM?  
YOU'RE  
GOING  
TO  
FIGHT  
TOO?

DID YOU  
FIND AN  
INTER-  
ESTING  
TOY TO  
PLAY  
WITH?



I THINK I  
SHOULD TRY  
TO EARN  
MY KEEP  
THIS TIME  
AROUND.

AS YOU WISH!  
WHEN THEY'RE  
FINISHED  
REPLENISHING  
THEMSELVES,  
I'LL TELL BOTH  
NAZE AND KOGA  
TO JOIN THE  
FRAY.



WHAT  
NAZE  
WEARS  
IS A  
VEIL,

I WEAR  
A MASK.

HEY  
NOW,  
OUDOU.

DON'T  
LUMP  
US  
TOGE-  
THER.



AL-  
THOUGH  
I SAID  
THAT,

TRY NOT TO  
GET YOUR  
FACE SEEN  
LIKE NAZE  
DID

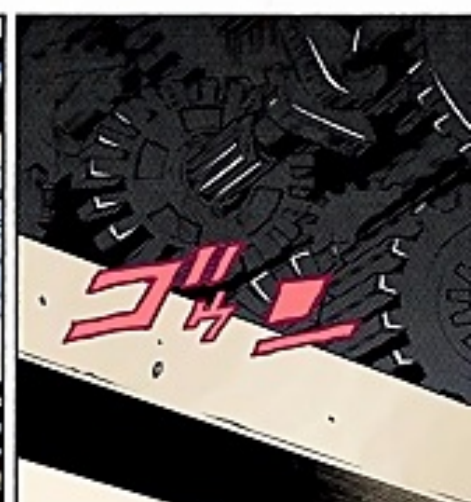
HAH! THIS IS  
A RARITY. THEN  
YOU CAN DO  
WHATEVER YOU  
LIKE.



EH  
HE  
HE  
HE!

YOU USE  
A VEIL  
TO HIDE  
SOME-  
THING

WHERE-  
AS A  
MASK  
IS USED  
FOR  
TRICKERY



THE  
ELEVATOR  
WILL BE HERE  
SHORTLY.

I FINISHED  
ENTERING  
THE PASS-  
WORD







YEAH,  
WHENEVER  
WE MOVE  
THROUGH THE  
FACILITY,  
WE USE THE  
STAIRS.

NO, WE  
DON'T  
USE THIS  
ELEVATOR.



YOU TWO  
CAN DO  
THE SAME  
THING,  
RIGHT?

YOU  
KNOW,  
YOU  
GUYS ARE  
PRETTY  
AMAZING

THAT  
WAS  
A LIMIT-  
LESS  
LETTER  
PASSWORD,  
AND HE  
DID IT SO  
EASILY

AWE-  
SOME  
...



PLUS  
SIX?

AND THE  
GROUP  
THAT CALLS  
THEMSELVES  
THE PLUS  
SIX.

THAT  
WOULD  
BE THE  
FORMER  
"ONLY ONE"  
UNZEN-  
KUN.



OUT OF  
THE 13 PARTY,  
ONLY 7 PEOPLE  
CAN USE THIS  
ELEVATOR.

WITH WHAT  
KIND OF  
ABNORMAL-  
ITIES WE  
HAVE, THE  
MOST WE  
CAN DO IS  
OPEN THE  
DOOR OF  
REJECTION.

EVEN IF YOU  
CALL US ALL  
ABNORMALS.  
EACH OF  
US HAS A  
DIFFERENT  
ABNORMALITY.



IF YOU'RE  
TALKING ABOUT  
JUST THEIR  
ABNORMALITY,  
THEY SURPASS  
EVEN  
MIYAKONOJOU  
AND YUKUHASHI.

YEAH,  
THERE ARE  
PEOPLE  
LIKE THAT.

IF YOU  
WANT  
TO CALL  
KUROKAMI  
A BEAST,  
THESE  
GUYS ARE  
DEMONS.



WHETHER  
THEY'RE THE  
SINISTER  
SIX OR, THE  
MAGNIFICENT  
SEVEN,

KE KE KE!  
DON'T START  
SHAKING IN  
YOUR BOOTS  
NOW.





**THEY  
CAN ALL  
TAKE THE  
SHORT-  
CUT**





SIX!

THE  
PLUS  
...

WHAT  
THE?



HUH!



OF  
COURSE  
YOU  
DON'T!

HNN-  
NGH!

I HAVE  
NOTHING  
TO  
SAY IN  
REPLY!



BUT SORRY TO  
INFORM YOU,  
A CHILDISH  
IDEA LIKE THAT  
WON'T WORK  
ON US!!

BINGO! AND  
THEY FOLLOWED  
THE LEAD OF THE  
CHEATER THAT  
TRIED TO USE THE  
ELEVATOR TO THE  
13TH FLOOR!

WE HAVE THE  
UPPER HAND  
IN NUMBERS,  
BUT LIKE  
HITOYOSHI-KUN  
SAID, ALMOST  
ALL OF US ARE  
INJURED... WHAT  
SHOULD WE DO?



I GUESS THE  
BOARD OF  
DIRECTORS  
RADICALLY  
CHANGED THE  
MEMBERS  
AFTER THEY  
GOT RID OF ME

I DON'T  
RECOGNIZE  
ANY OF THESE  
GUYS




NOW THAT  
WE'RE  
ENEMIES,  
WE'LL  
INTRO-  
DUCE  
OUR-  
SELVES

KAH!  
WHAT  
A SAD  
THING  
TO SAY!

WELL,  
WHAT-  
EVER

BESI-  
DES

IT'S NOT  
LIKE WE  
WERE  
EVER  
FRIENDS  
OR ANY-  
THING



I HAVEN'T  
BETRAYED  
ANYONE.  
I JUST  
DECIDED TO  
STAND IN  
THE LIGHT



WHY  
ARE YOU  
GUYS  
ON THAT  
SIDE OF  
THE  
LINE?

HAVE YOU  
BETRAYED  
US?

HEY!  
UNZEN,  
TAKA-  
CHIHO,  
MUNA-  
KATA!!





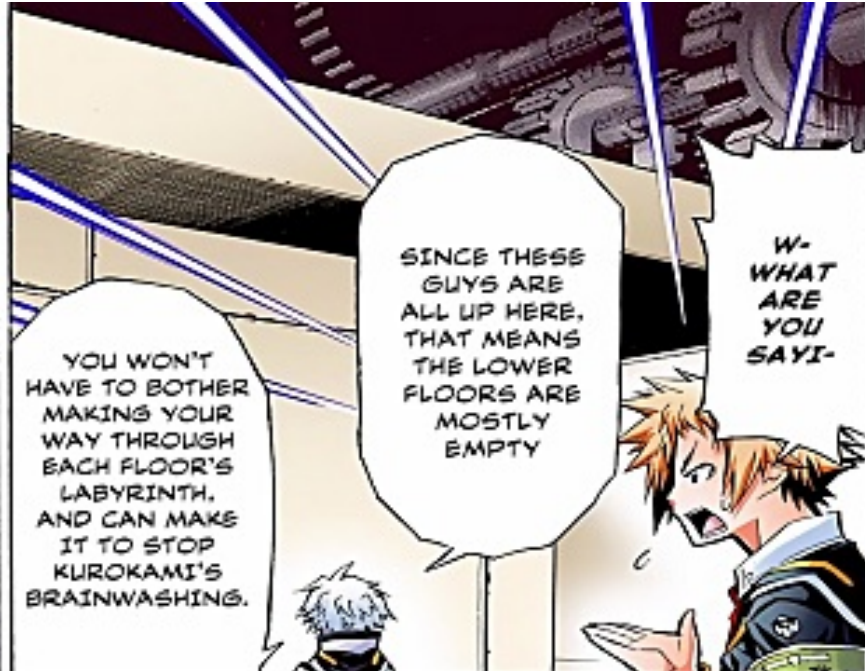




**SHUT IT FOOL!**

**I WAS TRYING TO SUGAR COAT THIS, BUT YOU'RE IN THE DAMN WAY, NOW LEAVE!**

**GET SERIOUS! THERE'S NO WAY I CAN LEAVE YOU GUYS OUT HERE LIKE-**



**W-WHAT ARE YOU SAYI-**

**SINCE THESE GUYS ARE ALL UP HERE, THAT MEANS THE LOWER FLOORS ARE MOSTLY EMPTY**

**YOU WON'T HAVE TO BOTHER MAKING YOUR WAY THROUGH EACH FLOOR'S LABYRINTH, AND CAN MAKE IT TO STOP KUROKAMI'S BRAINWASHING.**



**NOT EVEN I THOUGHT,**

**THAT I WOULD HAVE TO FIGHT THESE GUYS ALL AT THE SAME TIME**



**IT'S WHETHER OR NOT WE'LL MAKE IT OUT OF THIS IN ONE PIECE!!**

**BESIDES, THE PROBLEM IS NO LONGER THE FLASK PLAN,**



**SO GET YOUR HEAD IN THE GAME AND GO SAVE HER! THEN COME BACK HERE!**

**ALTHOUGH I HATE TO ADMIT IT, THE ONLY WAY WE'RE GOING TO MAKE IT OUT OF THIS IS IF KUROKAMI IS HERE WITH US!**

**WE'RE IN DIRE STRAITS RIGHT NOW!**

**YOU DON'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION WE'RE IN, SO I'LL TELL YOU**



WE'LL BE  
BACK AS  
SOON AS  
POSSIBLE,  
SO PLEASE  
HOLD OUT  
UNTIL  
THEN!!

THANK  
YOU,  
UNZEN-  
SENPAI!

I  
OWE  
YOU  
ONE!

IT WAS A  
WASTE TO  
TRY AND SAVE  
THEM!!

OUR STUDENT  
COUNCIL... IF  
IT'S TO SAVE  
SOMEONE,  
THEY'D JUMP  
RIGHT INTO  
THE FIRE

YOU COULD  
BE THE LEAD  
IN A SCHOOL  
DRAMA

UNZEN-  
KUN, I  
DIDN'T  
KNOW  
YOU WERE  
SUCH AN  
ACTOR







AND STOP  
MAKING IT  
LOOK LIKE  
I'M ACTUALLY  
A SHEEP  
IN WOLVES  
CLOTHING

YOU'RE AL  
WRONG,  
FOOLS



KUKUK  
U!

I NEVER  
PEGGED  
YOU AS THE  
TYPE TO DO  
SOMETHING  
NICE,  
UNZEN-  
KUN

DID YOU  
WANT THEM  
TO GO  
WITHOUT  
HAVING  
TO LOOK  
OVER THEIR  
SHOULDER  
THAT BADLY?

"I NEVER  
THOUGHT  
I'D HAVE TO  
FIGHT THESE  
GUYS"... LIAR

YOU ALWAYS  
THOUGHT OF  
THE ENTIRE  
13 PARTY AS  
YOUR ENEMY



WHO HAS  
A SOFT  
SPOT FOR  
A CRYING  
UNDER-  
CLASSMAN

IT'S JUST  
THAT, EVEN  
THOUGH  
I'M ONLY  
10 YEARS  
OLD, I'M AN  
UPPERCLASS-  
MAN...



RE-  
JECTS!

MY FEL-  
LOW

I  
CON-  
CUR WITH

AND WHEN  
WE'RE DONE  
HERE, WE  
CAN GET THE  
REST WITH  
EASE.

WE SHOULD  
CLEAN UP  
THIS AREA  
FIRST

WHAT  
SHOULD  
WE DO?

A COUPLE  
OF RATS  
GOT AWAY



192487189-  
264129101-  
094712412

(I'VE SEEN  
BOOBS  
HEAVIER  
THAN THIS  
BEFORE.)

MYOUGA  
UNZEN'S  
FAMOUS  
SERIES OF  
NUMBERS

①

ミ  
+  
ラ



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: TWISTED + KOJOZERO  
TRANSCRIBER: EITU  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.  
[HTTPS://DISCORD.GG/MKM2PVB3QG](https://discord.gg/mkm2pVB3QG)

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚







THE SIX OF  
US ARE MORE  
THAN ENOUGH  
TO TAKE YOU  
ALL ON AT THE  
SAME TIME

THERE ARE  
SOME GUYS  
HERE WHO  
I DON'T  
RECOGNIZE,  
SO IN ALL  
FAIRNESS  
I'LL WARN  
YOU NOW

THEREFORE,  
I IMPORE  
YOU TO RETAIN  
ANYTHING  
REMOTELY  
CLOSE TO  
COMMON  
SENSE AND  
LEAVE

WE'RE A  
LOT HARDER  
TO DEAL WITH  
THAN YOU CAN  
EVER IMAGINE!

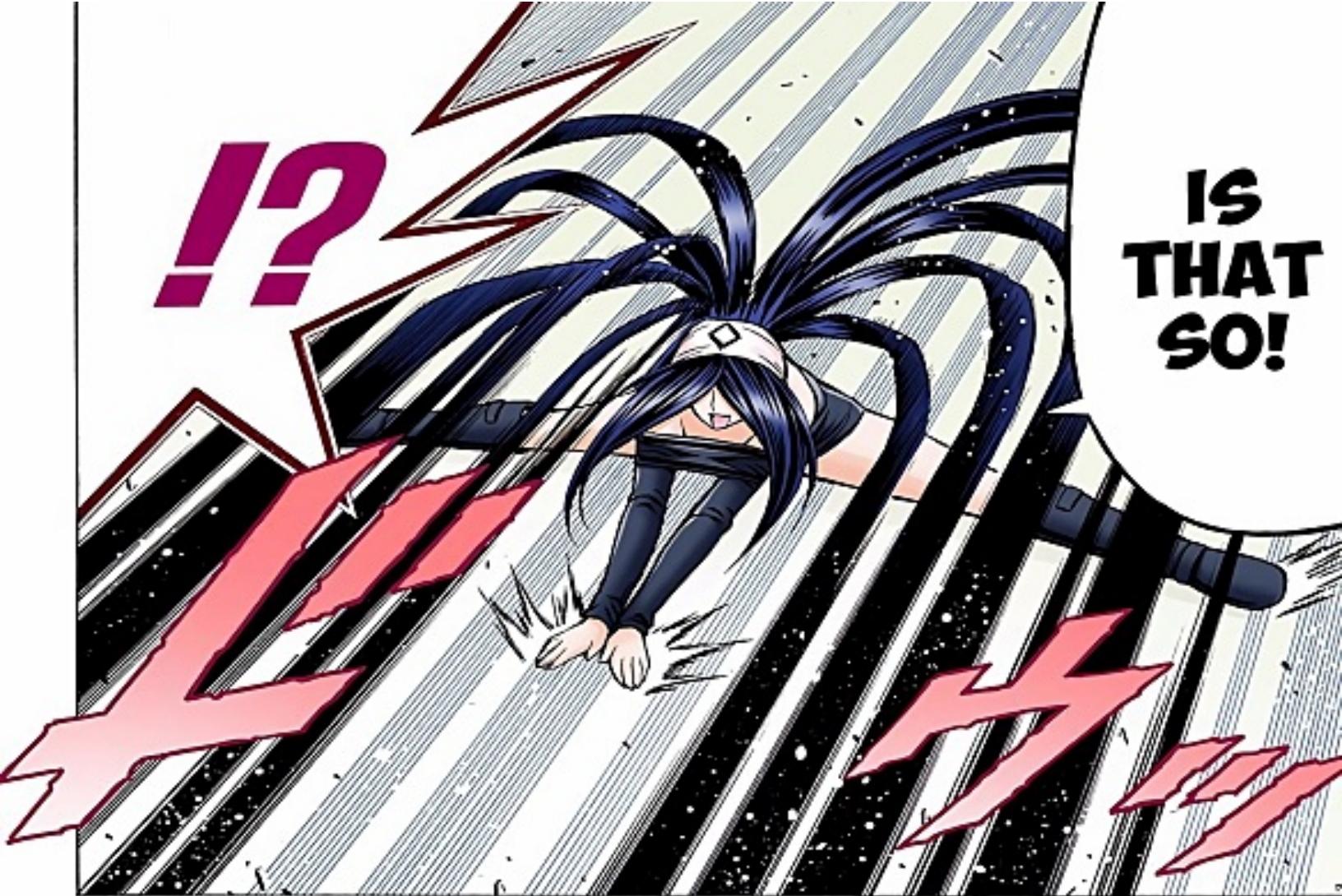


HAD ANY  
COMMON  
SENSE TO  
BEGIN WITH!

NONE  
OF US

だい はこ だれ まえ  
第46箱 「誰だ お前」





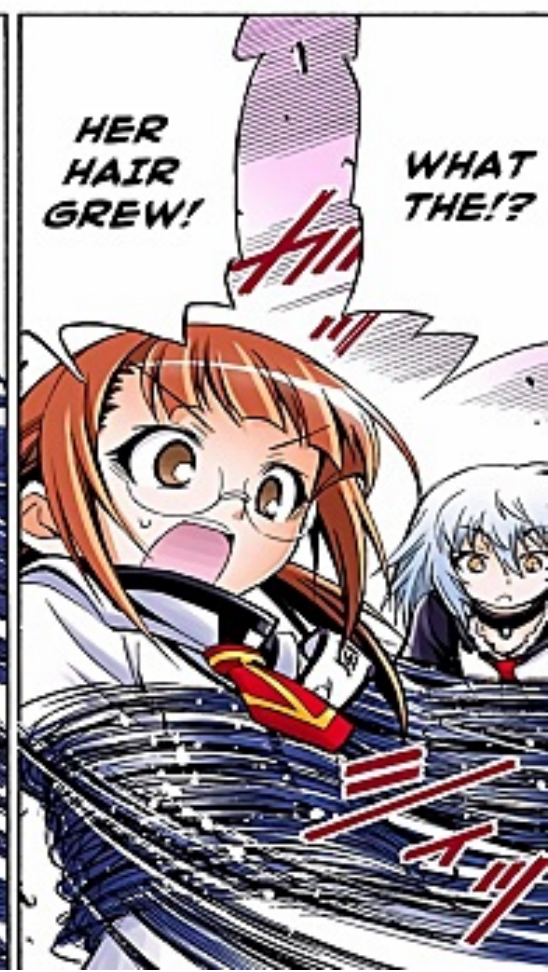
I GOT ME ONE  
BIG  
ROUND  
UP!

YEE  
HAW!



YOU  
ALREADY  
IN YOUR  
TRICK OR  
TREATMENT

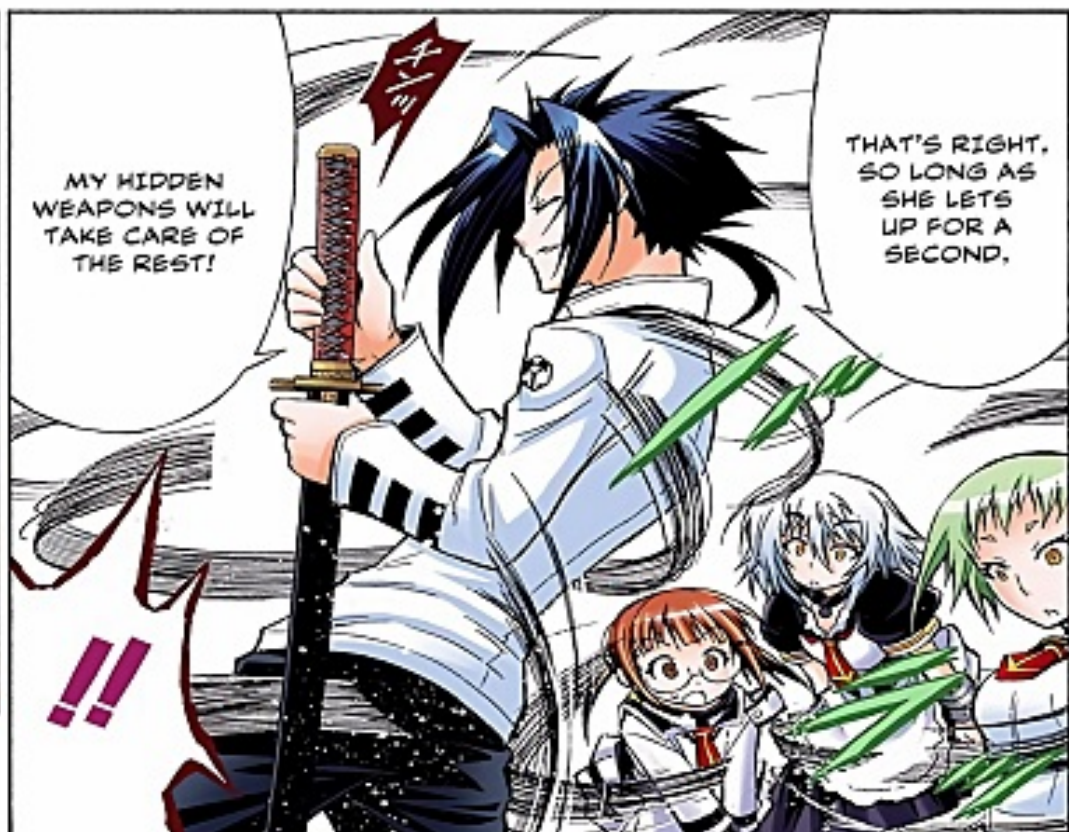
KEH! NO  
MERCY!



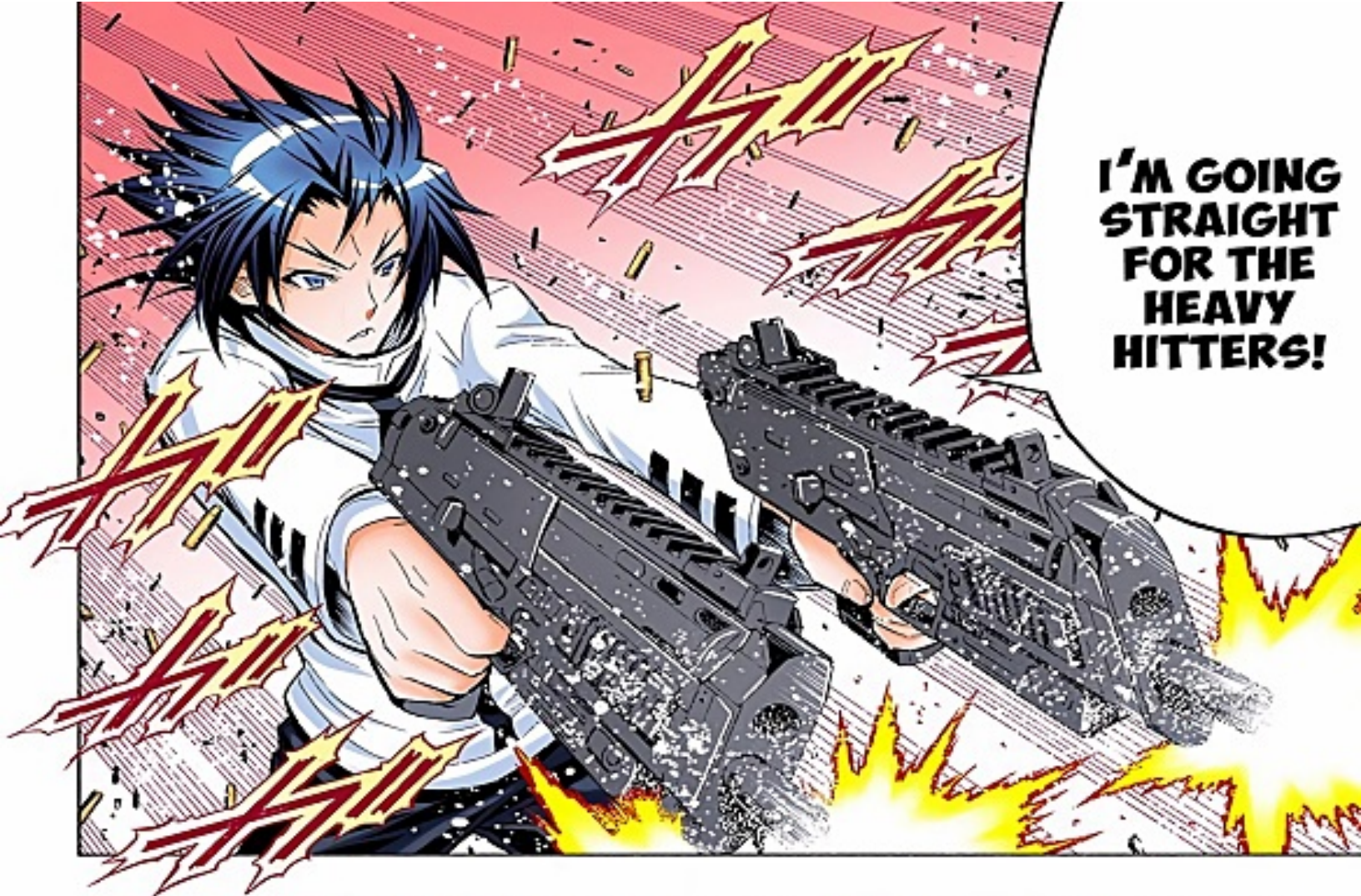
HER  
HAIR  
GREW!

WHAT  
THE!?



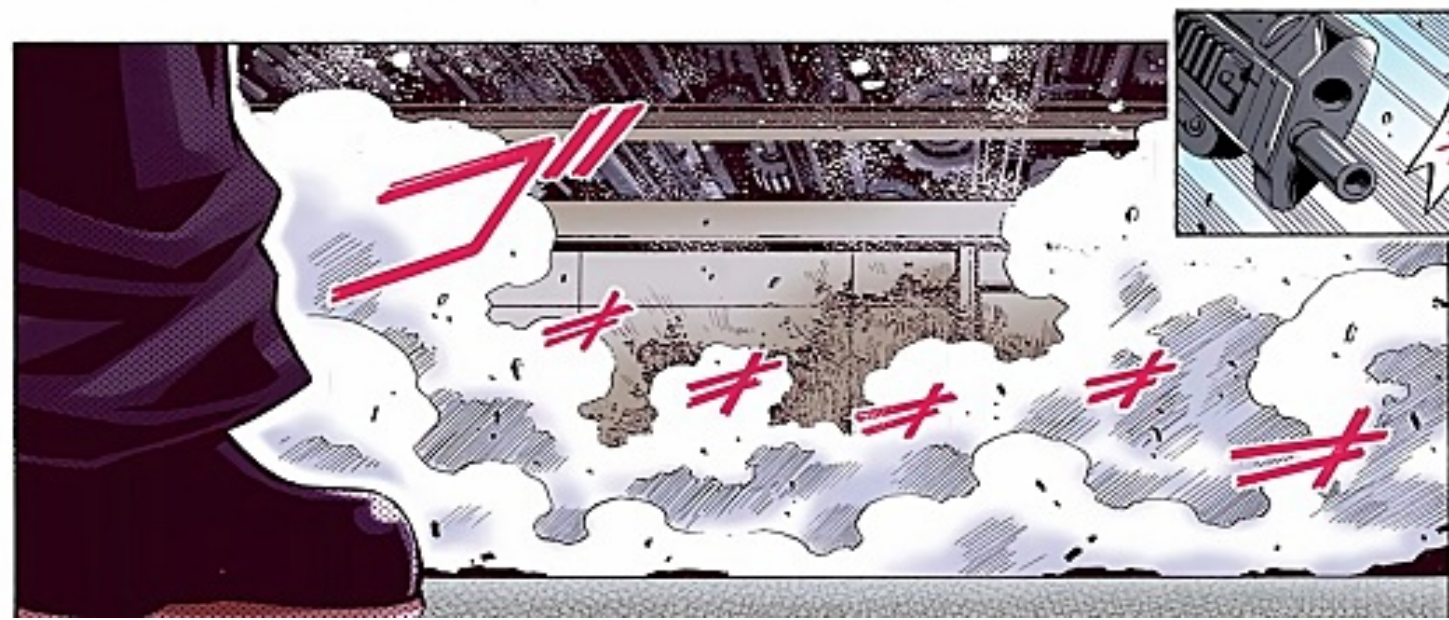






DUAL  
H&K  
MP7'S!!

WHOA-  
AAAAA-  
AAA!!!







ARE  
YOU DONE  
ALREADY?

TEE  
HEE!



IN FACT  
THE WALL  
AND FLOOR  
AROUND THEM  
AREN'T EVEN  
SCRATCHED!

HE FIRED  
SO MANY  
SHOTS, AND  
NOT ONE OF  
THEM EVEN  
HIT!



I'M  
STILL

A BIT  
HUNGRY  
THOUGH.



252323  
4123123  
525235  
2323431  
24325

34242  
34234  
24240  
97192  
74209  
746





84718794634287124  
(DID HE JUST PIERCE  
THROUGH MY BALLS  
WITH HIS FINGERS?)

9781248414-  
4630823249... (IT'S  
MORE LIKE HE'S  
MELTING THEM...)

BUT I  
MUST  
WARN  
YOU, MY  
AVERAGE  
IS UNDER  
70

IF  
YOU WANT  
TO GO  
BOWLING,  
I'LL GO  
WITH YOU



AS I  
AIM TO  
MAKE THIS  
SCHOOL A  
PEACEFUL  
PLACE,

I'M GOING  
TO PURGE  
YOU!!

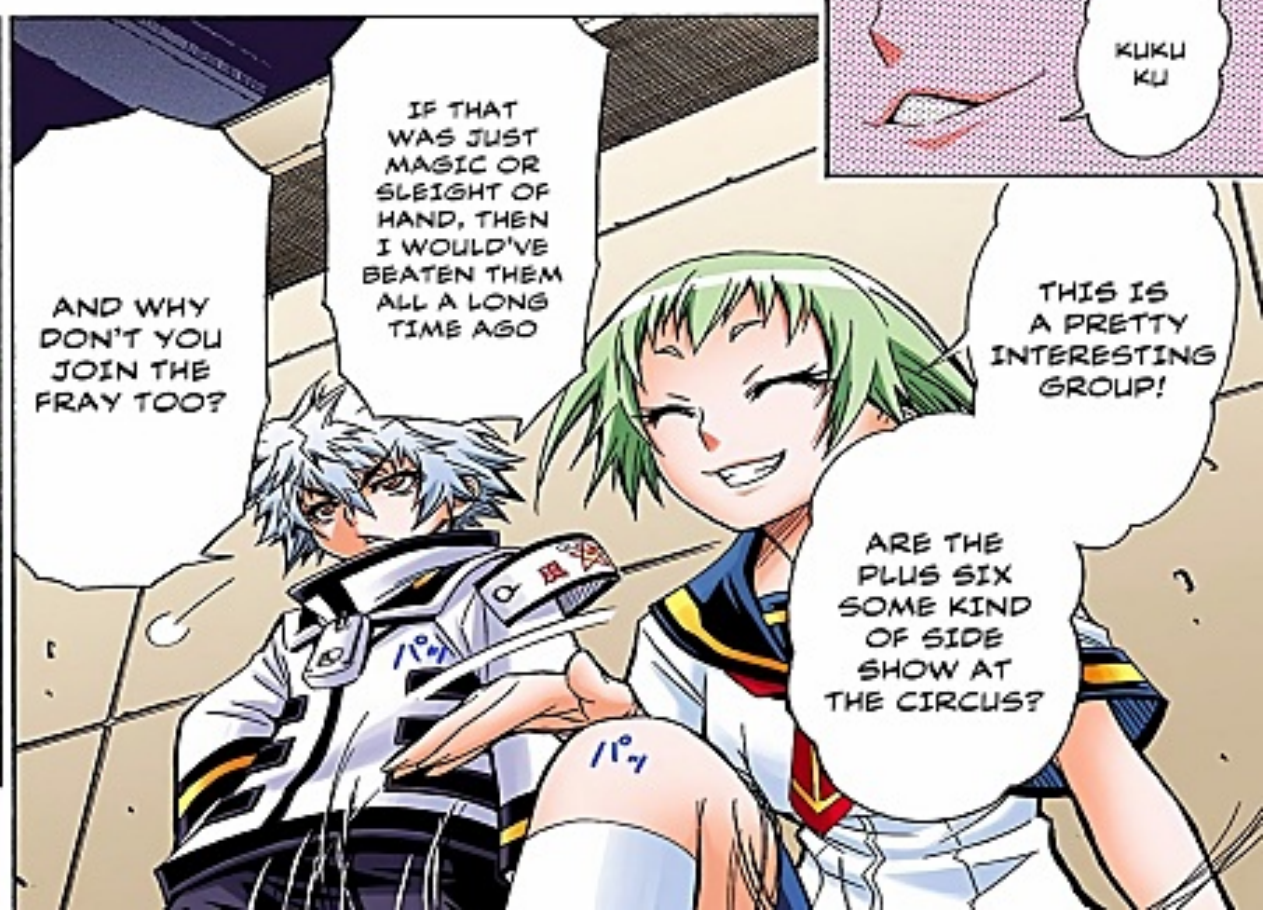
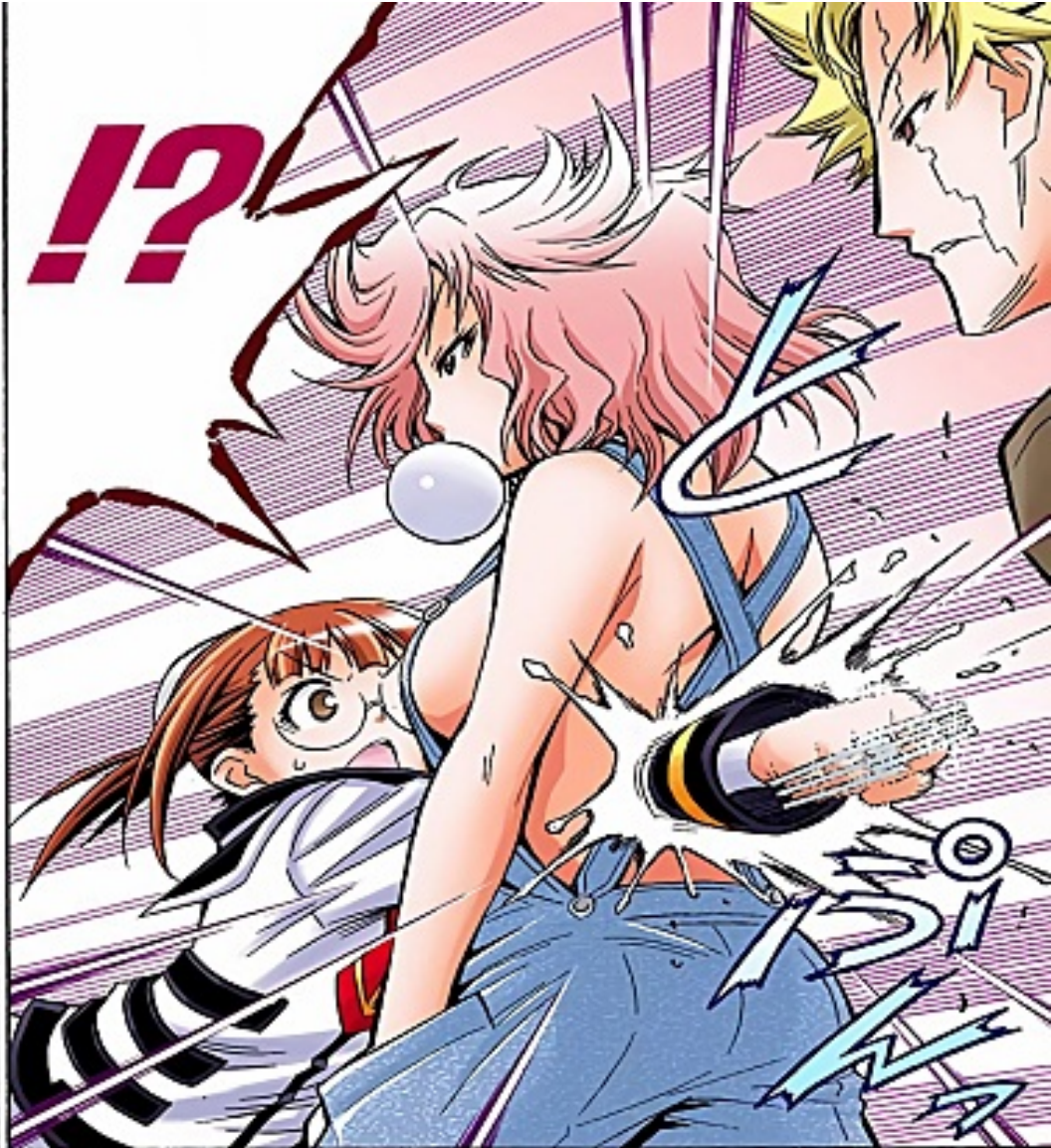
I'M THE  
CAPTAIN  
OF THE 3RD  
ENFORCER  
SQUAD,  
ONIGASE  
HARIGANE!

I'M MOVING UP  
IN THE WORLD!

WHEN  
DID  
SHE  
GET  
THAT  
CLOSE  
TO ME?

!?









IT WOULD  
BE FOOLISH  
TO JUST  
JUMP IN

WITH THOSE  
TWO JUST  
STANDING UP  
AGAINST THE  
WALL LIKE  
THAT,



YOU MIGHT  
AS WELL  
CONSIDER  
IT A LOSS  
FOR THE  
BOTH OF  
US IF THAT  
HAPPENS

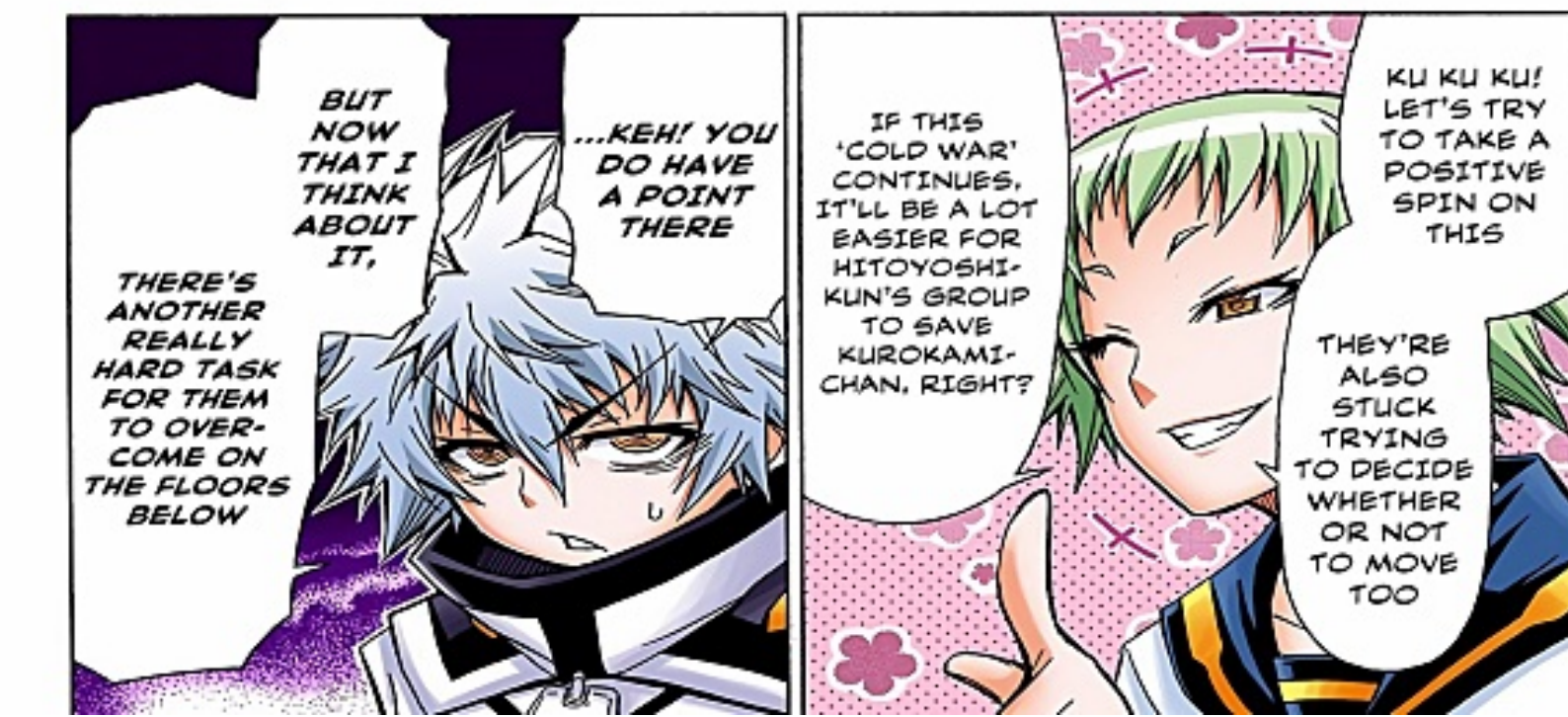
MAKING THE  
FIRST MOVE  
WOULD BE  
LIKE TAKING  
YOUR FIRST  
STEP INTO  
HELL!

THOSE  
TWO,  
ITOSIHIMA  
GUNKI AND  
HYAKUCHOU  
HAMAYA,  
ARE SOME-  
THING  
SPECIAL,  
EVEN WITHIN  
THE PLUS  
SIX!

DON'T  
THINK OF  
MAKING A  
MOVE JUST  
BECAUSE  
IT COULD  
BE FUN

JUST  
FROM THEIR  
STARES, IT  
FEELS LIKE  
MY FEET  
ARE STUCK  
IN CEMENT

ONE OF  
THOSE TWO  
IS LIKE THE  
LEADER OF  
THESE  
GUYS,  
RIGHT?



THERE'S  
ANOTHER  
REALLY  
HARD TASK  
FOR THEM  
TO OVER-  
COME ON  
THE FLOORS  
BELOW

BUT  
NOW  
THAT I  
THINK  
ABOUT  
IT,

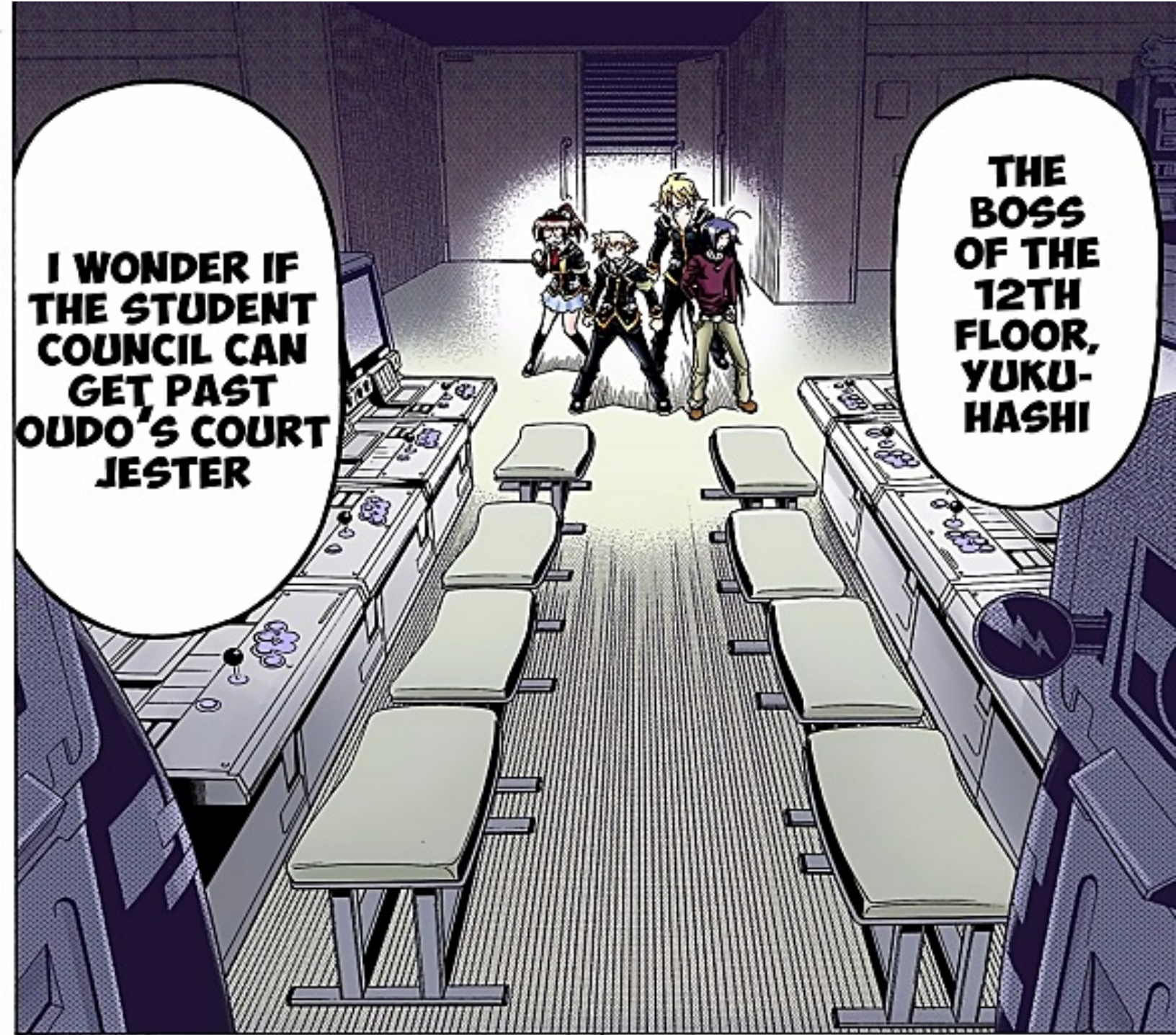
...KEH! YOU  
DO HAVE  
A POINT  
THERE

IF THIS  
'COLD WAR'  
CONTINUES,  
IT'LL BE A LOT  
EASIER FOR  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN'S GROUP  
TO SAVE  
KUROKAMI-  
CHAN, RIGHT?

KU KU KU!  
LET'S TRY  
TO TAKE A  
POSITIVE  
SPIN ON  
THIS

THEY'RE  
ALSO  
STUCK  
TRYING  
TO DECIDE  
WHETHER  
OR NOT  
TO MOVE  
TOO





I WONDER IF  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL CAN  
GET PAST  
OUDO'S COURT  
JESTER

THE  
BOSS  
OF THE  
12TH  
FLOOR,  
YUKU-  
HASHI

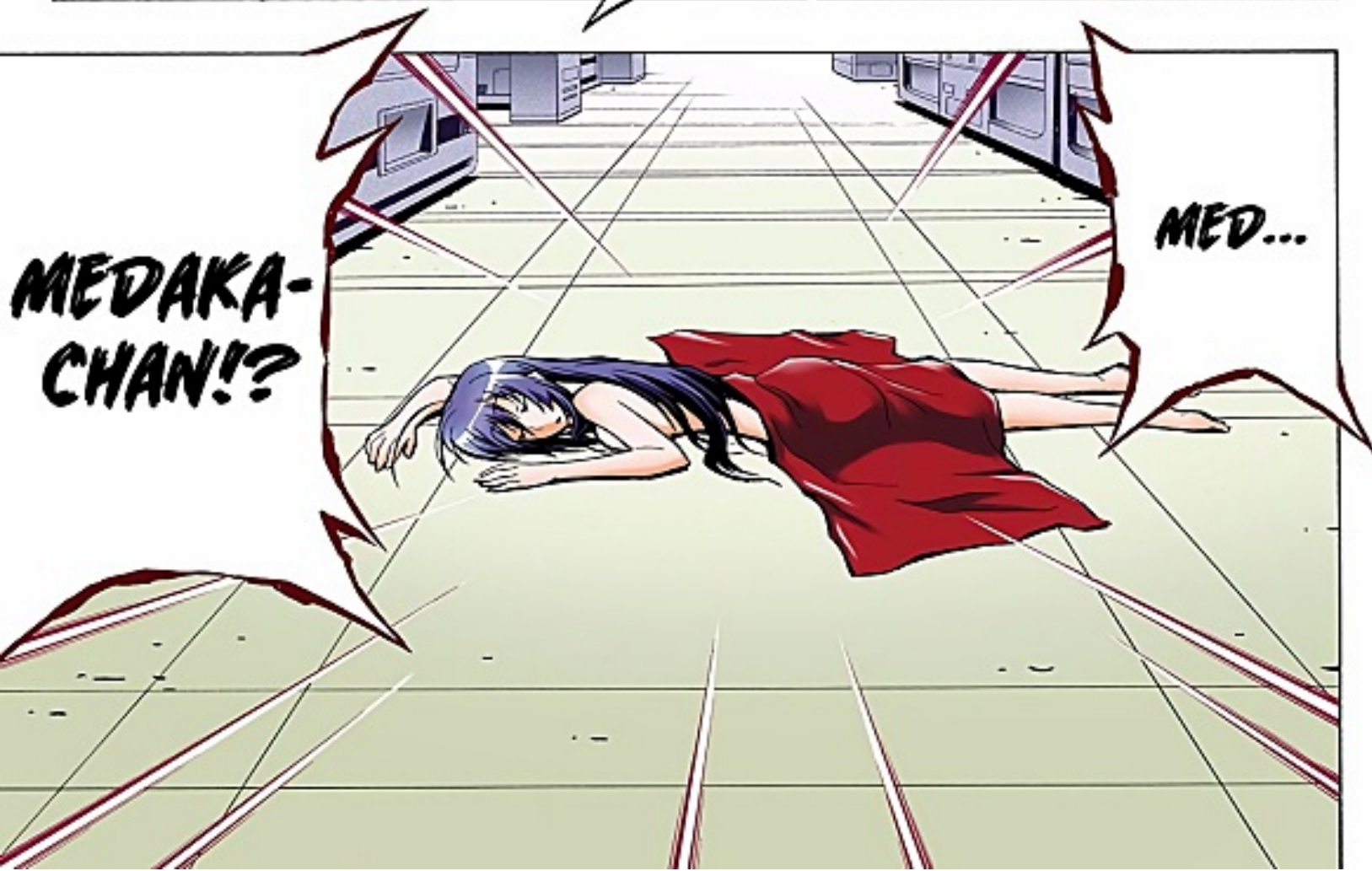
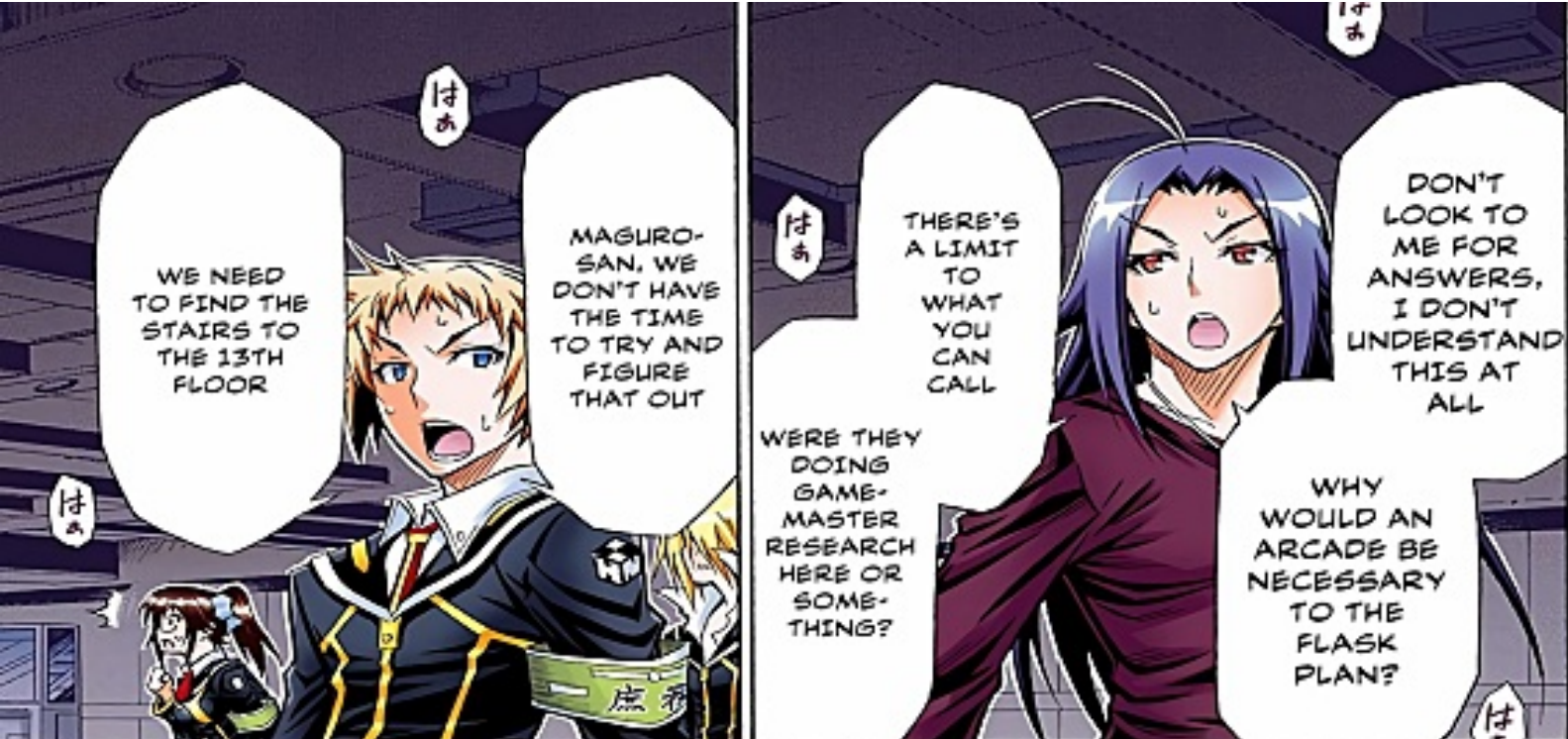


IT LOOKS  
LIKE AN  
ARCADE...



THE  
12TH  
FLOOR...



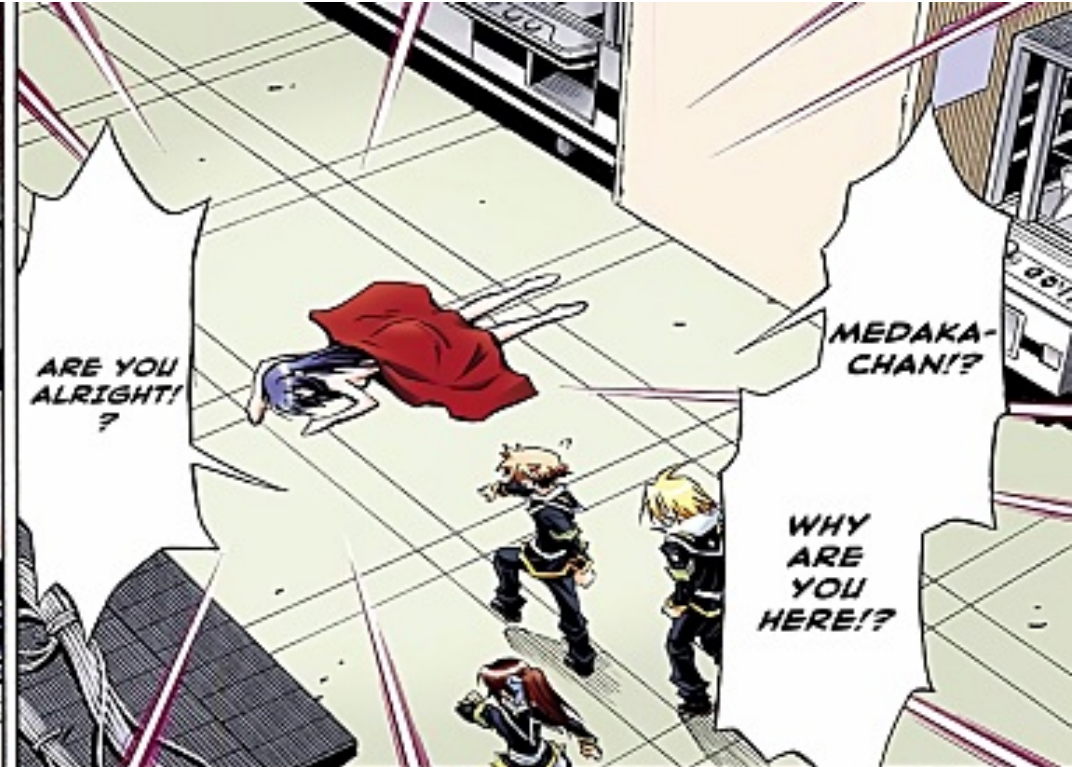






IS THAT  
YOU,  
ZENKICHI?

HN....



ARE YOU  
ALRIGHT!  
?

MEDAKA-  
CHAN!?

WHY  
ARE  
YOU  
HERE!?



BUT DOING  
SO TOOK  
ITS TOLL ON  
ME, AND I  
PASSED OUT  
HERE

I'M GLAD  
THAT YOU  
GUYS ARE  
THE ONES  
WHO  
FOUND ME

...SOME  
OF MY  
MEMORIES  
CAME BACK.

AND I  
MANAGED  
TO BLOW  
OFF SENIOR  
MIYAKONO  
JOU AND  
RAN...



WHAT  
HAPPENED  
HERE? I  
THOUGHT YOU  
WERE BEING  
HELD CAPTIVE  
ON THE 13TH  
FLOOR!?

OH,  
YOU'RE  
AWAKE!



BUT I  
DON'T FEEL  
SO EASY  
ABOUT  
STANDING  
IN FRONT OF  
OTHER PEOPLE  
HALF NAKED

ZENKICHI,  
COULD  
YOU GIVE  
ME YOUR  
JACKET  
PLEASE?

ALRI-  
GHT, I UN-  
DER-  
STAND



I'LL EXPLAIN  
THE DETAILS  
LATER, BUT  
UNZEN-SENPAI  
AND SOME  
OTHERS ARE  
FIGHTING ON  
OUR BEHALF UP  
THERE!!

IS... IS THAT  
SO!? WELL,  
WHATEVER,  
I'M JUST  
GLAD!

WE NEED  
TO GET OUT  
OF HERE  
QUICKLY  
AND MAKE  
IT BACK





HUH?



.....

OR EVER  
ASK FOR  
SOMEONE  
ELSE'S  
CLOTHES  
TO WEAR!!

MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
WOULD  
NEVER BE  
UNEASY  
ABOUT  
SHOWING  
HER BODY,



WHO  
THE  
HELL  
ARE  
YOU!?







KNEW  
IT WAS  
A FAKE  
FROM THE  
START

BUT, HER  
BROTHER  
OVER  
THERE,



EH HE HE,  
I MESSED  
UP THERE

WELL,  
I WAS  
JUST  
GOING  
ON THE  
FLY  
ANYWAY

YEAH,  
SHE'S THE  
TYPE THAT  
LIKES TO  
SHOW OFF

OH,  
THAT'S RIGHT!  
SHE WALKS  
AROUND WITH  
HER AMPLE  
CLEAVAGE  
SHOWING  
THROUGH HER  
UNIFORM



ARE YOU  
THE ONE  
THAT...

THAT  
MASK!



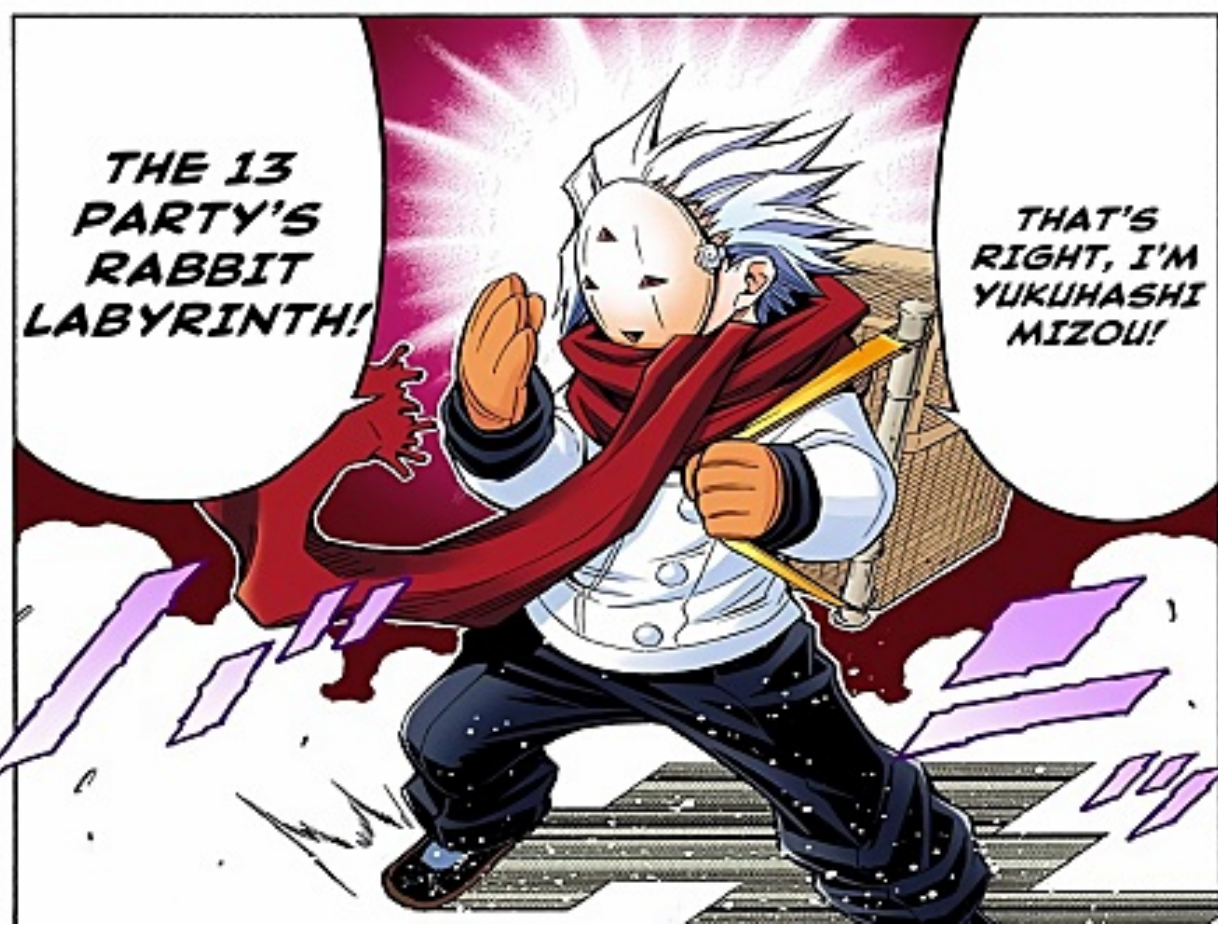
WE MET  
YESTERDAY,  
AND YOU'VE  
ALREADY  
FORGOTTEN  
ABOUT ME?

HEY NOW,  
THAT'S  
PRETTY  
COLD  
OF YOU,  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN



WHO  
THE  
HELL  
ARE  
YOU?

I'LL ONLY  
ASK ONE  
MORE  
TIME,



THE 13  
PARTY'S  
RABBIT  
LABYRINTH!

THAT'S  
RIGHT, I'M  
YUKUHASHI  
MIZOU!





THE  
ABNORMA-  
LITIES  
OF THE 13  
PARTY ARE  
ALL LIKE  
SIDESHOW  
FREAKS,  
HUH?

HMPH, I'M  
SURPRISED  
TO SEE  
A SHAPE  
SHIFTING  
ABILITY

HE  
DOESN'T  
LOOK  
LIKE  
THE SUB  
BOSS  
TO THE  
MAIN...  
BUT...

THIS IS THE LAST  
GUY WE NEED TO  
GET PAST BEFORE  
WE REACH THE  
BIG BOSS?

YOU HELPED  
ME OUT  
YESTERDAY

I  
COULD  
NOT  
CARE  
LESS  
ABOUT  
THAT

SHOULD I  
CONSIDER  
YOUR 'HELP'  
AS JUST A  
METHOD OF  
GETTING IN  
OUR WAY?

MY  
WONDERFUL  
ABNORMA-  
LITY

IS  
SOME-  
THING  
ELSE

HEY, DON'T  
JUMP TO  
CONCLUSIONS  
LIKE THAT,  
AKUNE-KUN

ANYONE  
CAN DO  
SOME-  
THING  
OF THAT  
LEVEL

IN FACT,  
I DON'T  
REALLY  
CARE  
ABOUT  
THE  
FLASK  
PLAN

HUH?  
NO, NOT  
REALLY

THIS IS  
ABSOLUTELY  
RIDICU-  
LOUS! IS THE  
FLASK PLAN  
THAT IMPOR-  
TANT!?!?

WHAT THE  
HELL DO  
YOU FIND  
SO FUN  
ABOUT  
PICKING ON  
A YOUNGER  
GIRL!?

ENOUGH  
OF IT!!

SO I'LL  
LET YOU  
PASS  
IN 15  
MINUTES

WELL,  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN'S  
BRAINWASH-  
ING WILL  
BE DONE IN  
ANOTHER 15  
MINUTES

YEAH, I  
GUESS  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT

!?



AND  
THAT'S THE  
MAN KNOWN  
AS MIYA-  
KONOJOU  
OUDO.

THERE'S  
ONLY ONE  
THING IN  
THIS ENTIRE  
WORLD THAT  
I'M INTE-  
RESTED IN,

YOU WERE  
PARTNERED  
WITH HIM  
BEFORE I  
WAS, RIGHT?

YOU DON'T  
MEAN 'YOU',  
BUT 'YOU  
TOO', RIGHT,  
KUROKAMI  
MAGURO?

NICE TO MEET  
YOU

THEN DOES  
THAT MEAN  
THAT YOU'RE  
TAKING PART  
IN THE FLASK  
PLAN SOLELY  
BECAUSE OF  
HIM?

.....  
OUDO-  
KUN  
IS IT?

THERE'S  
NO NEED  
TO FEEL  
ASHAMED  
ABOUT  
IT, I'M  
EXACTLY  
THE SAME

HE'S MY  
MOTIVATION  
FOR TAKING  
PART IN THE  
FLASK PLAN

THAT'S WHY  
YOU TEAMED  
UP WITH HIM,  
ALTHOUGH  
HE'S NOT YOUR  
SISTER, RIGHT?

YOU  
SAID THAT YOU  
PARTICIPATED IN  
THE FLASK PLAN  
TO FIND YOUR  
SISTER, RIGHT?

BUT  
YOU WERE  
INTRIGUED BY  
THE FATHOMLESS  
BEAST  
MIYAKONOJOU  
OUDO AND LOST  
SIGHT OF YOUR  
ORIGINAL GOAL,  
RIGHT?

.....



EVEN  
THE EARTH  
ITSELF IS  
TOO SMALL  
IN COMPA-  
RISON!

SINCE  
THERE'S  
NOTHING  
TO COMPARE  
HIM TO, I  
COULDN'T  
BEGIN TO  
MEASURE HIS  
DISPOSITION

EVEN  
THE WORD  
AMAZING  
DOESN'T  
LIVE UP  
TO HIM  
ANYMORE

BUT HE'S SO  
AMAZING  
IT'S HARD  
TO TELL  
EXACTLY  
HOW GREAT  
HE IS

OUDO IS  
THE MOST  
AMAZING  
PERSON  
I'VE SEEN  
TO DATE

BUT SHE  
SHOULD AT  
LEAST BE  
A GOOD  
MEASURING  
STICK,  
RIGHT?

OF  
COURSE, AFTER  
SHE'S BEEN  
BRAINWASHED,  
SHE WON'T BE  
ABLE TO FIGHT  
HIM,

YUP,  
A MEA-  
SURING  
STICK

.....  
A MEA-  
SURING  
STICK?

I THOUGHT  
MAYBE SHE'D  
BECOME  
A GOOD  
MEASURING  
STICK FOR HIM

IT  
WAS  
THEN THAT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
APPEARED  
  
AND  
SINCE  
THEN,  
HE FELL  
HEAD  
OVER  
HEELS  
FOR HER.

I WISH  
YOU GUYS  
WOULD STOP  
TREATING  
HER LIKE  
SHE'S TOILET  
PAPER...

YOU  
LIT-  
TLE!

AND  
SINCE I'M  
PURSUING  
THAT X,

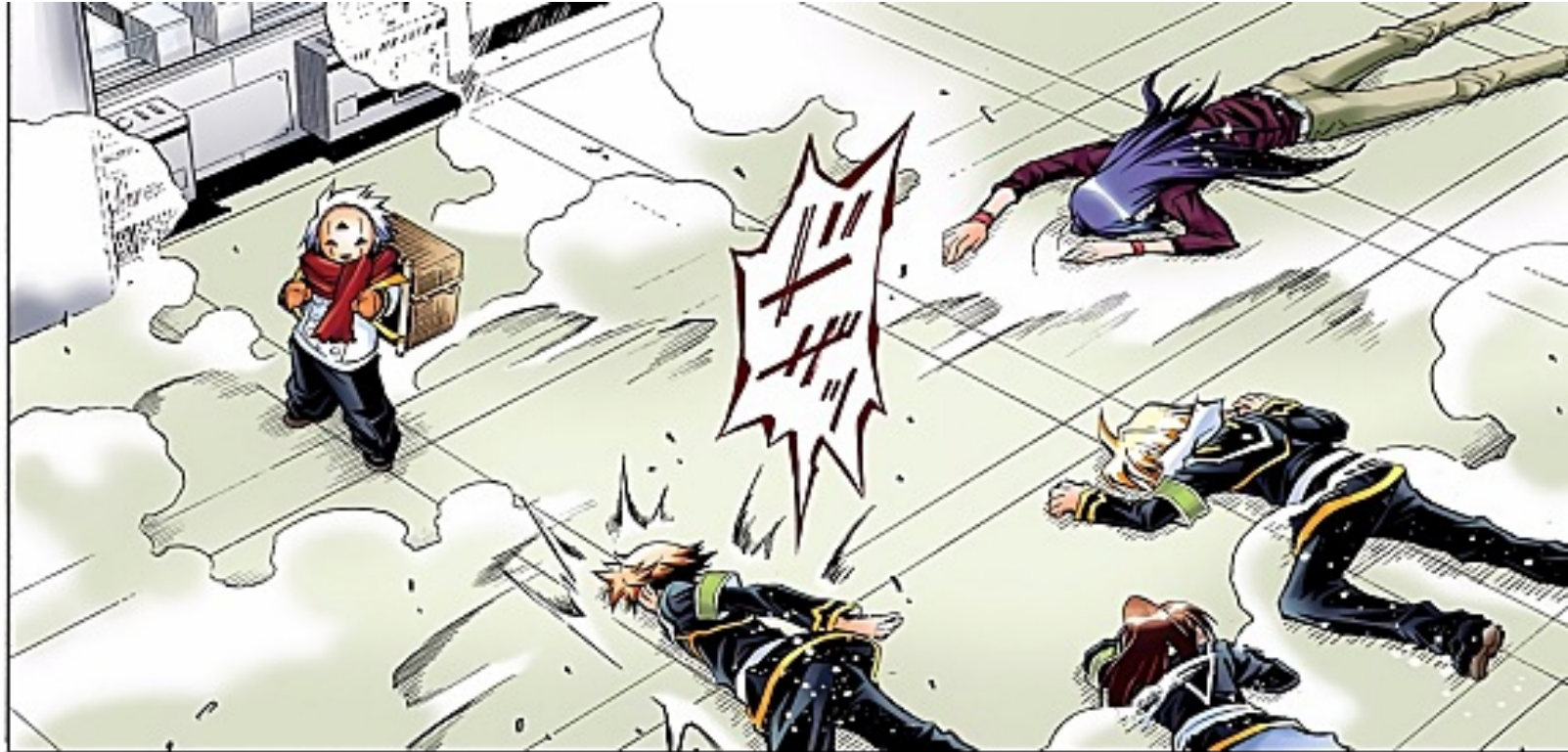
MIYAKO-  
NOJOU OUDO  
IS X TIMES  
GREATER THAN  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA!

WHAT  
THE?

HUH...

I'M NOT  
GOING TO  
ALLOW YOU  
GUYS TO  
INTERFERE  
WITH THE  
PROCESS!





IT'S NOT  
POISON  
GAS, BUT  
SLEEPING  
GAS, SO  
REST EASY

WELL,  
UNLIKE  
NAZE, I  
KNOW  
MODER-  
ATION

WHEN FACING  
SOMEONE  
WEARING A  
MASK, YOU  
NEED TO  
ASSUME IT'S  
A GAS MASK

EH HE HE!  
MEMBERS  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,

YOU GUYS  
MIGHT BE  
VERY GOOD,  
BUT YOU  
LACK BATTLE  
EXPERIENCE

SHE PROBABLY  
WON'T BE THE  
KUROKAMI  
THAT YOU  
GUYS KNOW  
AND LOVE

BUT  
EVEN IF  
THAT'S  
THE  
CASE,

YOU'LL  
BE ABLE  
TO SEE  
KUROKAMI  
TOMORROW  
OR THE DAY  
AFTER

BESIDES,  
YOU GUYS  
WERE BEATEN  
RAGGED JUST  
MAKING IT  
ALL THE OUT  
HERE

SO  
TAKE THE  
NEEDED  
REST



BUT HOW THE  
HELL ARE YOU  
ABLE TO STAND  
UP IN THIS GAS  
CHAMBER?

YOU'RE THE  
ONLY ONE  
WHO'S  
UNHARMED

OH,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT



**SWIMMING  
IS MY  
SPECIALITY!!**

**BECAUSE  
I CAN HOLD  
MY BREATH  
FOR A  
MONTH!**





**WHEN NEKOMI  
AND MYOURI  
MANAGE TO  
GET ALONG, NO  
ONE CAN STAND  
AGAINST THEM.**



**ISN'T IT A  
BIT DIFFICULT  
CALLING  
OURSELVES THE  
"LOSER TEAM"?**





**DIGITAL**  
**SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS**



## Kikaijima Abnormal Report Collection ④

Yoka Naze  
"Blackwhite"

Specialized in  
medical treatments.  
She doesn't fight,  
But can make  
others weaker or  
stronger.

She's able to give  
Both intravenous  
and intramuscular  
injections.

She seems to love  
animals, I don't get  
her!





Kikaijima Abnormal  
Report Collection ⑤

Mizo Yukuhashi  
"Rabbit Labyrinth"

His specialization  
is data gathering.  
He can sense  
electromagnetic  
waves, so he is able  
to decode what  
others think and  
communicate with  
machines.

Since his task is  
basically to play  
games in an arcade,  
I'm a bit jealous.





## Kikaijima Abnormal Report Collection ①

Myori unzen  
"monster child".  
Multiskilled, he's a  
unique individual even  
among abnormalities.

He excels in  
everything, But since  
he's still a child, he  
makes up for his build  
and physical strength  
with ingenuity and  
tech gadgets.

For someone who  
hates people, he likes  
to take care of them





## Kikaijima Abnormal Report Collection ②

Myoga Unzen  
"Unzen Nee-san".

Specialized in  
hand-to-hand  
combat, she fights  
using heavy iron balls.  
They aren't weapons  
but rather weights  
that inhibit her  
movements. At least  
that was the original  
purpose of them.

They say she became  
a shut-in because her  
brother surpassed  
her in the academic  
field.





## Kikaijima Abnormal Report Collection③

Nekomī nabeshinma  
"Foul Play Queen"

Fighter devoted to  
ingenuity.

Physically she's a  
normal fighter, but  
with her foul play,  
she can fight any  
opponent!

She sometimes runs  
away from fights like  
a coward but she has  
never lost to the  
student council.





## Kikaijima Abnormal Report Collection ④

Harigane Onigase  
"Americuffs Onigase"

Specialized in  
hand-to-hand combat.  
She's a girl who  
believes in justice, and  
is ready to use her  
fists and handcuffs for  
her values.

Obviously she can fight  
with bare hands too,  
but using handcuffs  
is her quirk as part  
of the disciplinary  
committee.

She has quite a  
problematic spirit.





# めだかボックス カラー版

## PART 2 十三組の十三人編 3 巻

西尾維新

© 西尾維新 2010, 2012

暁月あきら

© 暁月あきら 2010, 2012

初版発行 2010 年

デジタル版発行 2012 年

発行所 集英社

<http://www.shueisha.co.jp>

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信（インターネット上への掲載を含む）することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。





**PART 2 THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (4)**

**STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA**





**DIGITAL COLORED COMICS**

**PART 2**

**THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (4)**

**NO.47 - YOU'RE ALL IDIOTS**  
**NO.48 - WITHIN THE ENTIRE PARTY, YOU'RE...**  
**NO.49 - I AM NOT**  
**NO.50 - YOU'RE MEDAKA-CHAN'S ENEMY**  
**NO.51 - THEN YOU TELL ME**  
**NO.52 - WHY WERE YOU BORN**  
**NO.53 - THIS IS THE FLASK PLAN**  
**NO.54 - WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU?**  
**NO.55 - YOU DID SOMETHING BAD**



★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、  
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画を  
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。



...THAT I  
LEFT THE  
SWIMMING  
TEAM AND  
BECAME A  
MEMBER  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL.

IT WAS  
BECAUSE  
OF THAT  
LITTLE  
OFFER...

WOULD  
YOU LIKE  
TO HELP  
ME?

AS LUCK  
WOULD HAVE  
IT, I'M IN  
NEED OF A  
TREASURER.

箱庭  
第47箱  
「みんなばかだ」

I'M GOING  
OVER THE  
SCORE OF THE  
INTER-CLUB  
SWIM MEET TO  
HAND OUT THE  
CORRECT  
FUNDS...

TREASURER  
KIKAIJIMA...

HOW-  
EVER  
...

AT FIRST I  
THOUGHT  
THE NEAR  
PERFECT  
SUPERHUMAN  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
DIDN'T NEED  
ME FOR  
ANYTHING.

AND  
ALTHOUGH  
SHE SAID  
THAT TO  
ME...

WHEN  
THE  
THINGS  
SHE SAYS  
MAKES  
HER  
SOUND  
LIKE AN  
ABSOLUTE  
FOOL!

THERE  
ARE  
TIMES...

...THE  
BASEBALL  
TEAM  
DO?

BUT  
WHAT  
EXACTLY  
DOES...



BUT THE PROBLEM IS SHE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THESE THINGS UNLESS SOMEONE EXPLAINS THEM TO HER.

OF COURSE IF YOU EXPLAIN SHE UNDERSTANDS IMMEDIATELY AND CAN DO IT JUST AS QUICK.

HOW IS IT SHE MADE IT THIS FAR NOT KNOWING SOMETHING SO COMMON?

OH! IT'S THE ONE WHERE YOU KICK THE BALL AROUND RIGHT!

UNDER NORMAL CIRCUMSTANCES, YOU'LL UNDERSTAND SOMETHING LIKE BASEBALL BY JUST READING A BOOK.

NO! YOU USE A BAT TO SWING AT A BALL.

IT'S THAT SINCE EVERYONE AROUND HER THOUGHT OF HER AS A SACRED BEING...

IT'S NOT THAT HER MAGNIFICENT PERSONALITY OF LOOKING OVER PEOPLE AND THEIR BAD SIDES KEEPS HER FROM THINGS LIKE THIS...

I THOUGHT THAT NO ONE EVER BOTHERED TO TEACH HER ANYTHING.

HOWEVER, I COULDN'T THINK ALONG THOSE LINES.

HITOYOSHI-KUN AND AKUNE-SAN JUST SAID THAT SUCH THINGS AREN'T NECESSARY FOR SOMEONE AS GREAT AS SHE.

FOR EXAMPLE, SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT AN AMUSEMENT PARK WAS.

AMUSEMENT PARK?

WHAT'S THAT?

YOU MEAN THE PLACE WHERE THEY HAVE DOLPHINS GO THROUGH HOOPS FOR YOUR AMUSEMENT?

...THAT'S AN AQUARIUM.

HA HA  
HA HA  
HA HA  
HA HA!!

SO ONE DAY, I GATHERED MY COURAGE AND ASKED HER OUT TO AN AMUSEMENT PARK...  
...AND MY THOUGHTS BECAME FACTS.





**THIS  
IS SO  
MUCH!!**

SHE'S  
THE  
SAME  
AGE AS  
I AM...

A RE-  
GULAR  
...

15  
YEARS  
OLD...



**BUT  
THERE'S  
NO WAY  
IN HELL  
YOU'RE  
GOING  
TO RUIN  
A GIRL'S  
LIFE  
BECAUSE  
OF IT!!**

I  
HAVE  
NO  
IDEA  
WHAT  
THIS  
FLASK  
THINGY  
IS...

THAT'S  
WHY

...YOU  
GUYS  
ARE  
GOING  
TO PAY  
FOR  
THIS!!

だい はこ  
第47箱

「みんなばかだ」



JUST SO YOU  
ALL KNOW,  
THAT IS THE  
KEYSTONE OF  
THE 13 PARTY,  
AND IT'S THE  
ABNORMALITY  
THAT 'RABBIT  
LABYRINTH'  
YUKUHASHI  
MIZOU WAS  
BORN WITH.

## READING MINDS.

IS WHAT  
YUKUHASHI  
MIZOU WAS  
THINKING.

THIS  
ISN'T  
GOOD.

MHH...

IS...

...WHAT I'M  
READING  
FROM  
KIKAIJIMA  
MOGANA,  
TREASURER  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL.

WHEN A  
THOUGHT IS  
MADE, OR  
SOMEONE IS  
GOING TO  
MOVE,  
ELECTRIC  
SIGNALS ARE  
SENT.

...AND  
YUKUHASHI  
CAN FEEL AND  
UNDERSTAND  
THOSE  
SIGNALS.

TO TELL  
THE TRUTH,  
IT'S NOT  
REALLY  
READING  
SOMEONE'S  
MIND, BUT  
READING  
THEIR  
EMOTIONS.

SINCE  
YUKUHASHI  
IS A NATURAL  
ANTENNA  
THAT CAN  
FEEL AND  
ACCEPT  
ELECTRIC  
WAVES...

IT'S ALSO  
POSSIBLE  
TO MAKE  
BOTH  
MAN AND  
MACHINE  
BOW  
DOWN TO  
THEM.

IN FACT,  
YUKUHASHI IS  
MORE LIKE A  
TRANSCIVER  
FOR ELECTRIC  
WAVES THAT  
A PERSON  
EMITS.

THAT'S  
WHY YOU  
CAN'T  
CALL THIS  
ABILITY  
TELEPATHY



THIS IS  
REALLY A  
PROBLEM...

I DIDN'T  
THINK  
OF ANY  
DEFENSES  
FOR THIS  
GIRL AT  
ALL.

IN AN  
ATTEMPT  
TO FOCUS  
THEIR SKIN  
RECEPTORS,  
THEY  
REDUCES HIS  
FIELD OF  
VISION AS  
MUCH AS  
POSSIBLE.

FYI, THE  
MASK  
THAT  
THEY'RE  
WEARING  
IS ALSO  
FOR THAT  
VERY  
REASON.

YUKLIHASHI  
SPENDS  
THEIR TIME  
POLISHING  
THEIR  
TRANSCIEVER  
SKILLS HERE.

THAT'S WHY  
B12 WAS MADE  
TO LOOK  
LIKE AN  
ARCADE WITH  
THE LATEST  
ADVANCEMENTS  
IN VIDEO  
GAMES.

KIKAIJIMA-  
SAN...

I NEED  
TO MAKE  
HER MORE  
EMOTIONAL  
AND GET  
HER TO  
TAKE IN  
SOME  
MORE OF  
THE GAS.

AS  
LUCK  
WOULD  
HAVE IT,  
THE  
SLEEPING  
GAS IS  
STILL  
PRESENT.

RIGHT  
NOW SHE'S  
MOVING ON  
EMOTIONS  
ALONE,  
BUT IF  
SHE CALMS  
DOWN,  
SHE'LL END  
UP WAKING  
THOSE  
THREE WHO  
ARE STILL  
ASLEEP.

AND TO BE  
HONEST, I  
DON'T WANT  
TO FIGHT IT  
OUT WITH  
SOMEONE  
WHO HAS AN  
ATHLETIC  
SCHOLARSHIP!

JUST  
BECAUSE I  
CAN READ  
PEOPLE'S  
MINDS,  
DOESN'T  
MAKE ME A  
FIGHTER.

TREATING  
THAT BEAST  
AS REGULAR  
HUMAN IS THE  
DUMBEST  
THING I'VE  
HEARD IN  
YEARS.

YOU SAID  
THAT SHE  
WAS A  
NORMAL  
GIRL,  
RIGHT?

YOU'RE  
PROBABLY  
THE ONLY  
PERSON IN  
THE WORLD  
THAT THINKS  
THAT.

FROM WHAT  
I CAN SEE,  
YOU STOOD  
UP FOR  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA.

BUT IS  
THERE  
REALLY A  
NEED FOR  
YOU TO DO  
THAT MUCH  
FOR HER?



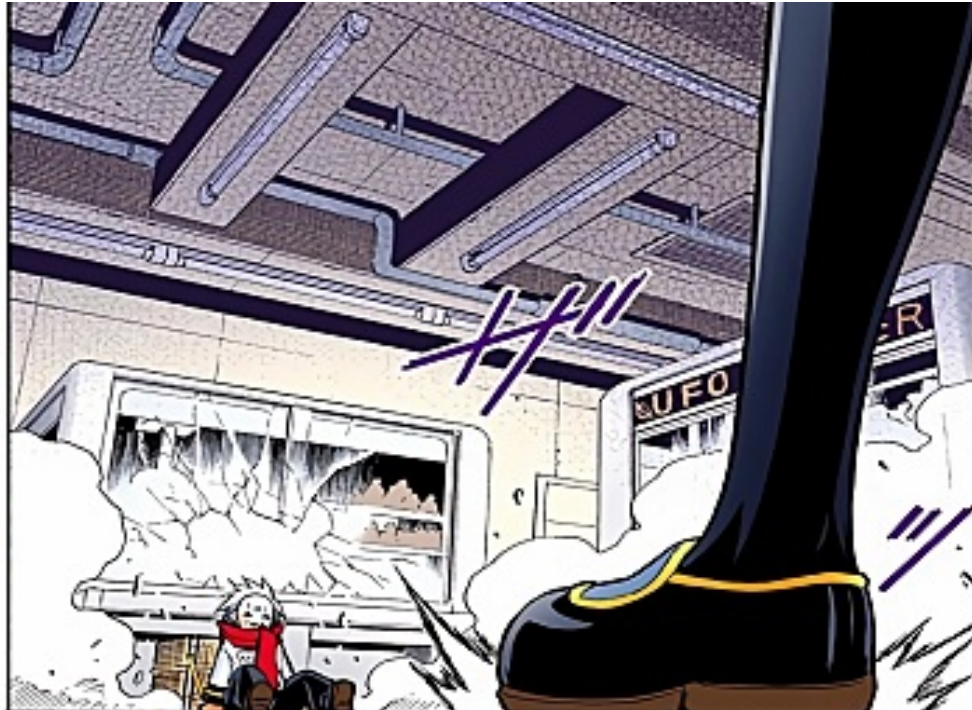






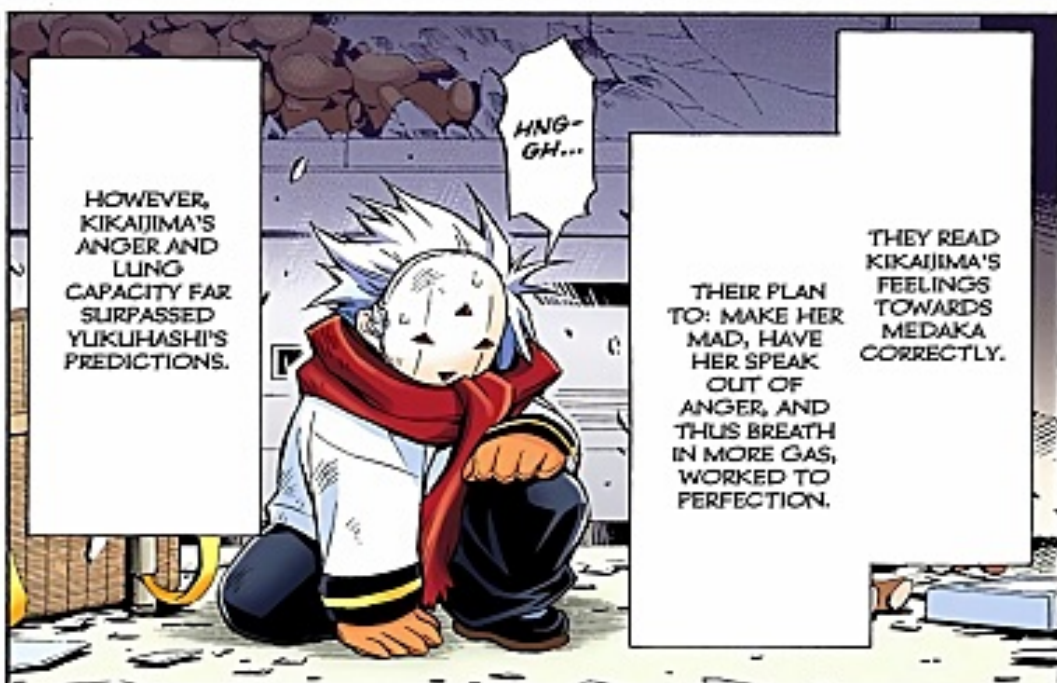
BADLY  
ABOUT  
MY  
FRIEND!!

DON'T  
YOU  
DARE  
SPEAK  
...



KIKAJIMA'S  
LUNG'S,  
WHICH ARE  
ALLOW HER  
TO SWIM  
250M  
WITHOUT  
TAKING A  
BREATH...

WOULD  
BE  
CONSIDERED  
MY MANY  
AS A  
WEAPON!

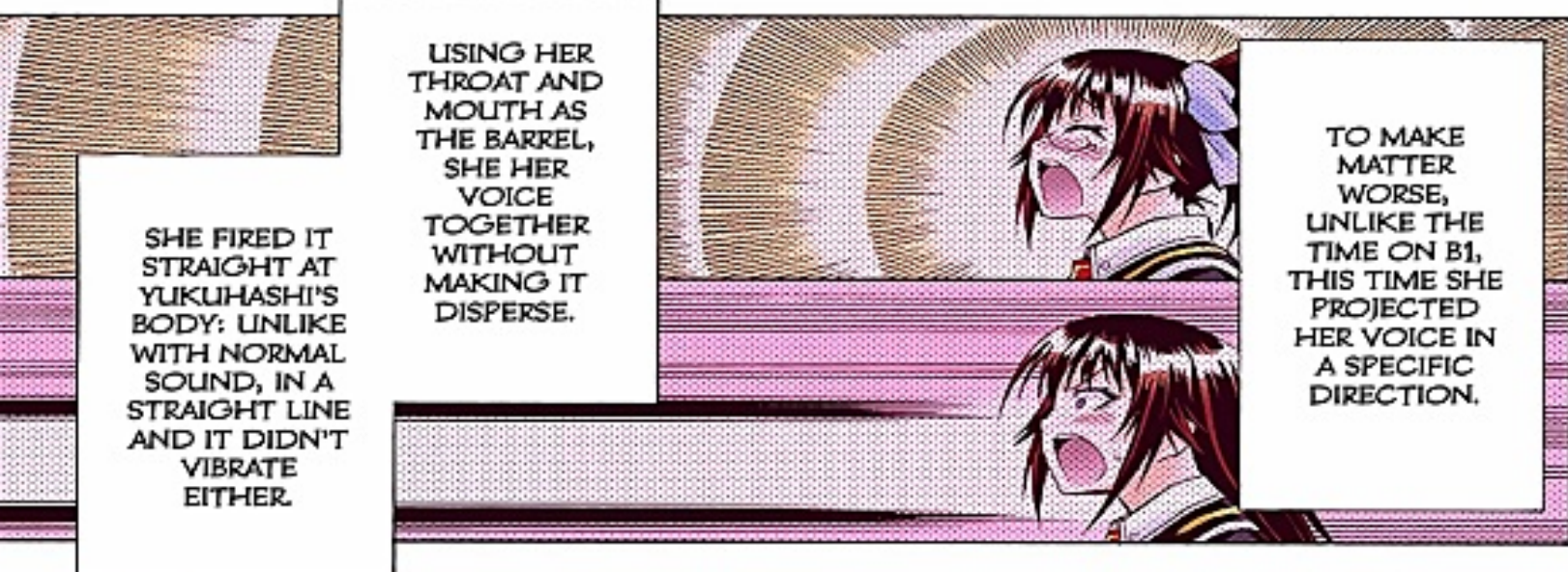


HOWEVER,  
KIKAJIMA'S  
ANGER AND  
LUNG  
CAPACITY FAR  
SURPASSED  
YUKUHASHI'S  
PREDICTIONS.

HNG-  
GH...

THEIR PLAN  
TO: MAKE HER  
MAD, HAVE  
HER SPEAK  
OUT OF  
ANGER, AND  
THUS BREATH  
IN MORE GAS,  
WORKED TO  
PERFECTION.

THEY READ  
KIKAJIMA'S  
FEELINGS  
TOWARDS  
MEDAKA  
CORRECTLY.



USING HER  
THROAT AND  
MOUTH AS  
THE BARREL,  
SHE HER  
VOICE  
TOGETHER  
WITHOUT  
MAKING IT  
DISPERSE.

SHE FIRED IT  
STRAIGHT AT  
YUKUHASHI'S  
BODY: UNLIKE  
WITH NORMAL  
SOUND, IN A  
STRAIGHT LINE  
AND IT DIDN'T  
VIBRATE  
EITHER.

TO MAKE  
MATTER  
WORSE,  
UNLIKE THE  
TIME ON B1,  
THIS TIME SHE  
PROJECTED  
HER VOICE IN  
A SPECIFIC  
DIRECTION.

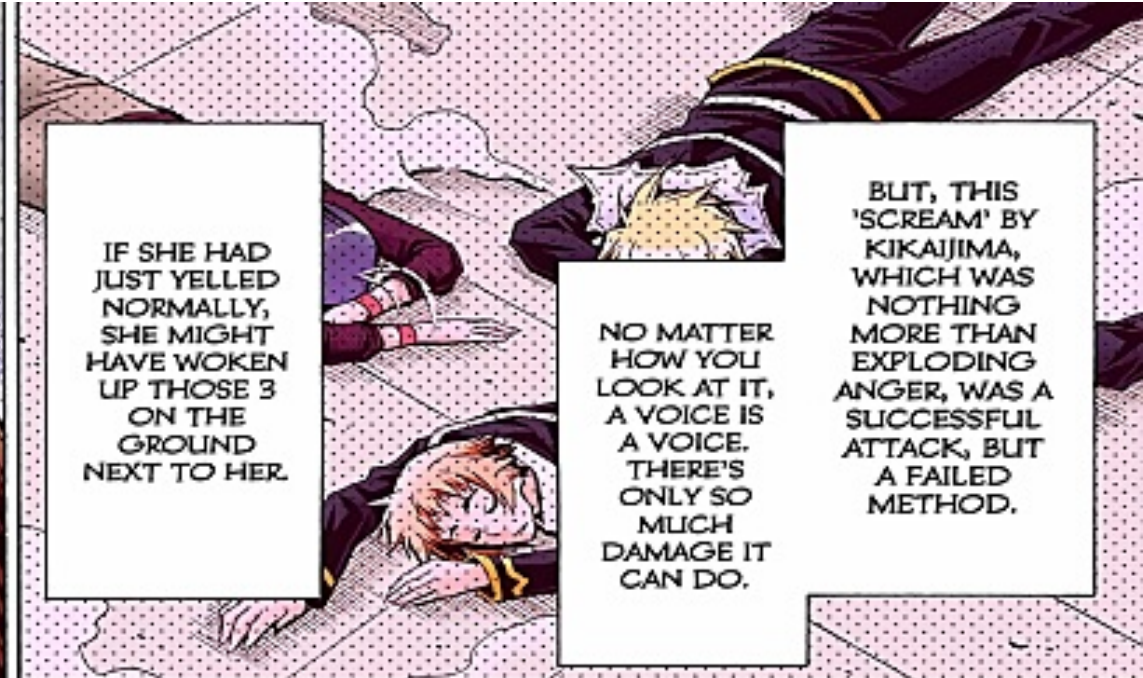




7//  
3

AH...

BUT HER  
BIGGEST  
MISTAKE  
WAS:



IF SHE HAD  
JUST YELLED  
NORMALLY,  
SHE MIGHT  
HAVE WOKEN  
UP THOSE 3  
ON THE  
GROUND  
NEXT TO HER.

NO MATTER  
HOW YOU  
LOOK AT IT,  
A VOICE IS  
A VOICE.  
THERE'S  
ONLY SO  
MUCH  
DAMAGE IT  
CAN DO.

BUT, THIS  
'SCREAM' BY  
KIKAJIMA,  
WHICH WAS  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
EXPLODING  
ANGER, WAS A  
SUCCESSFUL  
ATTACK, BUT  
A FAILED  
METHOD.



I'M  
GET-  
TING  
SLEE...

OH  
NO!



IT  
TOOK  
ME A  
WHILE  
TO DO,  
BUT  
NOW  
I'VE  
TAKEN  
CARE  
OF ALL  
THAT  
WOULD  
GET IN  
OLDO'S  
WAY...

IT'S  
PROOF  
THAT  
SHE'S  
FALLING  
INTO  
A  
DEEP  
SLEEP.

YEAH...  
HER  
SIGNALS  
ARE  
GET-  
TING  
WEA-  
KER.



BUT,  
WHETHER  
IT'S TALKING  
OR YELLING,  
YOU'RE GOING  
TO NEED TO  
BREATHE TO DO  
EITHER OF  
THEM!



I CAN'T  
READ  
IMPULSIVE  
ACTIONS  
EITHER, SO I  
WAS QUITE  
SURPRISED...

EH  
HE  
HE!



NO!  
THE  
FEELING  
I'M  
GETTING  
FROM  
HER IS  
DIFFERENT...

HER  
FADING  
CONSCIO-  
USNESS  
JUST  
WOKE  
BACK  
UP!?

WHAT  
ON  
EARTH  
DID  
SHE  
DO?

UGAAA  
AHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHHHH  
HHH!!!









DON'T THINK  
IT'S JUST YOU  
ABNORMALS...

...WHO  
DON'T  
BETRAY A  
FRIEND  
ONCE  
ONE IS  
MADE!!

BECAUSE  
WE WERE  
ONCE  
ENEMIES,  
DOES  
THAT MEAN  
WE CAN'T  
GET  
ALONG?

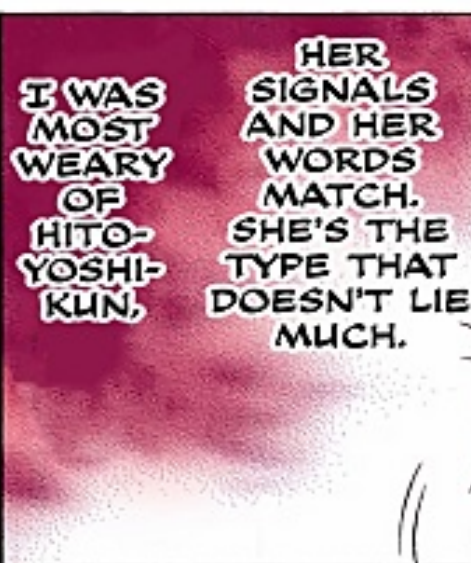


BECAUSE  
I HAVEN'T  
KNOWN  
HER FOR  
LONG, I  
CAN'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
HER?



BUT IT  
LOOKS  
LIKE SHE'S  
THE MOST  
DANGEROUS  
PERSON  
TO ME...

I NEED TO  
FINISH THIS  
BEFORE SHE  
NOTICES THE  
WEAKNESS  
TO MY  
ALREADY  
WEAK  
ABNORMALITY.



I WAS  
MOST  
WEARY  
OF  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN.

HER  
SIGNALS  
AND HER  
WORDS  
MATCH.  
SHE'S THE  
TYPE THAT  
DOESN'T LIE  
MUCH.

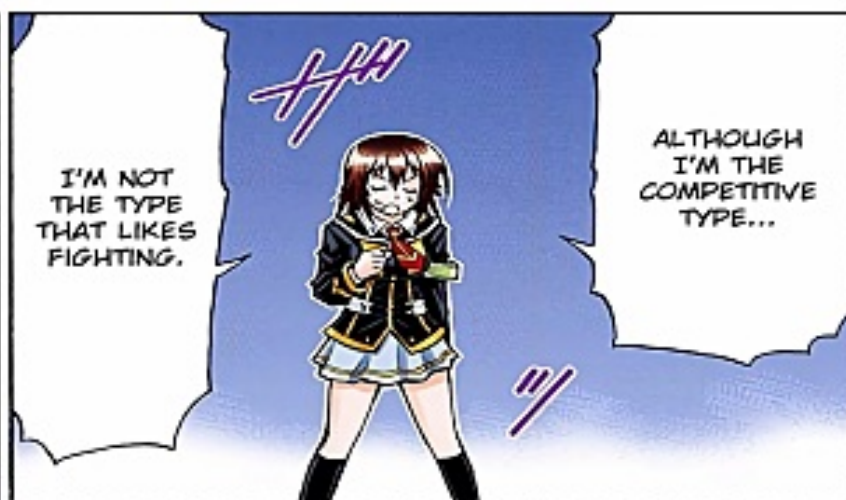
EH  
HEH  
HEH...

I SEE,  
THAT'S  
WHAT  
IT IS.



...I'LL  
FIGHT  
!!

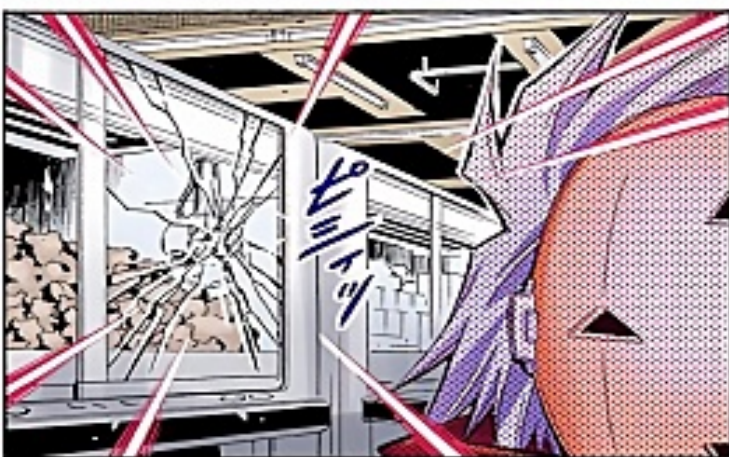
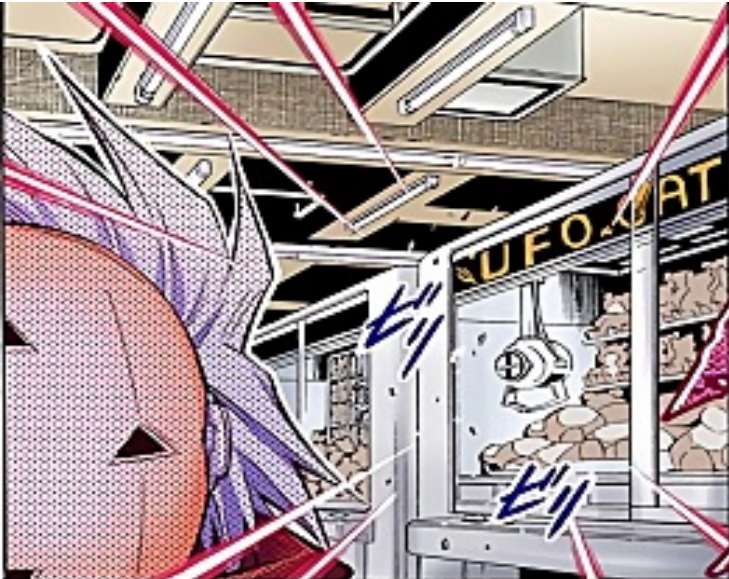
BUT  
IF IT'S  
FOR A  
FRIEND  
...



I'M NOT  
THE TYPE  
THAT LIKES  
FIGHTING.

ALTHOUGH  
I'M THE  
COMPETITIVE  
TYPE...









...FOR SOMEONE WHO'S NOT USED TO FIGHTING, THIS WAS A WELL THOUGHT OUT PLAN.

...AND USE THAT GLASS AS AN ATTACK.

...TO USE A HIGH PITCHED WAVE TO BREAK THE GLASS AROUND HER...

UNLIKE HER FIRST ATTACK WHERE SHE USED ALL THE AIR IN HER LUNGS, THIS TIME HER PLAN WAS...

HOWEVER...

WHAI? THE SHARDS OF THE BROKEN GLASS...

THEY'RE ALL HEADING RIGHT AT ME!!



!?

JUST  
LIKE I  
KNEW  
YOU  
WOULD.



WOULD BE  
READ BY  
YUKUHASHI,  
AND OF  
COURSE  
COUNTERED.

UNLIKE HER  
IMPULSIVE  
'SCREAM', A  
THOUGHT  
OUT 'YELL'...

NEITHER OF  
THEM ARE  
SUITED TO  
FIGHTING  
...

BUT  
MIZOU  
STANDS  
HEAD AND  
SHOULDERS  
ABOVE  
KIKAJIMA  
IN THIS  
FIGHT.

ALTHOUGH  
NOT MANY,  
THERE ARE  
PEOPLE WHO  
ALSO HAVE AN  
ABNORMALITY  
OF THAT  
LEVEL, BUT  
YUKUHASHI  
MIZOU WAS  
CHOSEN FOR  
THE 13 PARTY.

THINK  
FOR A  
SECOND  
ABOUT  
THEIR  
ABNORMA-  
LITY OF  
"READING  
MINDS".

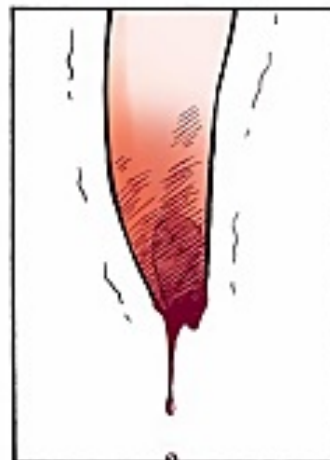
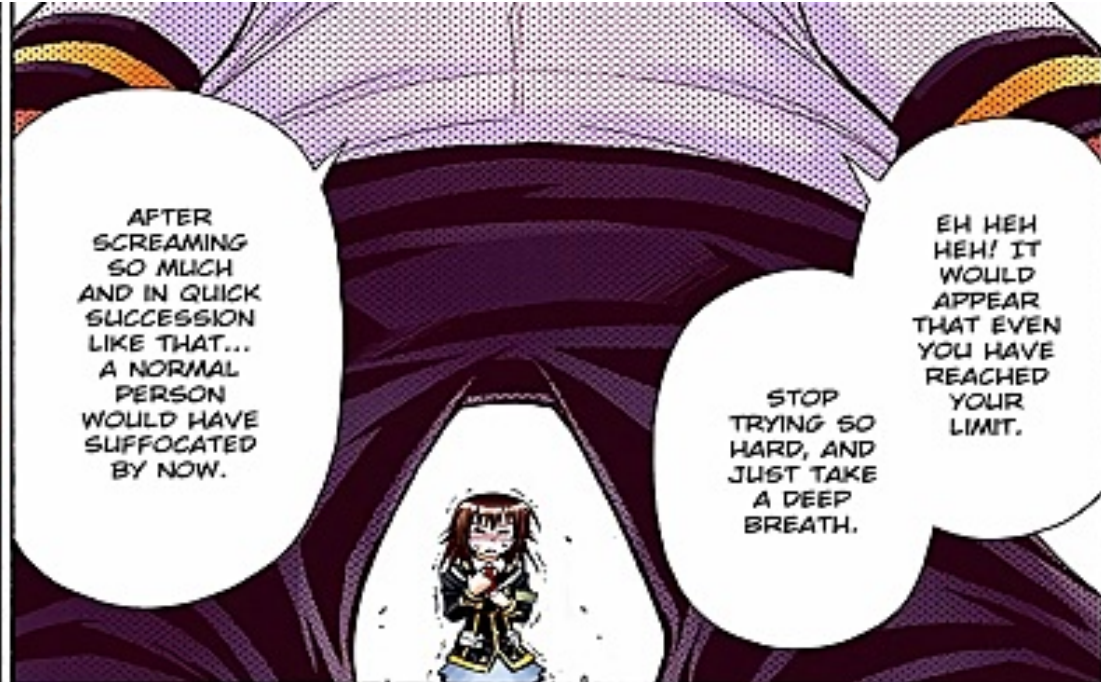




AFTER  
SCREAMING  
SO MUCH  
AND IN QUICK  
SUCCESSION  
LIKE THAT...  
A NORMAL  
PERSON  
WOULD HAVE  
SUFFOCATED  
BY NOW.

EH HEH  
HEH! IT  
WOULD  
APPEAR  
THAT EVEN  
YOU HAVE  
REACHED  
YOUR  
LIMIT.

STOP  
TRYING SO  
HARD, AND  
JUST TAKE  
A DEEP  
BREATH.



WHATEVER  
IT IS YOU  
PLAN...

I KNOW  
ALL ABOUT  
IT!!



BY  
NOW YOU'RE  
STARTING TO  
QUESTION IT,  
SO I'LL LET  
THE CAT OUT  
OF THE  
BAG...

I CAN  
READ  
MINDS.



OH  
YEAH.

AND  
THAT  
WAS...

THERE'S  
SOMETHING  
I THINK I  
REALLY  
SHOULD  
TELL YOU:

BECAUSE  
THEY  
COULDN'T  
GO ANY  
FURTHER  
WITHOUT  
SAYING  
SOMETHING  
THAT WAS  
NAGGING AT  
THEM FROM  
THE TIME  
KIKAJIMA  
STOOD UP.

BUT  
THERE  
WAS  
ANOTHER  
REASON  
THEY  
DID  
THIS...



THE REASON  
YUKUHASHI  
SAID WHAT  
THEIR ABILITY  
IS NOW...

WAS TO TAKE  
FULL ADVANTAGE  
OF THE PERSON  
KNOWING THAT  
THEY COULD,  
AND TO GET  
KIKAJIMA TO  
STOP RESISTING.





WITH  
SOMEONE  
ELSE WHEN  
THEY'RE  
STANDING  
ON EVEN  
GROUNDS.

A PERSON  
CAN ONLY  
TRULY BE  
FRIENDS...



NEVER HAD  
A CHANCE IN  
THE FIRST  
PLACE!

IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
YOU AND  
KUROKAMI...



IT'S  
WRONG  
FOR  
YOU TO  
GET  
ALONG!

YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
HER.

BUT...



THAT  
DOESN'T  
MEAN THE  
LIKES OF  
YOU SHOULD  
EVEN THINK  
OF TRYING  
TO RISE UP  
AND RESCUE  
HER.

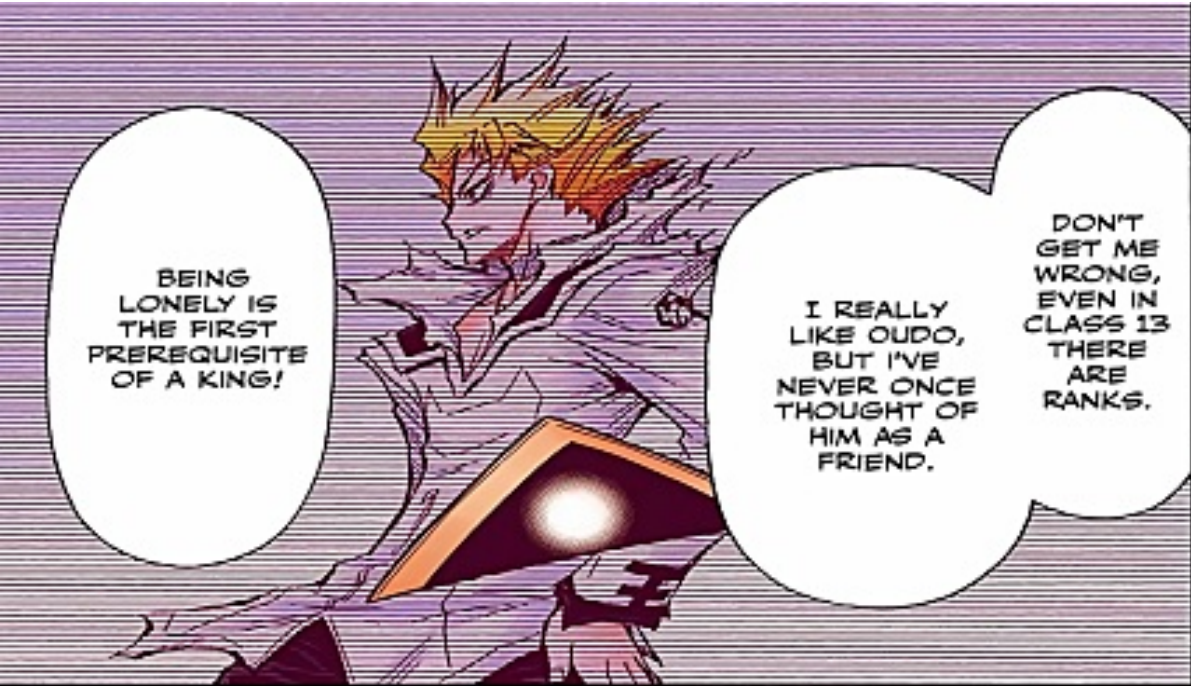
IT'S  
TRUE THAT  
KUROKAMI  
IS IN A BAD  
SITUATION  
RIGHT  
NOW.

HER MEMORIES  
WERE ERASED,  
SHE WAS  
CAPTURED, AND  
IS HAVING HER  
MIND OVER-  
WRITTEN.

FOR  
STARTERS,  
WE  
ABNORMALS  
LIVE IN A  
DIFFERENT  
WORLD  
FROM YOU  
NORMALS.

UNDER  
NORMAL  
CIRCUM-  
STANCES  
WE WOULD  
NEVER  
EVEN  
MEET.





BEING  
LONELY IS  
THE FIRST  
PREREQUISITE  
OF A KING!

I REALLY  
LIKE OUDO,  
BUT I'VE  
NEVER ONCE  
THOUGHT OF  
HIM AS A  
FRIEND.

DON'T  
GET ME  
WRONG,  
EVEN IN  
CLASS 13  
THERE  
ARE  
RANKS.



.....



SO HE'S  
TRYING HIS  
BEST TO DO  
SOMETHING  
FOR HER TO  
MAKE UP  
FOR THAT.

AND AS  
FOR AKUNE-  
SAN, THERE  
WAS A  
TIME WHEN  
HE HURT  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN...



?



SAYS HE  
WANTS TO  
ALWAYS  
DEFEND  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN.

DID YOU  
KNOW  
THAT  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN...



I'VE NEVER  
HEARD ANYONE  
BEFORE COMPLAIN  
ABOUT TREATING  
SOMETHING  
THAT'S SPECIAL  
WITH SPECIAL  
TREATMENT.

WHAT ON  
EARTH  
ARE YOU  
GETTING  
AT?



THE BOTH  
OF THEM  
ARE SIMPLY  
TREATING  
HER AS A  
SPECIAL  
BEING.

I THINK  
BOTH OF  
THEM ARE  
PRETTY  
COOL FOR  
WANTING  
TO DO  
THAT...

BUT  
EVEN  
THOUGH  
I FEEL  
THAT  
WAY...



**THAT  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN IS  
ALWAYS  
SO  
LONELY!!**

**IT'S  
BECAUSE  
EVERYONE  
IS LIKE  
THAT,**



**BECAUSE  
YOU ONLY  
TALK  
ABOUT  
AND SEE  
HER AS  
SPECIAL...**

**YOU  
DON'T  
KNOW  
HER  
TRUE  
FEELINGS  
AT ALL!!**

**EVERY-  
ONE!!**

**YOU  
TOO  
...**

**HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN  
AND  
AKUNE-  
SAN...**





A black and white manga-style illustration of a character named Mizou. Mizou has spiky, light-colored hair and is wearing a dark, high-collared jacket. He is shown from the waist up, leaning forward with his right leg kicked high and bent, showing the sole of a shoe with a tread pattern. His right hand is raised near his face, with fingers spread. The background is simple, with some vertical lines suggesting a wall or ground.

**THIS  
SEEMS  
JUST  
ABOUT  
RIGHT...**

**MIZOU  
OFTEN  
CONFUSES  
UP AND  
DOWN.**



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP

TYPESETTER: AXEL  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚





IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT, IT'S PRETTY RARE TO HAVE A PHRASE FIT YUKUHASHI MIZOU THIS MUCH



THE ABNORMALITY THAT CAME ABOUT DURING THE WRONG ERA

THEIR ABNORMALITY WOULD SHINE LIKE A GOD'S

IF THEY ONLY HANDLED A FEW PEOPLE AT A TIME,

YUKUHASHI'S ABILITY TO 'READ PEOPLE'S MINDS' WOULD, WITHOUT A DOUBT, HAVE MADE THEM KING OF THE WORLD

IF AT THE VERY LEAST,

YUKUHASHI WAS BORN 1,000 YEARS AGO

SO THEIR ABILITY TO FEEL THE ELECTRIC CURRENTS OF THE PEOPLE AROUND THEM ARE LIKE...

WHERE TECHNOLOGY CONTINUES TO IMPROVE, AND LOTS OF PEOPLE GATHER IN ONE AREA

HOWEVER,

THEY WERE BORN IN THIS, THE 21ST CENTURY

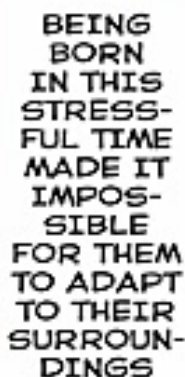
第48箱

『十三人』の中で誰よりも





WHETHER  
THEY CLOSED  
THEIR EYES,  
BLOCKED  
THEIR EARS,  
PINCHED  
THEIR NOSE,  
OR SHUT  
THEIR MOUTH,  
IT DIDN'T  
HELP



ALONG WITH THE  
PEOPLE THERE,  
YUKUHASHI  
COULD ALSO  
EASILY FEEL  
THE CURRENTS  
OF RADIOS AND  
CELL PHONES



YUKU-  
HASHI'S  
MIND  
JUST  
SLOWLY  
DECAYED

WITHIN THE  
SEA OF  
ELECTRIC  
WAVES,  
THEY  
DIDN'T  
BREAK OR  
CRUMBLE

WAS THAT  
THEY HAD  
THE DIS-  
POSITION  
TO ENDURE  
ALL THAT

THE  
ONLY  
GOOD  
THING  
THEY  
HAD  
GOING  
FOR  
THEM  
...

WELL

I  
WONDER  
IF YOU  
COULD  
EVEN  
CALL IT  
GOOD

HOWEVER, THOSE  
QUESTIONS  
WOULD GET LOST  
IN THE OTHER  
THOUGHTS THAT  
POURED IN THEIR  
MIND, AND THEY  
BEGAN TO THINK  
THEY WEREN'T  
THEIR OWN  
QUESTIONS

THERE  
WASN'T  
A DAY  
THAT  
PASSED  
WHERE  
THEY DIDN'T  
ASK  
THOSE  
QUESTIONS

WHY  
WAS I  
BORN  
WITH  
THIS  
ABNOR-  
MAL  
ABILITY  
?

WHY  
WAS I  
BORN  
DURING  
THIS  
ERA?

AND  
QUITE  
SUD-  
DENLY  
AT THAT,

EVERY-  
THING  
BECAME  
QUIET

THEY LED  
SUCH AN  
IRREGULAR  
LIFE OF  
BOISTE-  
ROUSLY  
THINKING  
OF NOTHING,

THAT  
ONE  
DAY,





**WHAT  
IS THE  
GREAT  
OUDO  
THINK-  
ING  
RIGHT  
NOW?**

**THEN  
I PER-  
MIT YOU  
TO TELL  
ME,**



**CAN  
READ  
MINDS,  
CAN'T  
YOU?**

**YOU...**





WERE  
OVER-  
WHELMED  
BY MIYA-  
KONOJOU  
OUDO

EVEN THE  
MACHINE  
THAT  
AREN'T  
SUPPOSED  
TO HAVE A  
MIND,



ALL THE  
MINDS  
THAT  
WERE  
THERE  
AT THE  
TIME GOT  
QUIET

NO...  
THEY  
WERE ALL  
OVER-  
WHELMED  
BY HIS

THERE  
WAS  
ONLY  
ONE  
THING  
THAT  
HE WAS  
THINKING  
ABOUT  
AND  
THAT  
WAS:

HIS  
MIND  
WAS  
HAUNT-  
INGLY  
SILENT

MIYAKO-  
NOJOU  
HIMSELF  
WAS  
ALSO  
A VERY  
QUIET  
MAN

IT  
WAS  
SUCH  
A VIO-  
LENT  
SILENCE

IT WAS  
SOME-  
THING  
THAT  
THEY HAD  
GIVEN  
UP EVEN  
HOPING  
FOR;  
HOWEVER

THAT WAS  
THE FIRST  
TIME IN  
THEIR  
LIFE THAT  
YUKUHASHI  
MIZOU HAD  
EXPER-  
IENCED IT:  
SILENCE





OH,  
THAT'S  
WHAT  
IT WAS

AND  
THIS  
MAN,  
WHO  
WAS  
APPAR-  
ENTLY  
HIS  
ANTI-  
THESIS

YUKU-  
HASHI,  
WHO  
WAS  
READY  
TO  
DROWN  
IN THE  
SEA OF  
ELECTRIC  
CURRENTS

IT WAS  
ALMOST  
SICKENING  
HOW HE  
WASN'T  
BOTHERED  
IN THE  
LEAST  
WITH THE  
THINGS  
AROUND  
HIM

HE WAS  
TOO SELF  
CONSCIOUS  
OF HIMSELF.  
THIS CLASS-  
MATE OF MINE  
THOUGHT WAY  
TOO MUCH OF  
HIMSELF

MY  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
WAS MADE  
SPECIFI-  
CALLY  
TO UNDER-  
STAND  
HIM

I WAS  
BORN IN  
THIS ERA  
TO MEET  
THIS MAN

だい はこ  
第48箱

「『十三人』の中で誰よりも」





THERE'S A  
GLARING  
WEAK  
POINT  
TO YOUR  
ABNOR-  
MALITY

I JUST  
THOUGHT OF  
A PLAN TO  
BEAT YOU  
WITH

YUKU-  
HASHI-  
SENPAI,  
IF YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
SURREN-  
DER, THIS  
IS YOUR  
CHANCE



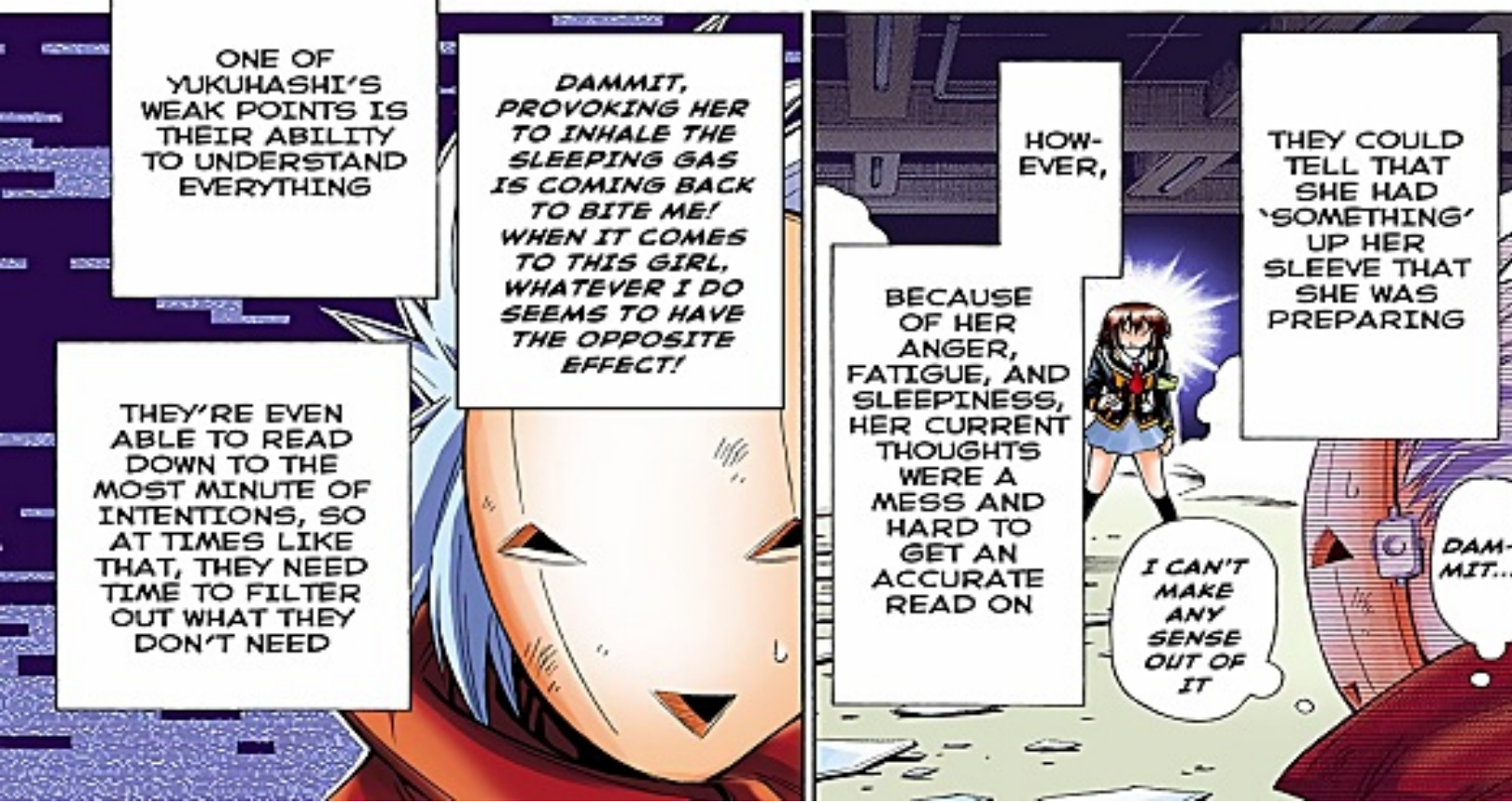
BUT SINCE  
THEY CAN  
READ MINDS,  
THEY KNEW  
THAT SHE  
REALLY DID  
COME UP WITH  
SOMETHING  
THAT WASN'T  
JUST A BLUFF

THEY  
SAID  
THAT  
WHILE  
TRYING  
TO PLAY  
TOUGH,

THAT'S  
CALLED  
A USELESS  
STRUGGLE  
IN THE  
ADULT  
WORLD

YOU  
THOUGHT  
UP A  
PLAN  
AGAINST  
SOMEONE  
WHO CAN  
READ  
MINDS?

SIGH,  
YOU  
STILL  
HAVEN'T  
LEARNED  
HUH?



ONE OF  
YUKUHASHI'S  
WEAK POINTS IS  
THEIR ABILITY  
TO UNDERSTAND  
EVERYTHING

DAMMIT,  
PROVOKING HER  
TO INHALE THE  
SLEEPING GAS  
IS COMING BACK  
TO BITE ME!  
WHEN IT COMES  
TO THIS GIRL,  
WHATEVER I DO  
SEEMS TO HAVE  
THE OPPOSITE  
EFFECT!

THEY'RE EVEN  
ABLE TO READ  
DOWN TO THE  
MOST MINUTE OF  
INTENTIONS, SO  
AT TIMES LIKE  
THAT, THEY NEED  
TIME TO FILTER  
OUT WHAT THEY  
DON'T NEED

HOW-  
EVER,

BECAUSE  
OF HER  
ANGER,  
FATIGUE, AND  
SLEEPINESS,  
HER CURRENT  
THOUGHTS  
WERE A  
MESS AND  
HARD TO  
GET AN  
ACCURATE  
READ ON

THEY COULD  
TELL THAT  
SHE HAD  
'SOMETHING'  
UP HER  
SLEEVE THAT  
SHE WAS  
PREPARING

I CAN'T  
MAKE  
ANY  
SENSE  
OUT OF  
IT

DAM-  
MIT...



THE  
PROBLEM  
IS, CAN  
I REALLY  
DO THIS?

I'M WELL AWARE  
THAT I NEED TO  
TAKE ACTION  
BEFORE THESE  
SWIRLING  
THOUGHTS WITHIN  
ME SETTLE DOWN

OR BETTER  
YET,  
BEFORE  
SHE GAINS  
A STEADY  
CONTROL  
OF HER  
EMOTIONS,  
SHE NEEDS  
TO PUT HER  
PLAN INTO  
ACTION

THAT'S WHY  
BEFORE  
THEY CAN  
FINISH  
FILTERING

AS YOU  
WOULD  
EXPECT  
KIKAI-  
JIMA HAS  
NOTICED  
THAT ONE



BUT  
!!

BUT  
...

THE  
THOUGHT OF  
TURNING TAIL  
AND RUNNING  
IS RINGING  
THROUGHOUT  
MY HEAD

BUT THE  
BIGGEST  
PROBLEM  
IS THAT I'M  
SCARED

EVEN IF I  
DO IT,  
I MIGHT  
FAIL. I  
MIGHT BE  
WRONG  
ABOUT  
THEIR  
WEAK-  
NESS

KI-  
KAI-  
JIMA  
MO-  
GA-  
NA!

I'M THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
TREASURER







**SHE'S GOING TO SPIT IT BACK OUT!**

**SHE TOOK A DEEP BREATH OF THE SLEEPING GAS WITHOUT SECOND THOUGHT... NO!**

**WHAT-EVER, SHE'LL PROBABLY DECIDE RIGHT BEFORE SHE OPENS HER MOUTH**

**DAMMIT! SHE'S STILL TRYING TO DECIDE AS SHE'S TAKING THAT DEEP BREATH**

**IS IT THE VOICE CANNON? OR IS IT THE HYPER SOPRANO?**

**SHE ENDED UP NOT BEING ABLE TO CHOOSE AND USED BOTH AT THE SAME TIME**

**BECAUSE SHE GOT STUCK TRYING TO DECIDE WHICH TO USE,**

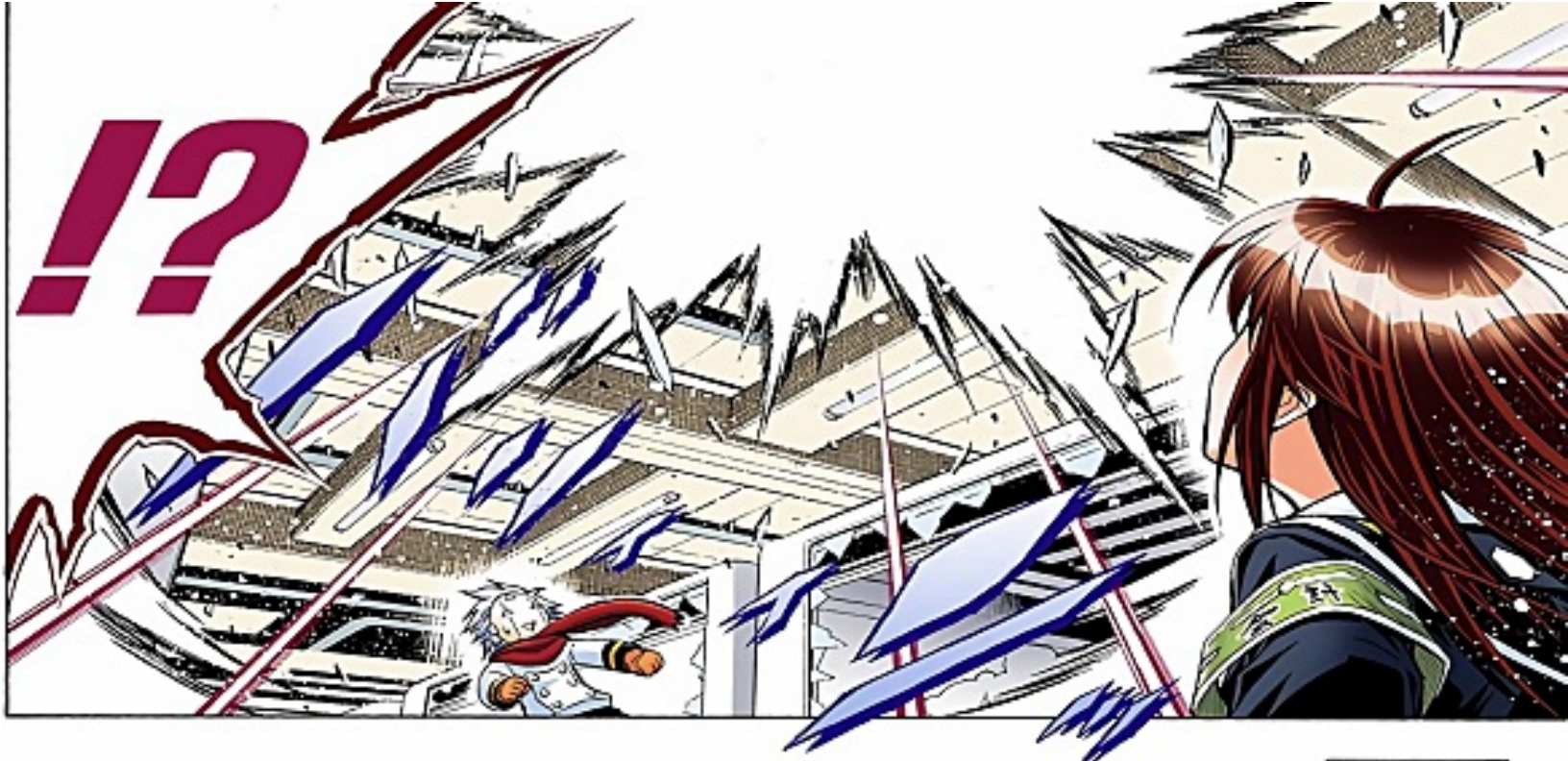


**AND AIMED AT THE CEILING**

**SHE USED HER PITCH SCREAM ALONG WITH THE CANNON,**







AND MADE  
IT RAIN  
GLASS  
SHARDS  
ON THE  
FLOOR

KIKAIJIMA  
DESTROYED  
ALL OF  
THE LIGHT  
FIXTURES IN  
THE CEILING,

WHAT  
CAME  
TO HER  
MIND  
AT  
THAT  
TIME,

WAS THE  
BATTLE  
BETWEEN  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
ZENKI-  
CHI AND  
MUNA-  
KATA KEI

HOWEVER,  
IT WASN'T  
HER  
INTENT TO  
ATTACK  
YUKUHASHI  
WITH THE  
FALLING  
GLASS...

THAT'S  
WHY IT  
WAS  
QUITE  
EASY  
FOR  
THEM TO  
AVOID  
THE  
FALLING  
GLASS

IT'S A LITTLE  
WRONG TO CALL  
IT LATE. WHAT  
HAPPENED IS  
THEY FINALLY  
FINISHED  
FILTERING OUT  
HER THOUGHTS,  
AND WERE ABLE  
TO READ WHAT  
SHE HAD IN  
MIND

YUKU-  
HASHI'S  
SCREAM  
WAS  
WAY  
TOO  
LATE

STO  
...  
  
**STOP  
!!!**



HURT  
HER-  
SELF  
WITH  
THE  
GLASS

HER  
AIM  
WAS  
TO...

UGYANNNNNNNN-  
NNNNNNNNNNNNNN-  
NNNNNNNNNNNNNN!!



BUT  
YUKUHASHI  
WHO DIDN'T  
GET TOUCHED  
BY A SINGLE  
GLASS  
SHARD

WAS  
NOT  
KIKAI-  
JIMA,

THE  
ONE WHO  
SCREAMED  
AND  
FELL...



WHEN  
SOME-  
ONE IS  
IN PAIN

TO  
FEEL

BEING  
ABLE TO  
"READ  
MINDS"

ALSO  
MEANS  
THE  
ABIL-  
ITY...





BECAUSE WHEN I TORE OFF MY NAIL TO OVERCOME THE EFFECTS OF THE SLEEPING GAS, YOU, WHO'S SUPPOSED TO BE ABLE TO READ MINDS, WERE SURPRISED



I THOUGHT SOMETHING WAS STRANGE

WHEN I HEARD THAT YOU COULD READ MINDS,



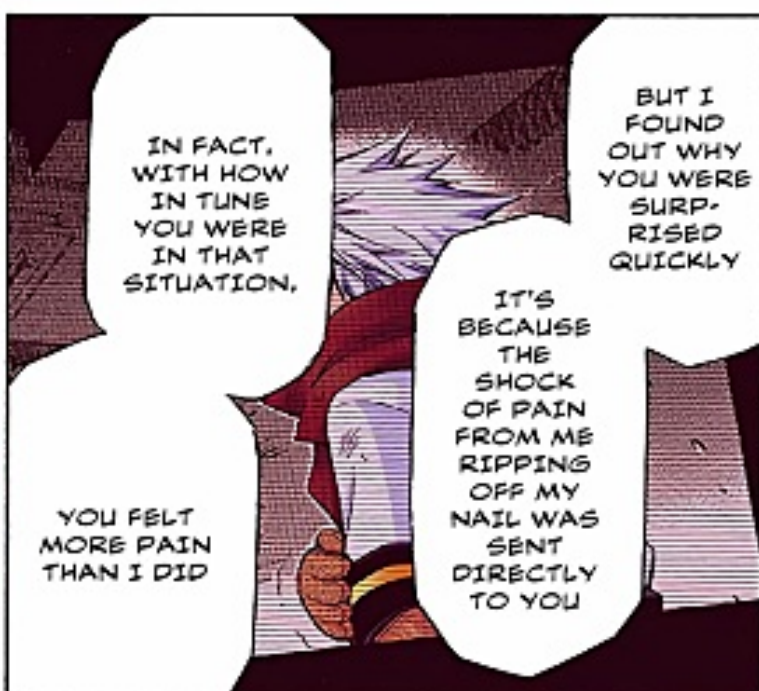
I THOUGHT IT WAS COWARDLY OF YOU TO USE SLEEPING GAS

HOWEVER, MAKING US FALL ASLEEP WITHOUT THINKING "I'M TIRED" WAS THE ONLY WAY FOR YOU TO HANDLE US



AS PROOF, HALF WAY THROUGH THE FIGHT, YOU STARTED TO LOOK LIKE YOU WERE IN POOR SHAPE

IT WASN'T JUST BECAUSE OF THE PAIN, MY ANGER, SLEEPINESS, AND FATIGUE WERE ALL PASSED ON TO YOU, RIGHT?



IN FACT, WITH HOW IN TUNE YOU WERE IN THAT SITUATION,

YOU FELT MORE PAIN THAN I DID

BUT I FOUND OUT WHY YOU WERE SURPRISED QUICKLY

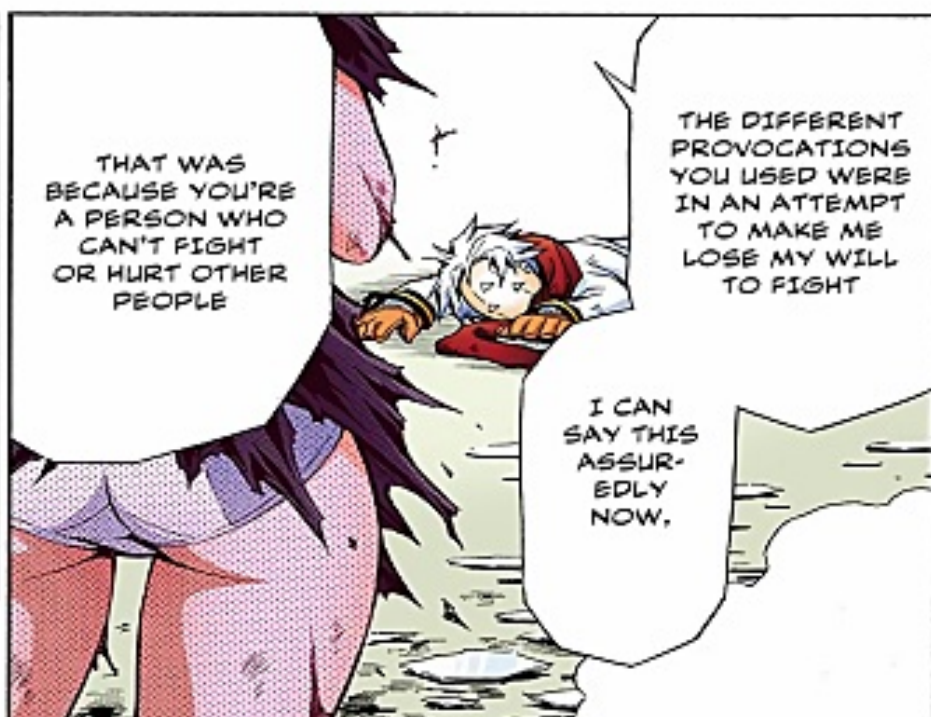
IT'S BECAUSE THE SHOCK OF PAIN FROM ME RIPPING OFF MY NAIL WAS SENT DIRECTLY TO YOU



WITHIN THE ENTIRE GROUP, YOU'RE...

YOU MIGHT LAUGH AT ME...

YOU CALLED YOURSELF THE CORNERSTONE OF THE 13 PARTY, BUT...

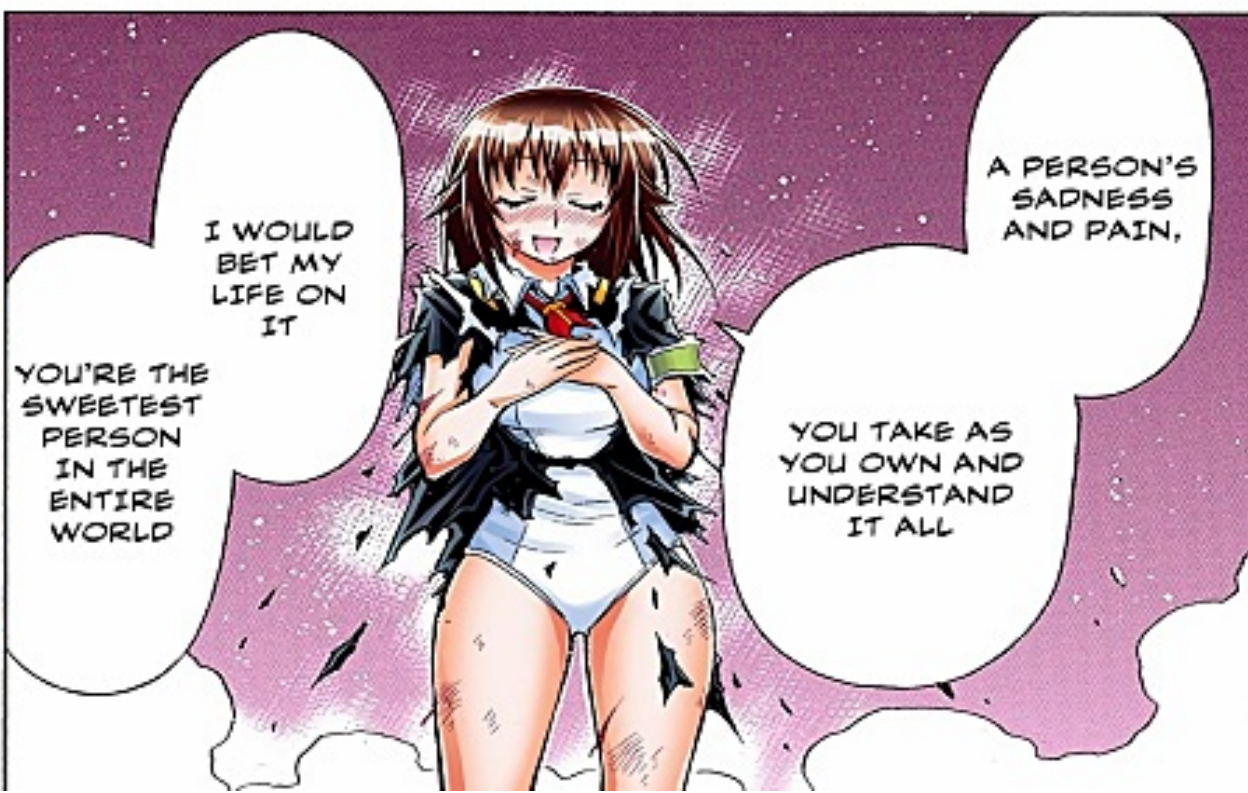


THAT WAS BECAUSE YOU'RE A PERSON WHO CAN'T FIGHT OR HURT OTHER PEOPLE

THE DIFFERENT PROVOCATIONS YOU USED WERE IN AN ATTEMPT TO MAKE ME LOSE MY WILL TO FIGHT

I CAN SAY THIS ASSUREDLY NOW,





A PERSON'S  
SADNESS  
AND PAIN,

YOU TAKE AS  
YOU OWN AND  
UNDERSTAND  
IT ALL



MY  
ABNORMALITY'S  
BIGGEST WEAK  
POINT SHOWS UP

SIGH...  
SO IN  
THE  
END,

IT'S NOT  
THE PAIN  
OR THE  
FILTERING



I  
SYMPA-  
THIZE  
WITH  
THEM,  
AND  
LOSE  
MY  
WILL TO  
FIGHT

ONCE I  
REALIZE  
THAT THE  
PERSON'S  
FEELINGS  
ARE THEIR  
TRUE  
UNADUL-  
TERATED  
FEELINGS,

WHETHER  
IT'S A  
STRONG  
WILL, OR  
THERE'S  
NO GUILT,  
OR A  
PERSON  
WHO'S  
VERY  
DIRECT,

THAT  
I GET  
MOVED  
EASILY  
BY OTHER  
PEOPLE'S  
FEELINGS

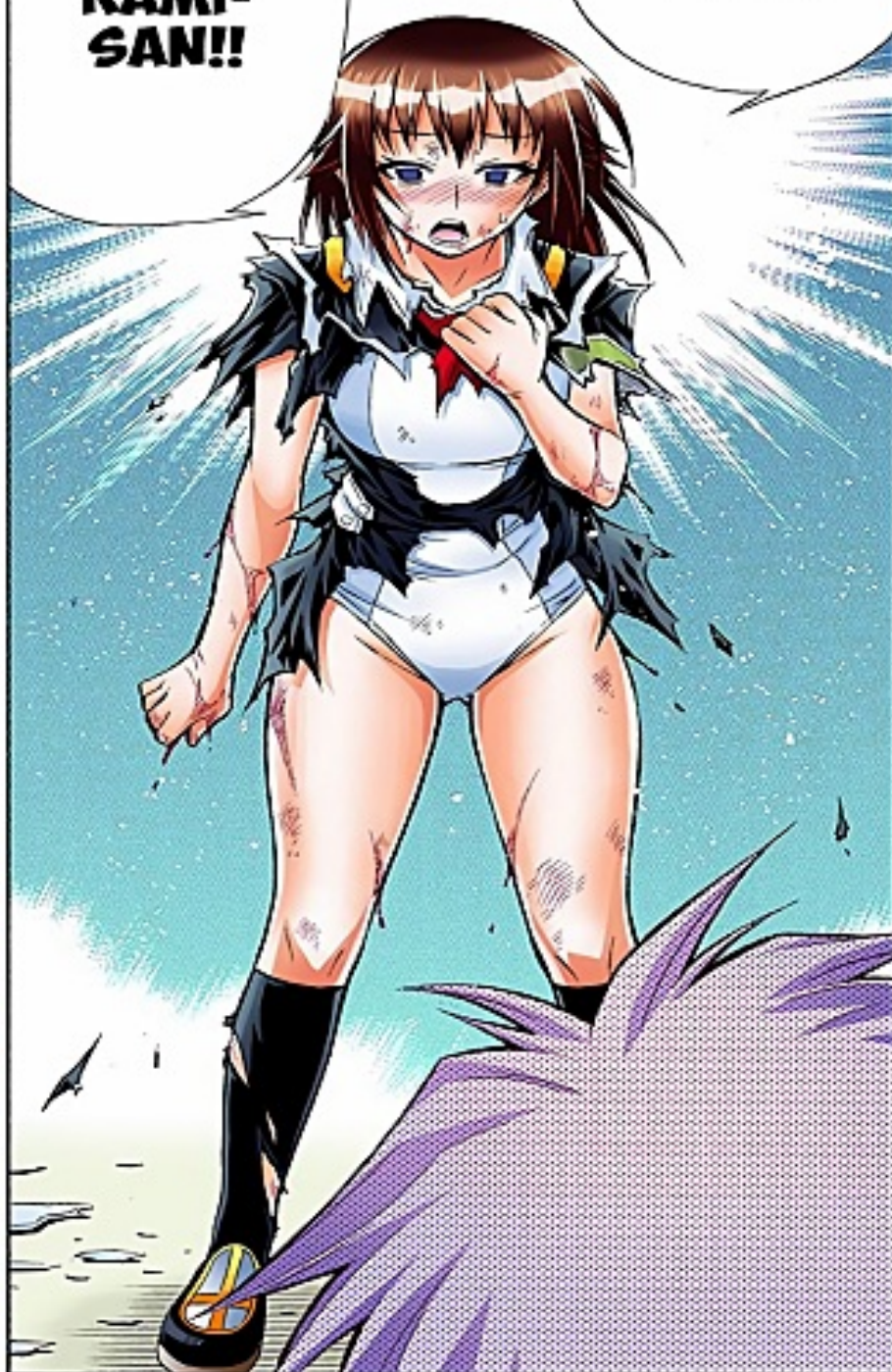
THAT'S  
RIGHT,  
MY  
WEAK-  
NESS  
IS



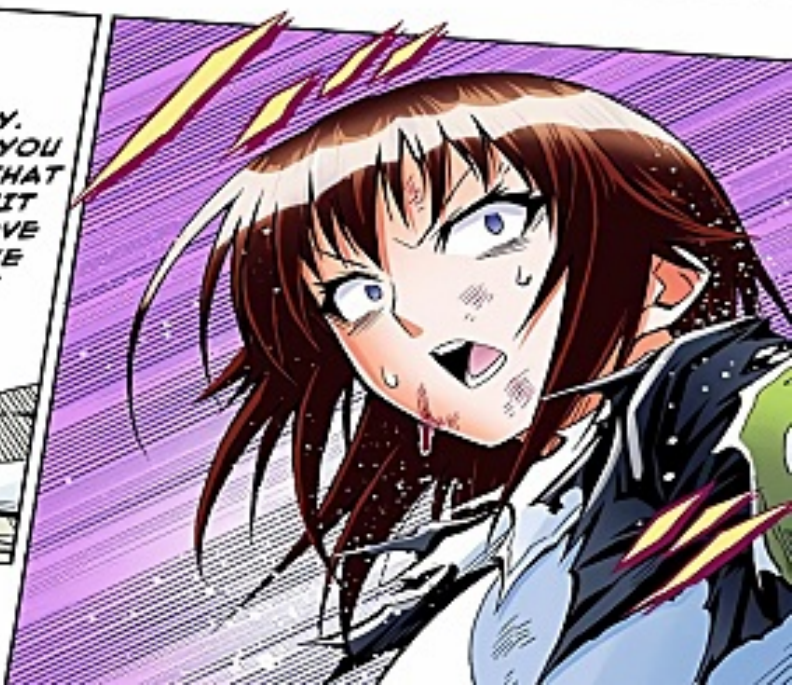
I BEG  
OF YOU,

LET US  
GO SAVE  
KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAN!!

SO  
PLEASE  
UNDER-  
STAND,  
WHERE I'M  
COMING  
FROM!











**YOU'RE NOT  
ALLOWED TO  
BE MOVED IN  
ANY WAY  
THAT ISN'T  
DIRECTED  
TO ME!**

**NEITHER  
TEARS**

**OR  
FRIEND-  
SHIP**

**OR  
SELF-  
SACRI-  
FICE!**



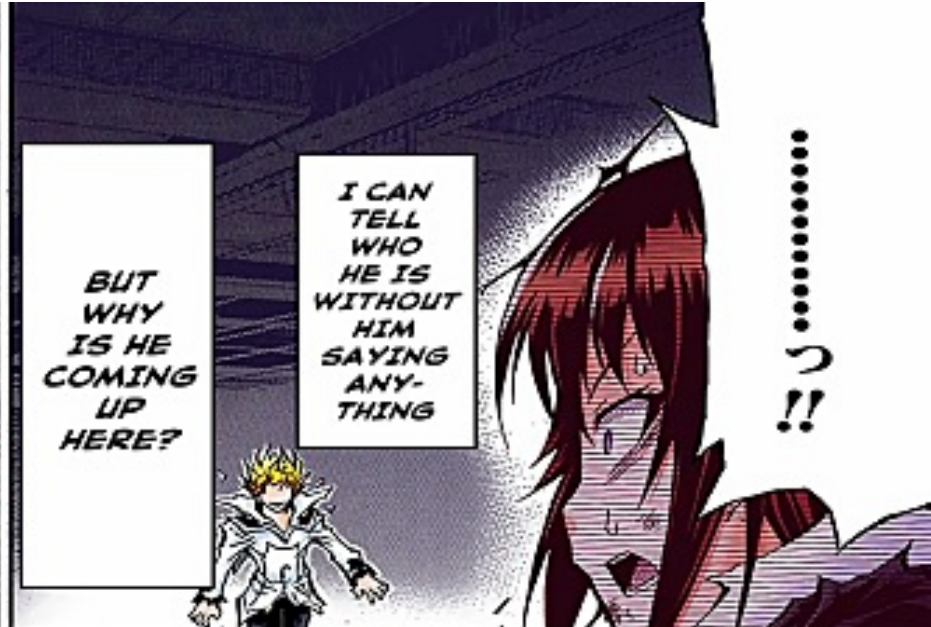


YOU  
REALLY  
SAVED ME  
THERE

EH  
HEH  
HEH  
HEH

I HAVE  
NOTHING  
TO SAY  
IN MY  
DEFENSE

I WAS JUST  
ABOUT TO  
CHANGE SIDES



BUT  
WHY  
IS HE  
COMING  
UP  
HERE?

I CAN  
TELL  
WHO  
HE IS  
WITHOUT  
HIM  
SAYING  
ANY-  
THING

.....  
!!



IF  
HE'S  
HERE,  
DOES  
THAT  
MEAN  
THAT  
KURO-  
KAMI  
HASN'T  
BEEN  
HARM-  
ED  
YET?

THAT'S  
RIGHT!  
WHY  
IS  
THIS  
GUY  
HERE?



WHAT ABOUT  
BRAIN-  
WASHING  
KUROKAMI?

BY THE  
WAY, WHY  
ARE YOU  
UP HERE?

PLEASE  
EXCUSE  
MY  
FAILURE



SERI-  
OUSLY,  
THIS IS  
WHY I  
WARN YOU  
TO KEEP  
YOUR FACE  
HIDDEN

NOTHING  
WILL  
COME  
FROM  
YOU  
THANK-  
ING ME



SO I  
CAME UP  
HERE TO  
CALL YOU

RIGHT NOW,  
NAZE IS  
CHECKING TO  
SEE IF THINGS  
WENT RIGHT

BUT YOU'RE  
THE ONE  
WHO'S BEST  
AT SEEING  
A PERSON'S  
MIND, RIGHT?



I'VE  
FINISHED  
BRAIN-  
WASHING  
HER

OH  
ABOUT  
THAT...

!?





FOOL.





THAN  
THEIR  
ABILITY  
TO READ  
PEOPLE'S  
MINDS



I FIND  
THEIR META-  
MORPHOSIS  
ABILITY MORE  
ABNORMAL...





# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: GRIFFINSTATION  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.  
[HTTPS://DISCORD.GG/HNMURZUXMU](https://discord.gg/HNMURZUXMU)

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚









**YOU'RE  
JUST  
LYING!!**

**THAT'S  
A LIE!**

**THERE'S  
NO WAY  
SHE'S BEEN  
BRAIN-  
WASHED  
ALREADY!!**

だい はこ  
**第49箱**  
**「ではありません」**

YOU  
LOOK AS  
IF YOU'RE  
ABOUT TO  
RIP MY  
NECK OFF.

OH,  
YOU'RE  
PRETTY  
SCARY.

**YOU'RE  
A BIG  
LIAR!!**

**SHUT YOUR  
TRAP!! I'M  
NOT GOING  
TO BELIEVE  
A WORD  
YOU JUST  
SAID!!**

I HAVE  
NO REASON  
WHATSOEVER  
TO SPEAK  
FALSELY.

ENOUGH  
WITH YOUR  
RUDENESS,  
SWIMSUIT  
GIRL.

**FORE**

**BOW**

**ME**

**BE**

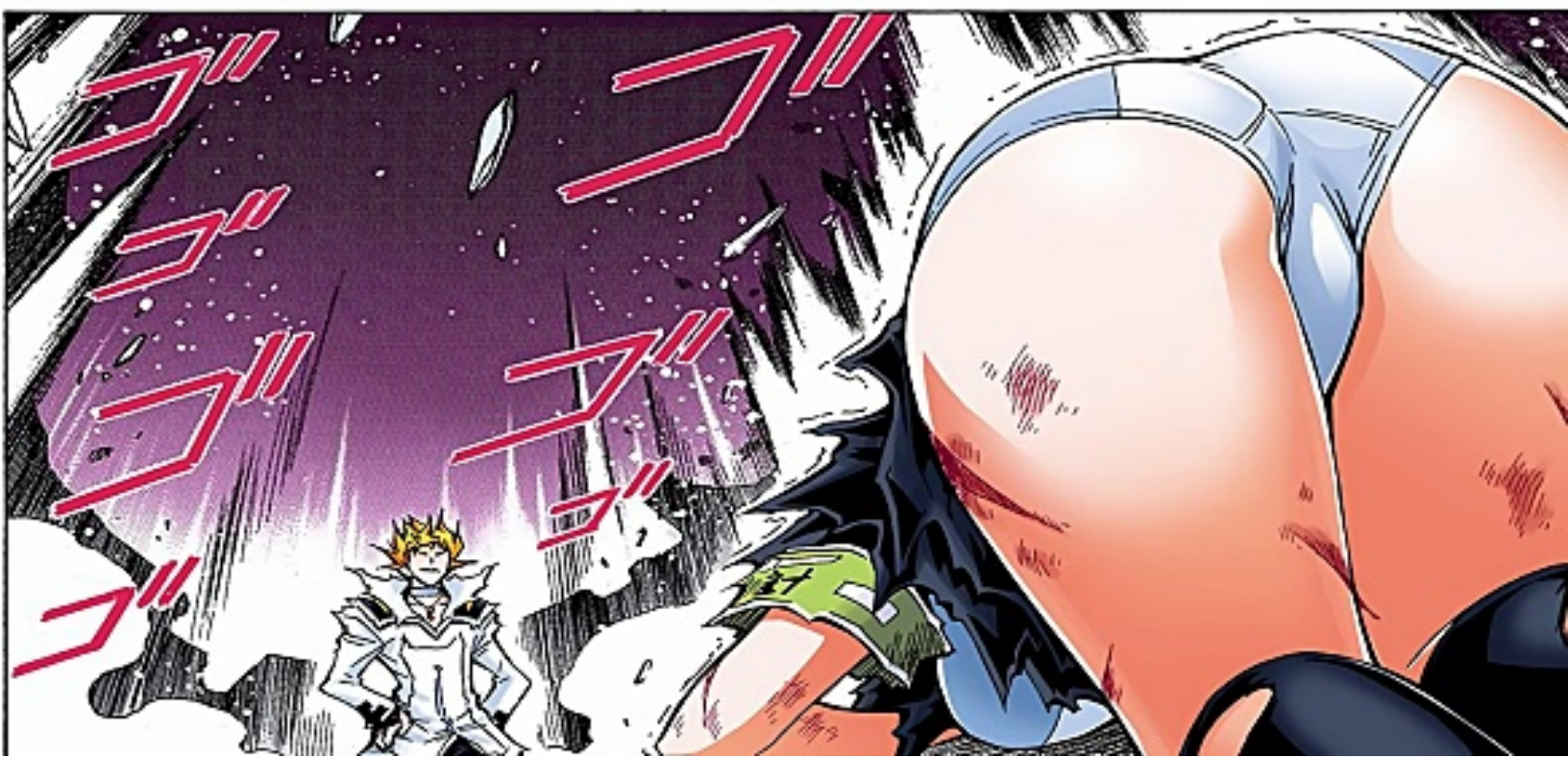
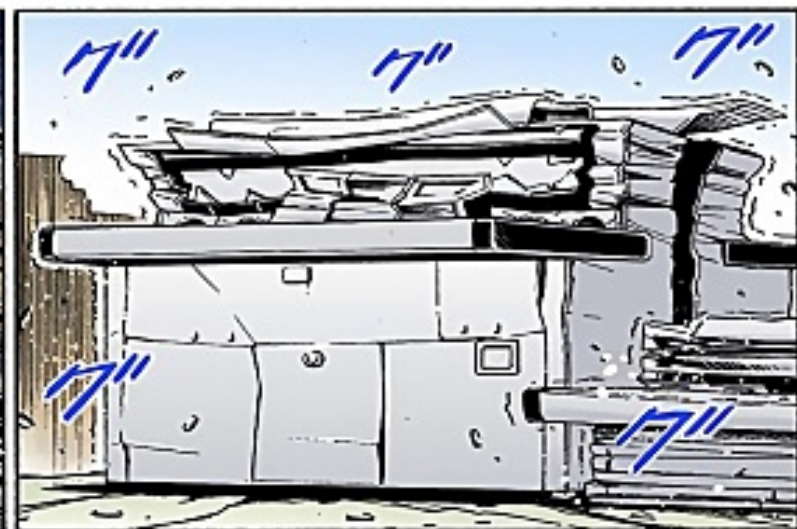
AND  
SINCE  
I'M SO  
SCARED,  
I WANT  
YOU TO:

YOU'RE SO  
SCARY, I'M  
SHAKING  
IN MY  
BOOTS.

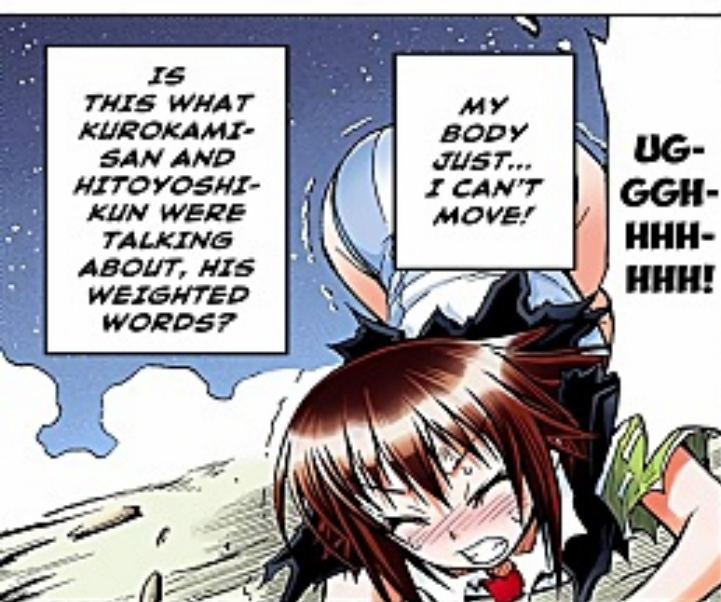








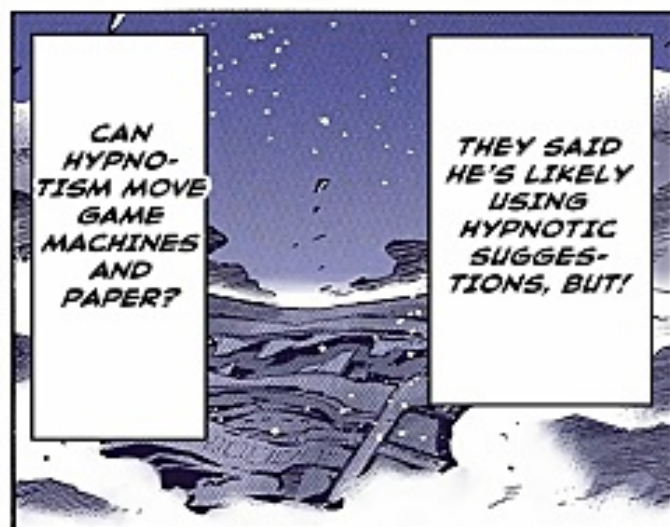




IS  
THIS WHAT  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN AND  
HITOYOSHI-  
KUN WERE  
TALKING  
ABOUT, HIS  
WEIGHTED  
WORDS?

MY  
BODY  
JUST...  
I CAN'T  
MOVE!

UG-  
GGH-  
HHH-  
HHH!



CAN  
HYPNO-  
TISM MOVE  
GAME  
MACHINES  
AND  
PAPER?

THEY SAID  
HE'S LIKELY  
USING  
HYPNOTIC  
SUGGES-  
TIONS, BUT!



I'M NOT  
LETTING YOU  
OFF THE HOOK  
FOR NEARLY  
WOOLING MY  
YUKUHASHI

SEEING YOU  
BOW LIKE  
THAT IN A  
SWIMSUIT  
IS QUITE  
STIMULATING,  
BUT...

HM,



WHEN  
IN MY  
PRESENCE,  
EVEN  
MACHINES,

**BOW  
TO ME!**





AS A FRIEND OF KUROKAMI, YOU'LL GIVE A SPEECH AT OUR WEDDING

ALTHOUGH I SAID ALL THAT, KEEP COOL, I WON'T KILL YOU



WHERE YOU'RE STILL ABLE TO SPEAK

I'LL LEAVE YOU IN A STATE...



YUKUHASHI, FALL BACK TO A SAFE DISTANCE SO YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO FEEL THIS GIRL'S PAIN ANYMORE

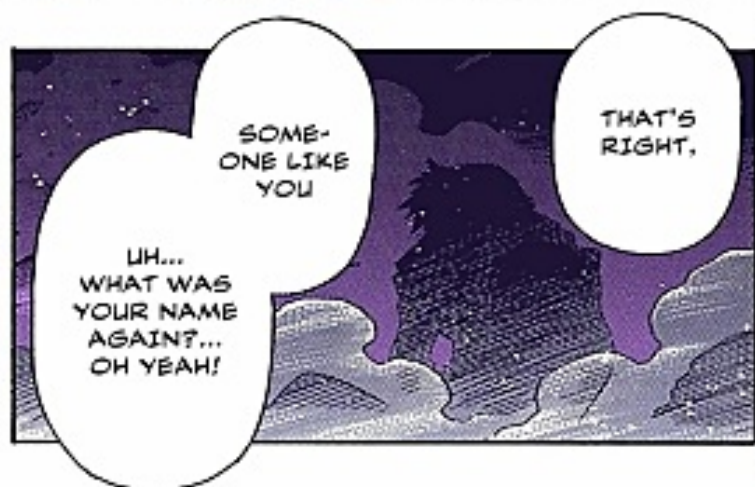
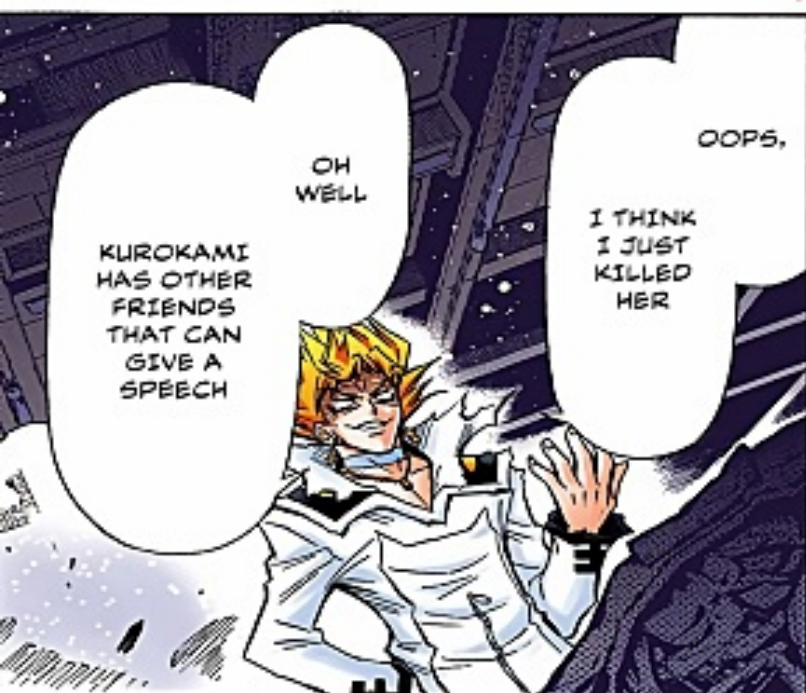
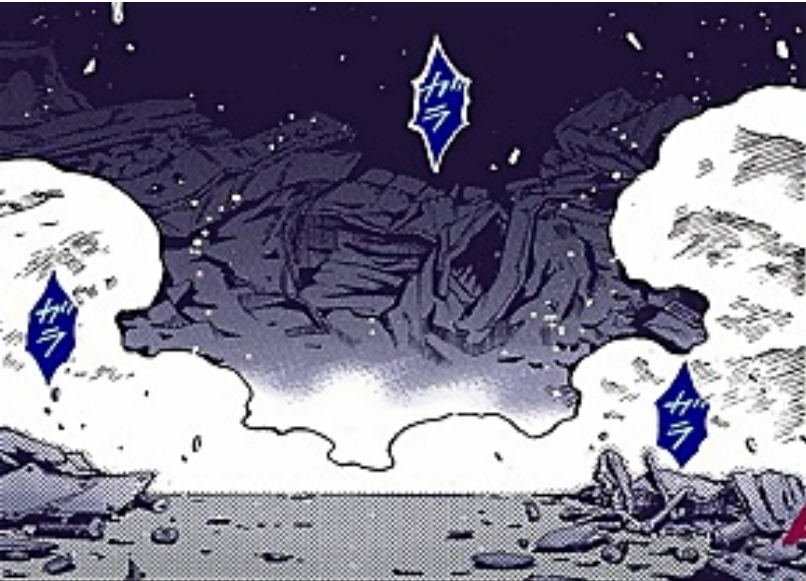
YOU WON'T COME OUT OF THIS ONE BY JUST SAYING IT HURTS



THIS IS DEFINITELY NOT HYPNOTISM AT ALL!!

IT'S LIKE HE'S USING PSYCHOKINESIS











SO I'M  
NOT GOING  
TO WASTE  
ANY TIME  
PUTTING  
YOU OUT!

AFTER  
THE FIGHT  
WITH  
KOGA-  
SAN, I  
LEARNED  
A VERY  
IMPOR-  
TANT  
LESSON!



YOU CAN  
FREELY MAKE  
PEOPLE OR  
THINGS HEAVY  
OR LIGHT!!



BUT I'M GOING  
TO CHANGE  
THAT TO THE  
CONTROL OF  
GRAVITY

I  
ORIGINALLY  
THOUGHT  
YOUR  
ABNORMA-  
LITY WAS  
WEIGHTED  
WORDS

THAT'S  
A NICE  
THEORY  
THERE

NICELY  
DONE,  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
...



I WON'T  
ALLOW  
YOU TO  
USE THAT  
ABILITY  
OF YOURS



YOU  
WOULDN'T  
DO  
ANYTHING  
TO HARM  
YOURSELF

HOW-  
EVER, IF  
SOMEONE  
IS ON YOU  
LIKE THIS,





HYPNOTISM,  
PSYCHO-  
KINESIS,  
AND NOW  
GRAVITY  
CONTROL...

YOU GUYS  
READ TOO  
MANY  
BATTLE  
MANGA



**BUT  
YOU'RE  
WRONG**



**BUT HE'S  
RIGHT,  
YOU CAN'T  
BRAIN-  
WASH  
SOMEONE  
WITH  
GRAVITY**

**EVEN  
AKUNE-  
SENPAT  
WAS  
BLOWN  
OFF SO  
EASILY!**

TSK  
...



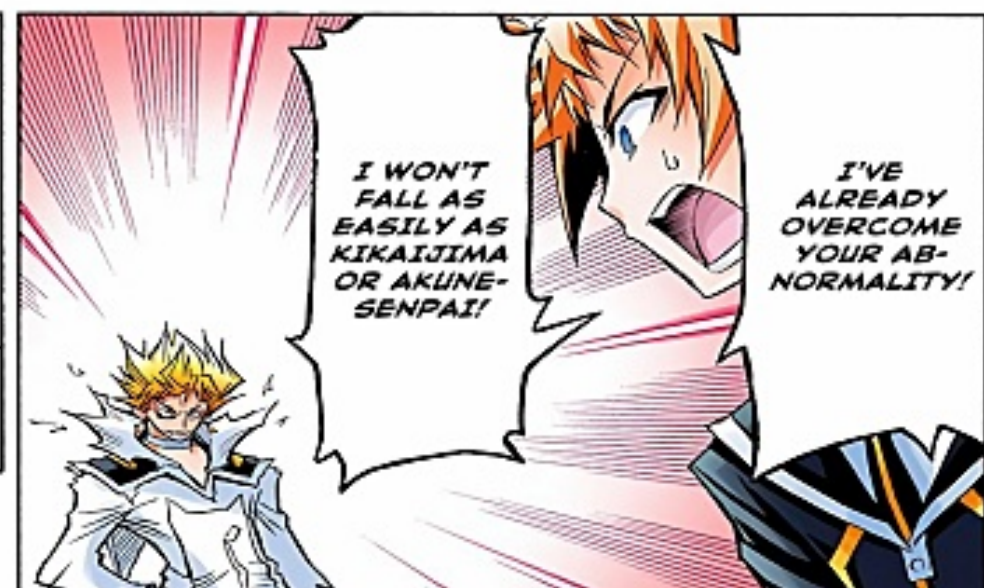
I NEVER  
ONCE SAID  
WHAT MY ABNORMAL-  
ITY WAS

AS I  
SAID BEFORE,  
YUKUHASHI JUST  
MADE UP THAT  
NAME: WEIGHTED  
WORDS



AND IF SO,  
WHY ARE  
YOU DOING  
SOMETHING SO  
AWFUL WITH  
BOTH YOUR  
HANDS?

OVER-  
COME? WHAT A  
STRANGE  
THING TO  
SAY



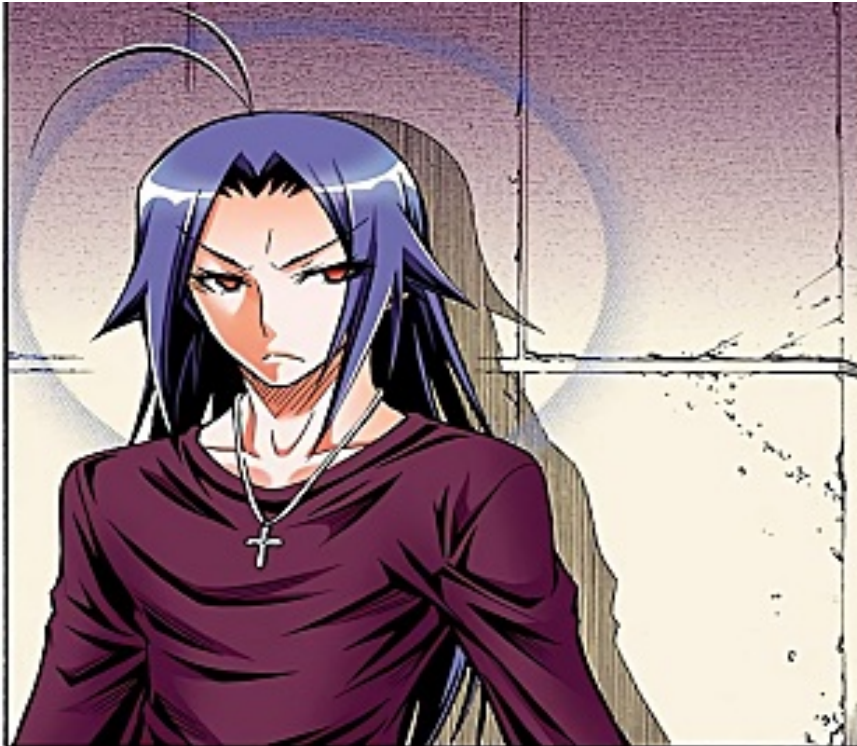
**I WON'T  
FALL AS  
EASILY AS  
KIKAIJIMA  
OR AKUNE-  
SENPAT!**

**I'VE  
ALREADY  
OVERCOME  
YOUR AB-  
NORMALITY!**









ISN'T  
THAT  
RIGHT,

**KUROKAMI  
MAGURO?**



YOU'RE SO  
FAITHFUL  
OVER THE  
STRANGEST  
THINGS

FU-  
HAH

YOU'RE  
THE  
SAME AS  
ALWAYS...  
OR HAVE  
YOU  
ACTUALLY  
GOTTEN  
WORSE?



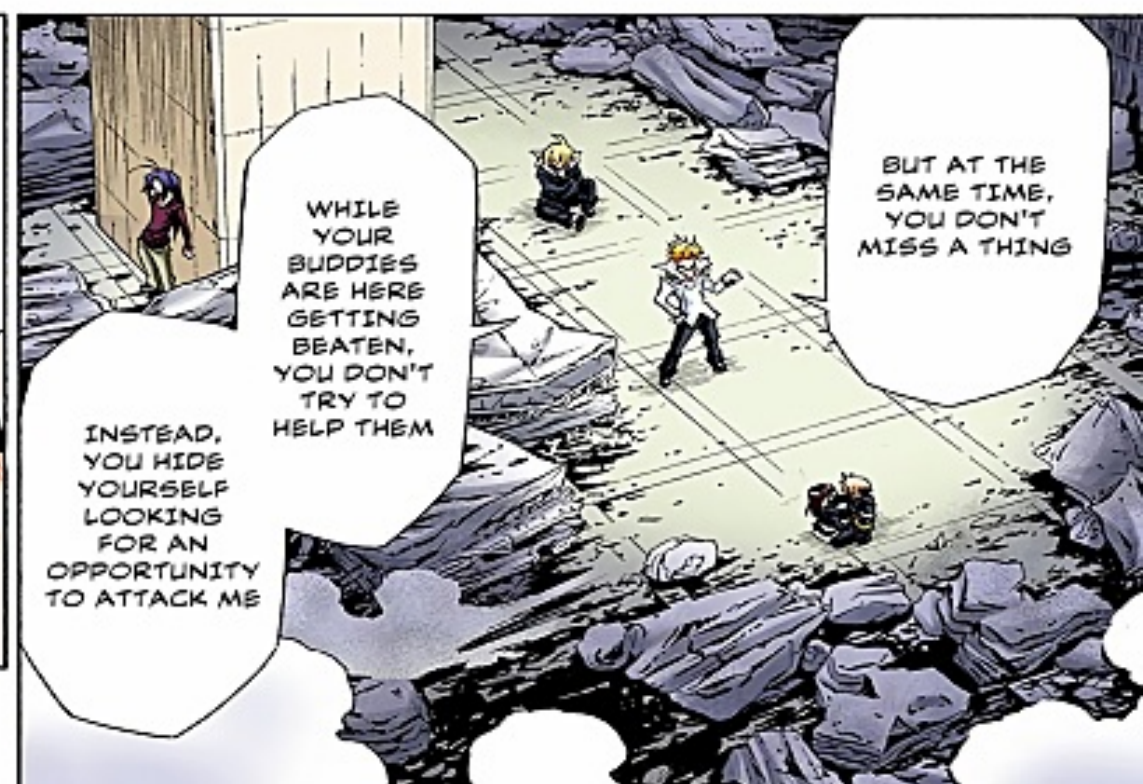
NOT THE  
KIND OF  
GUY THAT  
LETS OUT  
A FRIEND'S  
SECRET

I'M...



I HAVE  
NO REAL  
REASON  
TO HIDE IT  
ANYWAY

GO AHEAD  
AND TELL  
THEM,  
MAGURO-  
KUN



WHILE  
YOUR  
BUDDIES  
ARE HERE  
GETTING  
BEATEN,  
YOU DON'T  
TRY TO  
HELP THEM

INSTEAD,  
YOU HIDE  
YOURSELF  
LOOKING  
FOR AN  
OPPORTUNITY  
TO ATTACK ME

BUT AT THE  
SAME TIME,  
YOU DON'T  
MISS A THING



BUT  
OUDO-KUN  
IS HIS  
ANTITHESIS

THIS IS  
GOING  
TO  
SOUND  
A LITTLE  
ROUGH,

THE ONE YOU  
WERE JUST  
FIGHTING WITH,  
YUKUHASHI-KUN,  
IS SOMEONE WHO  
CAN READ MINDS,  
RIGHT?

KIKAI-  
JIMA-  
SAN,


.....

...CAN  
CONTROL  
PEOPLE'S  
MINDS

MIYA-  
KONOJOU  
OUDO...







IF YUKU-  
HASHI'S  
ABNORM-  
ALITY IS A  
RECEIVER,

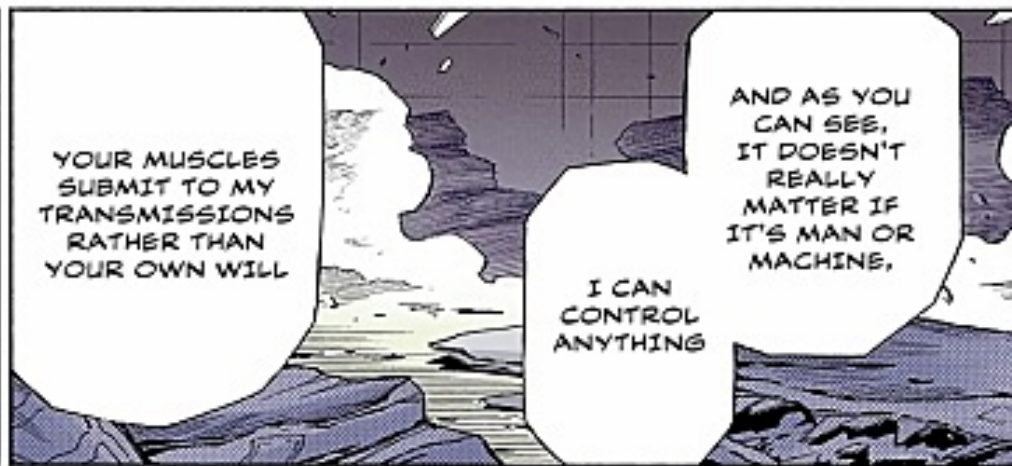
THEN MINE  
WOULD BE A  
TRANSMITTER

MORE ACCURATELY,  
I CAN SEND OUT  
ELECTRIC SIGNALS  
AND INTERFERE  
WITH THE TARGETS  
MOTOR SKILLS



HE WAS  
USING HIS  
TRANS-  
MISSION  
ABILITY  
LIKE A  
MAGNETIC  
FORCE?

THEN  
DOES  
THAT  
MEAN  
WHEN HE  
HAD THAT  
GAME  
MACHINE  
HOVERING  
OVER ME,



YOUR MUSCLES  
SUBMIT TO MY  
TRANSMISSIONS  
RATHER THAN  
YOUR OWN WILL

I CAN  
CONTROL  
ANYTHING

AND AS YOU  
CAN SEE,  
IT DOESN'T  
REALLY  
MATTER IF  
IT'S MAN OR  
MACHINE,



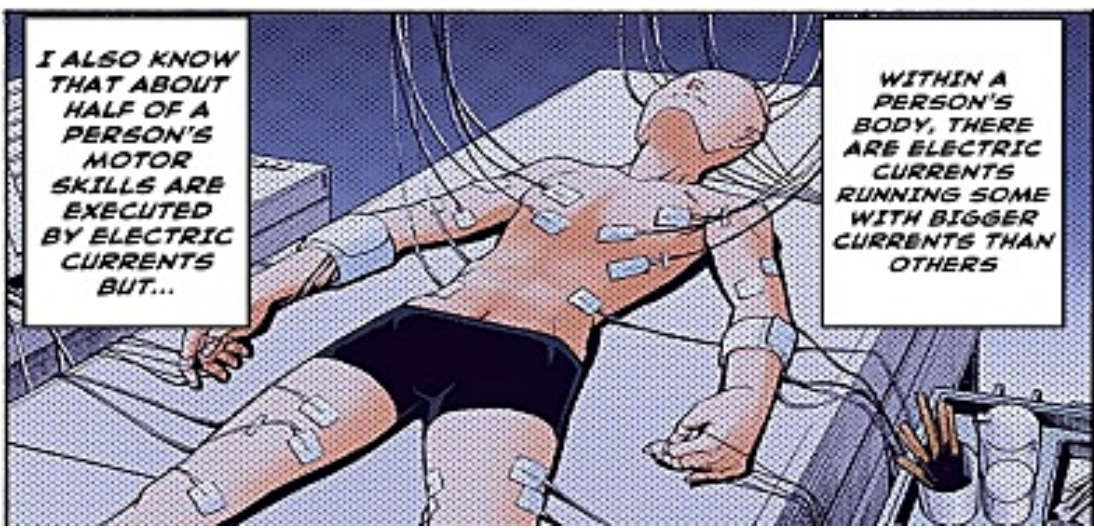
WHO  
CARES  
ABOUT  
THAT!



YOU  
SEND AN  
ELECTRIC  
PULSE INTO  
THE BRAIN  
AND WASH  
IT CLEAN

BRAIN-  
WASHING  
TO THIS  
EXTENT  
ISN'T LIKE  
SOME SILLY  
HYPNOTIC  
SUGGES-  
TION

I DON'T  
GIVE A  
RAT'S ASS  
WHAT YOUR  
ABNORMA-  
LITY IS!



I ALSO KNOW  
THAT ABOUT  
HALF OF A  
PERSON'S  
MOTOR  
SKILLS ARE  
EXECUTED  
BY ELECTRIC  
CURRENTS  
BUT...

WITHIN A  
PERSON'S  
BODY, THERE  
ARE ELECTRIC  
CURRENTS  
RUNNING SOME  
WITH BIGGER  
CURRENTS THAN  
OTHERS



**IT DOESN'T  
MAKE IT  
RIGHT FOR  
YOU TO WIPE  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S BRAIN  
CLEAN!!**

**NO  
MATTER  
WHAT YOU  
THINK YOU  
ARE,**

ARE YOU  
PERHAPS  
UPSET THAT  
I BRAIN-  
WASHED  
KUROKAMI?

SINCE  
YUKUHASHI  
HAS TAKEN  
A LIKING TO  
YOU, I DON'T  
WANT TO DO  
ANYTHING  
REALLY BAD  
TO YOU, BUT...

HE GOT OUT  
OF THAT WHILE  
MY ATTENTION  
WAS MOVED  
ELSEWHERE IN  
A DIFFERENT  
WAY, HE'S  
ANOTHER THAT  
DOESN'T LET  
ANYTHING  
PASS

HMPH ...

YOU  
AGAIN,  
HITO-  
KICHI

HOWEVER,  
HITOKICHI,  
ON THAT  
SAME  
TOPIC,  
THERE'S  
NOT A BIG  
DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN  
THE TWO  
OF US, IS  
THERE?

HMM,  
THAT'S  
A GOOD  
POINT, SO  
I'LL ASK  
ABOUT IT  
LATER

**WHAT?**

**IF YOU  
BRAINWASH  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN, THEN  
SHE'S NOT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
ANYMORE!!**

**YOU CAN  
MAKE  
ANYONE  
DO AS  
YOU WISH  
WITH THAT  
ABNOR-  
MALITY OF  
YOURS,**

**BUT ARE  
YOU  
REALLY  
HAPPY  
DOING  
THAT!?**

**THERE'S  
NO WAY  
IN HELL  
IT'S  
ALRIGHT  
FOR  
SOME-  
ONE TO  
BRAIN-  
WASH  
SOMEONE  
ELSE!!**

**DAMN  
RIGHT I  
AM! HELL,  
EVEN IF IT  
WASN'T  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN,**





DEEP  
WITHIN,  
SOME-  
WHERE,  
DON'T YOU...

...WANT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA TO  
CHANGE?



OR HOW  
ABOUT  
WHEN SHE  
CRIED OVER  
MUNAKATA?

OR WHEN  
SHE NAIVELY  
BELIEVED  
WHAT NAZE  
TOLD HER?

WHEN SHE  
STARTED  
DUKING IT  
OUT WITH  
TAKACHIHO.

DIDN'T YOU  
THINK SHE  
SHOULDN'T BE  
DOING THAT?

WHAT ON  
EARTH  
ARE YOU  
SAYING?

WHA  
...



THAT YOU'D LIKE  
HER TO CHANGE  
THAT ALMOST  
OPPRESSIVE  
GOOD PER-  
SONALITY OF  
HERS?

YOU MEAN TO  
TELL ME THAT  
YOU GUYS  
NEVER ONCE  
THOUGHT,





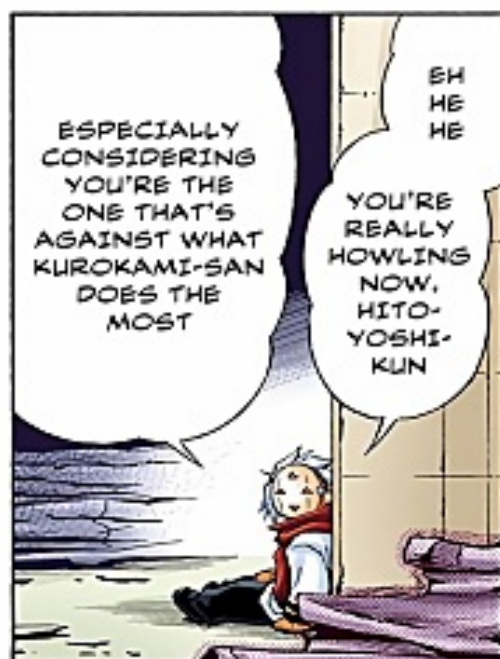
I CAN TELL  
WHAT YOU  
GUYS ARE  
THINKING

ALTHOUGH  
I'M NOT  
YUKUHA-  
SHI,

"ENOUGH  
WITH THE  
SILLY  
IDEALISM"

"I WANT  
YOU TO  
BE A  
REGULAR  
GIRL"

"TAKE A  
LOOK AT  
REALITY"



ESPECIALLY  
CONSIDERING  
YOU'RE THE  
ONE THAT'S  
AGAINST WHAT  
KUROKAMI-SAN  
DOES THE  
MOST

EH  
HE  
HE

YOU'RE  
REALLY  
HOWLING  
NOW,  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN



**BUT  
HAT'S NO  
REASON TO  
BRAINWASH  
HER!!**

**AND WE  
ALWAYS  
THINK THAT  
SHE SHOULD  
GIVE IT A  
REST!!**

**YEAH,  
YOU'RE  
RIGHT!  
WE'RE  
ALWAYS  
GETTING  
THE RUN-  
AROUND  
FROM  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN,**



KAH!



YOU'RE THE  
ONE THAT WAS  
BRAINWASHED  
BY HER

FROM  
THE WAY  
THINGS  
LOOK,



WHEN ON  
EARTH DID  
YOU BECOME  
SUCH A LAP  
DOG?

AND NOW  
IT'S JUST  
WORDS  
YOU'RE  
SAYING

AT FIRST,  
YOU KEPT  
SAYING  
YOU DIDN'T  
WANT ANY  
PART OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,





AND YOU  
THINK  
THAT'S  
ALRIGHT?

AS OUDO  
CONTROLS  
PEOPLE'S MINDS,  
KUROKAMI HAS  
GONE AROUND  
CONVERTING  
PEOPLE, AND  
CHANGED THEIR  
MINDS

IF WE'RE ONLY  
TALKING ABOUT  
THE EFFECT ON  
THOSE AROUND  
THEM, THERE  
ISN'T MUCH OF  
A DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN OUDO  
AND KUROKAMI

BUT  
...  
UGH ...  
BUT  
EVEN IF  
THAT'S  
THE  
CASE...

YOU'RE  
NOT ME, SO  
DON'T BE  
CONCEITED,  
FOOL!

BECAUSE  
SHE WAS  
RIGHT, IT'S  
FINE TO  
YOU? WHAT  
ARRO-  
GANCE!!!

IT'S  
ALMOST  
SICK  
HOW  
RIGHT  
SHE  
WAS!!

WHAT  
ARE YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT? SHE  
WAS RIGHT!

WAS SOME  
KIND OF  
MISTAKE

THE  
STRAIGHT  
ARROW  
ME,

THE  
THINGS  
I'VE DONE  
UP TO  
NOW WERE  
FOOLISH

!?

DON'T  
START  
SAYING  
"EVEN  
IF THAT  
WAS THE  
CASE"

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN,  
THAT'S  
WRONG

KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA

YOU'VE  
COME  
ALREADY.

OH,  
WHAT'S  
THIS?

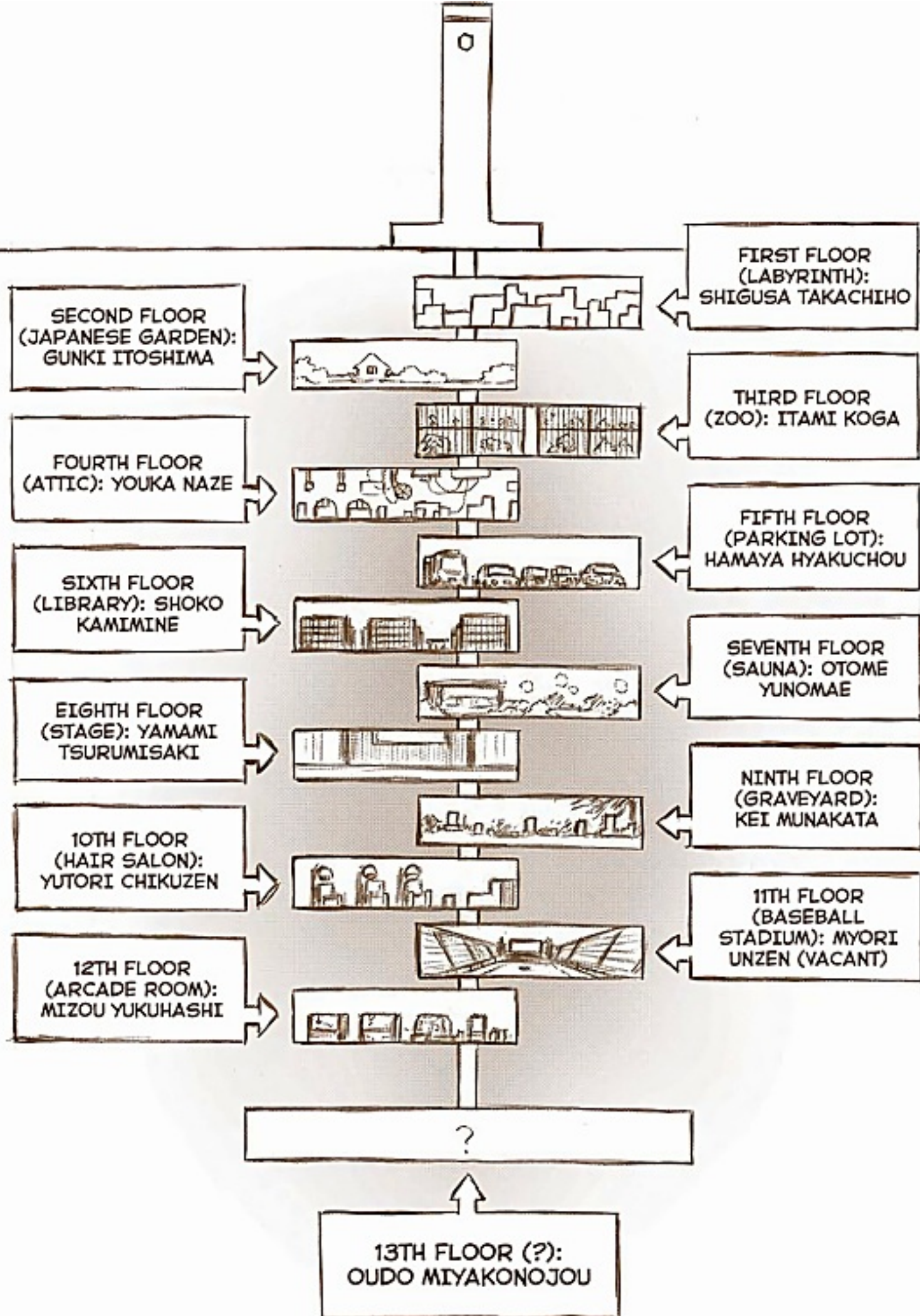


**...I AM  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA II**

**I AM NOT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA...**









# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.  
[HTTPS://DISCORD.GG/HNMURZUXMU](https://discord.gg/HNMURZUXMU)

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚







I'M NOT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA



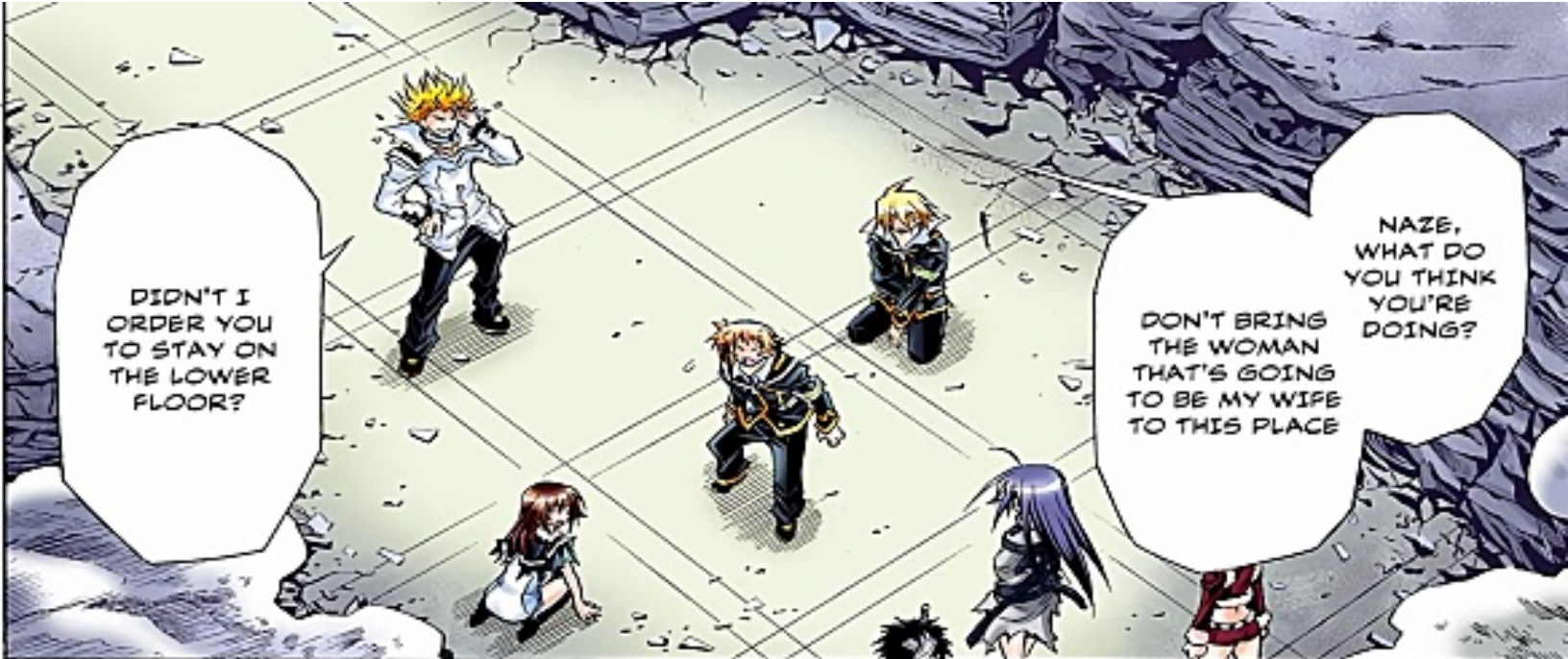
I'M  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA II



だい はこ  
第50箱

てき  
「めだかちゃんの敵だ」





DIDN'T I  
ORDER YOU  
TO STAY ON  
THE LOWER  
FLOOR?

DON'T BRING  
THE WOMAN  
THAT'S GOING  
TO BE MY WIFE  
TO THIS PLACE

NAZE,  
WHAT DO  
YOU THINK  
YOU'RE  
DOING?



MEDAKA-  
CHAN...

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN....

SHE  
SAID SHE  
WANTED  
TO COME  
UP HERE  
THERE'S  
NO WAY  
ON EARTH  
SOMEONE  
LIKE ME  
WAS  
GOING TO  
STOP HER,  
RIGHT?

GIVE  
ME A  
BREAK,  
OLDO-  
SAN



IT'S  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN II

IT'S NOT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN,



SHE  
REMEMBERS  
WHO WE ARE,  
AND WHO SHE  
WAS...  
NOT LIKE  
BEFORE WHEN  
SHE WAS JUST  
PRETENDING  
TO KNOW

!!

I AM NO  
LONGER ME,  
YET STILL  
I AM

I AM NO  
LONGER THE  
ME YOU GUYS  
ONCE KNEW

HER  
PERSON-  
ALITY  
HAS BEEN  
CHANGED  
FROM HER  
MIND UP!

SO  
THIS  
MEANS  
...

THE FOOLISH  
ME THAT  
WAS ONCE  
HERE HAS  
BEEN  
FOREVER  
LOST

I BRAIN-  
WASHED  
HER

I'VE  
ALREADY  
TOLD YOU  
A FEW  
TIMES.

THAT  
WASN'T  
BRAIN-  
WASHING

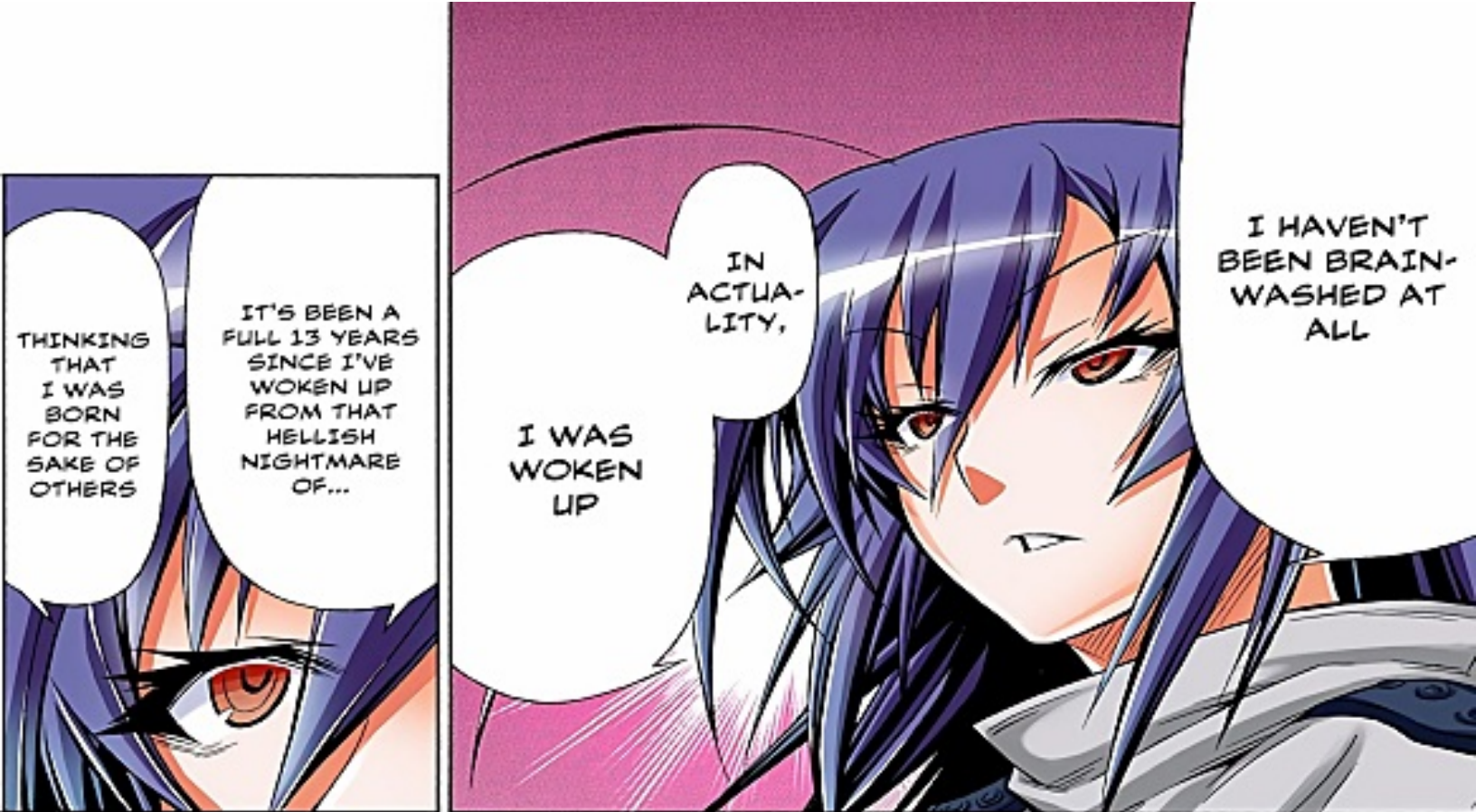
YOU'RE  
WRONG  
THERE  
MIYAKO-  
NOJOU-  
SAN,

YOU...

WHAT  
DID YOU  
DO TO  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN!?

MIYA-  
KONO-  
JOU-  
SENPAI!





I HAVEN'T  
BEEN BRAIN-  
WASHED AT  
ALL

IN  
ACTUA-  
LITY,

I WAS  
WOKEN  
UP

IT'S BEEN A  
FULL 13 YEARS  
SINCE I'VE  
WOKEN UP  
FROM THAT  
HELLISH  
NIGHTMARE  
OF...

THINKING  
THAT  
I WAS  
BORN  
FOR THE  
SAKE OF  
OTHERS



BUT THAT'S  
NOT WHAT  
HAPPENED

I WAS  
TRYING TO  
MAKE HER  
INTO THE  
KIND OF A  
WOMAN I  
LIKE, A BAD  
GIRL,

SHE  
MIGHT  
BE  
RIGHT  
THERE

WELL,

HMPH.



IT'S NOT  
LIKE I FAILED,  
IN FACT, I  
FINISHED  
EARLIER THAN  
ORIGINALLY  
ANTICIPATED  
BECAUSE

IN HER MIND,  
THERE WAS  
SOMETHING  
LIKE AN  
EGG THAT  
WAS SEALED  
AWAY IN  
THE DEPTHS  
OF HER  
BEING, JUST  
WAITING TO  
BE CRACKED  
OPEN

GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
ZENKI-  
CHI,

SECRE-  
TARY  
AKUNE  
KOUJI,

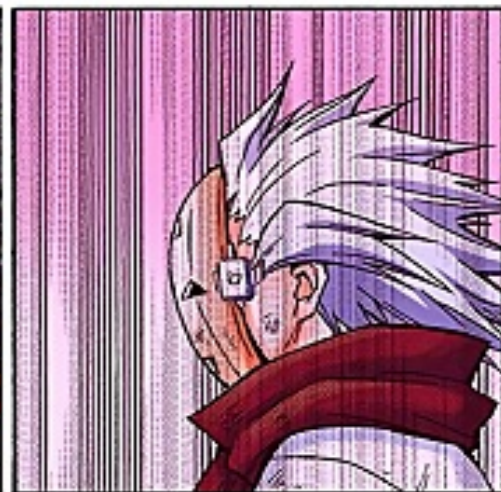
TREA-  
SURER  
KIKAIJIMA  
MOGANA



**I'M GOING  
TO JOIN THE  
13 PARTY,**

**AND  
ASSIST  
IN THE  
FURTHER-  
RANCE OF  
THE PLAN**

**FROM HERE  
ON, WE OF  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL WILL  
PUT ALL OUR  
EFFORTS INTO  
THE FLASK  
PLAN.**





THE ME FROM  
BEFORE WAS  
THE ONE WHO  
WAS TALKING  
A LOT OF  
NONSENSE

I'M  
FINALLY  
SAYING  
SOME-  
THING  
SENSI-  
BLE

ENOUGH  
WITH THAT!!  
DO YOU  
KNOW WHAT  
YOU'RE  
SAYING!?

WHAT  
...  
WHAT  
THE  
HELL  
DID YOU  
JUST  
SAY...

COMPLETING  
THIS RARE  
AND SUPREME  
BEING YOU  
SEE BEFORE  
YOU, IS MY  
CALLING

I WAS  
BORN  
TO MAKE  
MYSELF  
COMPLETE

AND TO THAT  
END, I'M GOING  
TO MAKE FULL  
USE OF THE  
FLASK PLAN

SO INSTEAD  
OF HER BEING  
BRAINWASHED,  
IT'S MORE LIKE  
SHE'S BEEN  
REVIVED

THIS IS THE  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN FROM  
13 YEARS  
AGO WHEN  
SHE WAS  
BEING DRIVEN  
BY HER  
ABNORMA-  
LITY

OKAY,  
NOW  
THIS IS  
STARTING  
TO MAKE  
SENSE

SO IN ORDER  
TO MAKE HER-  
SELF COMPLETE,  
SHE'S GOING  
TO TAKE FULL  
ADVANTAGE OF  
THE FLASK PLAN?  
THE SAME FLASK  
PLAN THAT'S  
TRYING TO MAKE  
THE PERFECT  
HUMAN?





AFTER COMING HERE TO STOP THE FLASK PLAN, SHE'S NOW SAYING SHE'S GOING TO BE PART OF THE 13 PARTY...

I'M SURE THE HEAD-MASTER IS DOING BACKFLIPS NOW...OR MAYBE THIS WAS ALL PART OF HIS PLAN?

BUT AS A RESULT, HER ABNORMALITY IS WHAT BEAT OUT THE OTHER TWO'S INTERFERENCE AND THIS MEDAKA-CHAN CAME ABOUT

AND THAT WALKING PILE OF ARROGANCE TRIED TO FORCE HER INTO WHAT HE LIKED

KUJIRA-CHAN WAS ONLY TRYING TO SEE WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF YOU WOULD CHANGE THE MIND THAT GOVERNS A PERSON'S ABNORMALITY. TSK, THERE'S A LIMIT TO NOT THINKING YOUR ACTIONS THROUGH

CALLING HERSELF 'II' REALLY FITS

WHAT A JOKE

IT'S MEDAKA

IT'S NOT MEDAKA-CHAN,

YOU MUST BE DREAMING BECAUSE YOU'RE SLEEP TALKING RIGHT NOW, MEDAKA-CHAN!!

THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS GOING TO HELP OUT THE FLASK PLAN!?

THE STUDENTS SHOULD FEEL PROUD THAT THEIR MEASLY LIVES WILL BE USED TO HELP ME REACH PERFECTION

YEAH, AND WHAT OF IT?

THE FLASK PLAN IS A PLAN THAT SACRIFICES ALL OF THE STUDENTS IN OUR SCHOOL!!

DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE RAMIFICATIONS OF WHAT YOU'RE SAYING!?





IF YOU DON'T  
WANT TO  
FOLLOW  
ALONG WITH  
MY PLAN,  
THAT'S FINE

I CAN'T  
BE BOTH-  
ERED WITH  
WHAT OTHER  
PEOPLE ARE  
DOING

AND  
WHY  
ARE YOU  
GUYS



THEY'VE  
ALL STOOD  
UP TO HELP  
YOU!!

WHY DO  
YOU THINK  
THE OTHERS  
INCLUDING  
NABESHIMA-  
SENPAI ARE  
FIGHTING?



YOU THREE  
ARE RELIEVED  
OF YOUR  
DUTIES AS  
MEMBER OF  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
EFFECTIVE  
IMMEDIATELY

GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
HITOYOSHI  
ZENKICHI,  
SECRETARY  
AKUNE  
KOUKI, AND  
TREASURER  
KIKAIJIMA  
MOGANA,



ARE JUST  
UNNEEDED  
BAGGAGE

PEOPLE  
WHO  
REFUSE  
TO WORK  
FOR ME,





AND IN  
DOING SO,  
MAKE ME

LET'S  
WORK TO-  
GETHER TO  
COMPLETE  
THE FLASK  
PLAN,



I LOOK  
FORWARD  
TO YOUR  
GUIDANCE  
FROM HERE  
ON

MIYAKONOJOU  
OUDO-SAN,  
YUKUHASHI  
MIZOU-SAN, NAZE  
YOUKA-SAN, AND  
KOGA ITAMI-SAN,



WELL, A  
POLITICAL  
MARRIAGE IS  
SOMEWHAT  
FITTING FOR A  
MAN LIKE ME

FUHA! YOU'RE  
GOING TO USE  
ME TO TRY AND  
ACHIEVE YOUR  
GOALS?

HOW  
BRAZEN!

I DON'T MIND  
BECOMING  
YOUR WIFE

IF IT'S  
NECES-  
SARY  
TO READ  
THAT  
GOAL,



I DON'T  
THINK  
THE GUYS  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
HAVE THE  
WILL TO  
FIGHT  
ANYMORE...

AFTER  
BEING  
HANDED  
THEIR  
DIVORCE  
PAPERS SO  
ABRUPTLY,

FIRST OFF,  
BECAUSE IT  
HURTS ME  
TO EVEN SEE  
IT, I DON'T  
LIKE SEEING  
A GROUP  
BREAKING UP  
LIKE THIS



THIS  
REALLY  
ISN'T THE  
WAY I  
WANTED  
THINGS TO  
PROGRESS  
...

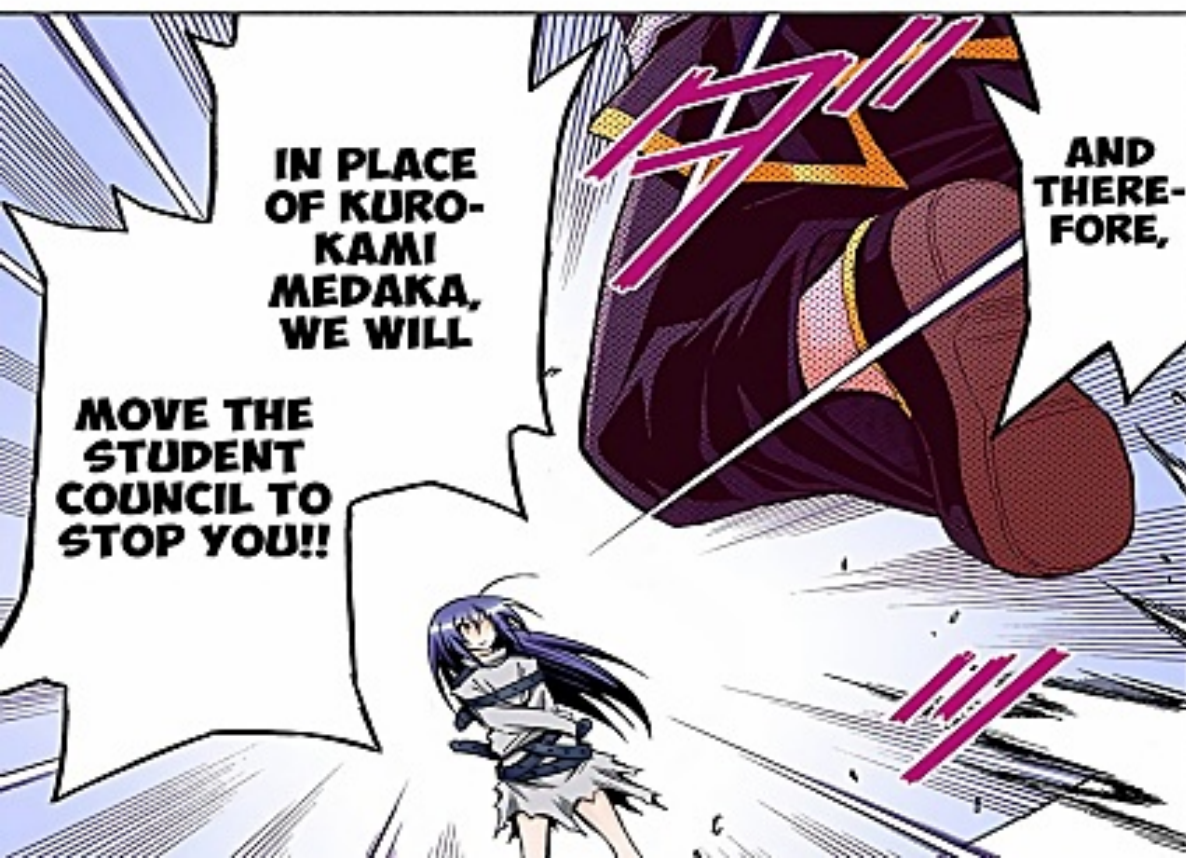
HM?

THIS  
IS RARE.  
THINGS ARE  
PROCEEDING  
EXACTLY THE  
WAY YOU  
PREDICTED  
THEY WOULD











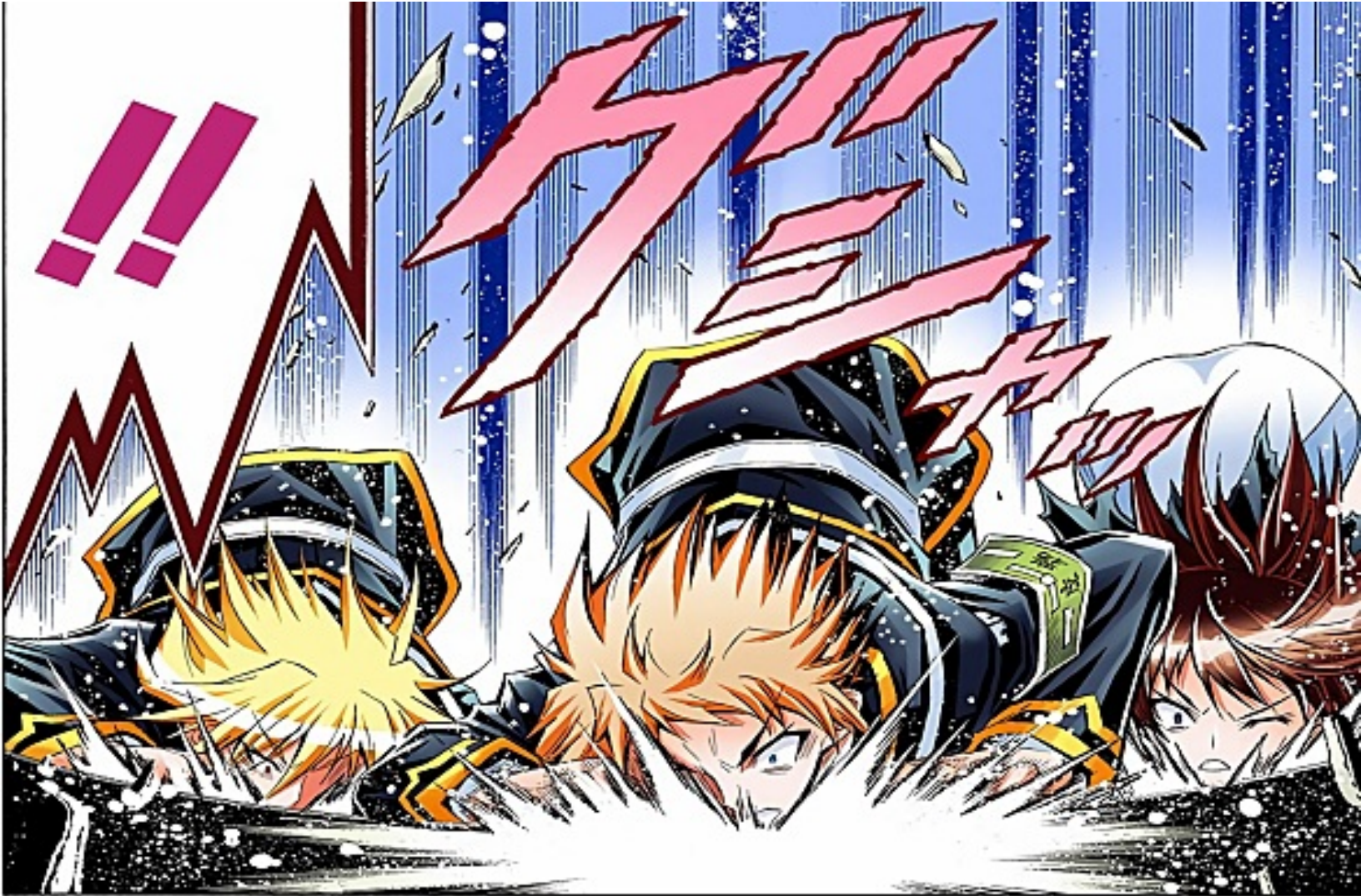


**KNEEL  
BEFORE  
ME!**







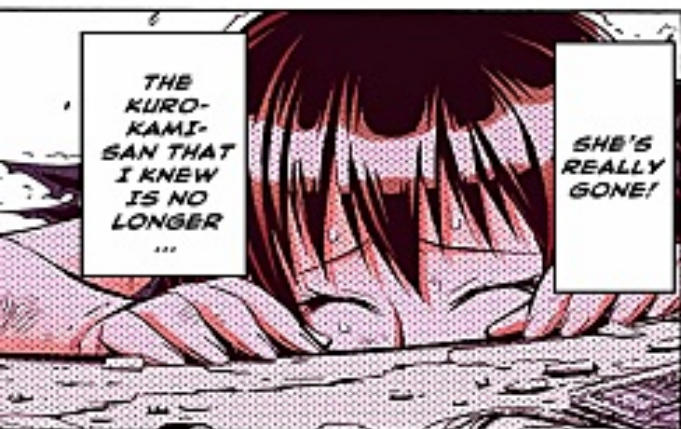






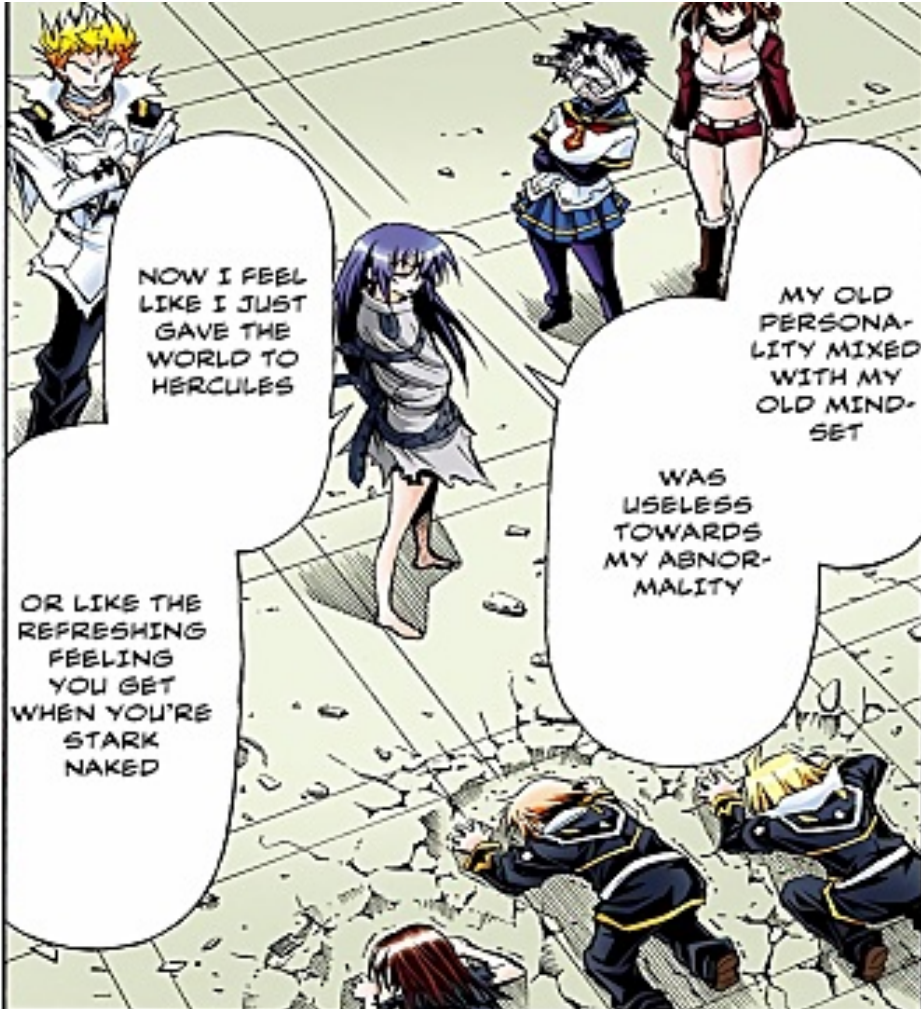
BUT MEDAKA-SAN WOULD NEVER SAY THAT WAS REFRESHING

SHE BEAT THE ENEMY WITHOUT SOILING HER HANDS AND WITHOUT HURTING THEM



THE KURO-KAMI-SAN THAT I KNEW IS NO LONGER

SHE'S REALLY GONE!



NOW I FEEL LIKE I JUST GAVE THE WORLD TO HERCULES

MY OLD PERSONALITY MIXED WITH MY OLD MIND-SET

WAS USELESS TOWARDS MY ABNORMALITY

OR LIKE THE REFRESHING FEELING YOU GET WHEN YOU'RE STARK NAKED



THIS VOICE IS MY BROTHER'S... WHERE ARE YOU HIDING?

IT'S MEDAKA II

IT'S NOT MEDAKA-CHAN,



THAT DOESN'T SEEM QUITE RIGHT TO ME,

ME-DAKA-CHAN.



THERE ISN'T EVEN A FRAGMENT OF A HEART LEFT IN ME

I'M NOW A HEART-LESS PERSON

WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU SAYING?



AND YOU SAID YOU FELT AS IF YOU'VE GIVEN THE WORLD TO HERCULES, BUT THAT'S WRONG

DOES IT REALLY MATTER WHERE?





**ARE  
YOU  
CRYING?**

**REA-  
LLY?**

**IF SO,  
THEN  
WHY...**



**HUH?**






TEARS  
FROM  
SOMEONE  
WITH A  
KIND  
HEART

PEOPLE  
WITH A  
HEART CALL  
THOSE.



ARE  
THESE  
TEARS?

WHAT  
IS THIS  
...



EVEN IF YOU  
WIPE CLEAN  
SOMEONE'S  
MEMORY, OR  
THEIR MIND  
ALTOGETHER,  
SOMETHING  
WILL REMAIN  
OF THEIR  
OLD SELF

KUJIRA-  
CHAN  
SAID IT  
EARLIER.

YOU CAN'T  
RESET A  
PERSONA-  
LITY



MEMO-  
RIES?

MY...

WILL  
ALWAYS  
BE A PART  
OF YOU

YOUR  
MEMORIES  
FROM 13  
YEARS  
AGO...

SO  
DON'T  
WORRY  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN,





**LIKE HELL  
YOUR  
WORDS  
CAN HOLD  
ME DOWN!**

**KAH!**  
**I'VE BEEN  
TAKING  
ORDERS  
FROM  
YOU FOR  
13 WHOLE  
YEARS!**

**AFTER  
TAKING  
'WEIGHTED  
WORDS', HE  
CAN MOVE  
AGAIN...NO,  
CAN STILL  
MOVE!?**

**HEY...**

**っ!!**





THESE  
AREN'T  
TEARS,

WHAT  
CRAP...

I JUST  
GOT SOME  
DUST IN  
MY EYE



ALL I  
NEED  
TO DO  
IS BEAT  
YOU,

AND IT  
SAVES ME  
A LOT OF  
TROUBLE  
KNOWING  
THAT THE  
REAL  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN IS  
STILL  
SOME-  
WHERE IN  
THERE!

AND  
BRING  
HER  
BACK  
OUT!!





THIS  
IS MY  
CHANCE!

I FEEL AS  
LIGHT AS IF I  
WAS NAKED.



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.  
[HTTPS://DISCORD.GG/HNMURZUXMU](https://discord.gg/HNMURZUXMU)

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚

